
**Descendants of
Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.**

Table of Contents

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	3
Third Generation	9
Fourth Generation	29
Fifth Generation	71
Sixth Generation	129
Seventh Generation	181
Eighth Generation	209
Name Index	218

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

First Generation

1. Philip Phillip Marvel Sr. [28022], son of **Thomas M Marvel Sr.** [14764] and **Elizabeth Huggins** [14765], was born on 13 Nov 1735 in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland and died on 4 May 1795 in Dover, Sussex, Delaware, at age 59. Other names for Philip were Phillip Marvill, Philip Phillip Marvel, Phillip P Marvel, and Philip Marvel.

Philip married **Comfort Rodney** [28008] [MRIN: 8130], daughter of **William Rodney** [2355] and **Mary Hill** [13816], on 16 Jun 1751 in Somerset, Maryland. Comfort was born on 28 Apr 1738 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Feb 1801 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 62. Other names for Comfort were Comfort Marval and Comfort Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Thomas Marvel** [27830] was born on 8 Mar 1761 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 4 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75.
- + 3 F ii. **Rhoda Marvel** [28021] was born on 18 Feb 1763 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 41.
- + 4 M iii. **William Marvel** [12825] was born on 16 May 1765 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Jan 1848 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82.
- + 5 M iv. **Aaron Marvel** [27704] was born on 12 Dec 1767 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Mar 1836 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68.
- + 6 F v. **Mary 'Polly' Marvel** [29263] was born on 29 Mar 1770 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1800, at age 30.
- + 7 M vi. **Adam Marvel** [15814] was born on 17 May 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1830 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 58.
- + 8 M vii. **David Marvel** [5488] was born on 18 Jan 1775 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 13 Sep 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, at age 91, and was buried on 13 Sep 1866 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 9 M viii. **Capt. Captain Philip P Marvel** [5939] was born on 9 Feb 1779 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 Aug 1850 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71.
- + 10 F ix. **Chloe Marvel** [17751] was born on 10 May 1782 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Sep 1843 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 61.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Second Generation (Children)

2. Thomas Marvel [27830] (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1761 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 4 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75.

Thomas married **Priscilla Prissa Harris** [10983] [MRIN: 8062], daughter of **Abraham Harris Sr.** [31082] and **Director Dickerson** [34583], on 18 Oct 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware. Priscilla was born on 19 Sep 1761 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Sep 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 11 M i. **Lemuel Marvel** [18447] was born on 22 Sep 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Aug 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 37.
- + 12 M ii. **Abraham Harris Marvel** [19951] was born on 10 Sep 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93.
- + 13 M iii. **Edward Marvel** [25891] was born on 7 Oct 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Feb 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77.
- + 14 F iv. **Rhoda Pensa Marvel** [19990] was born on 2 Feb 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Nov 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 4.
- + 15 M v. **Stephen Mitchell Marvel** [11530] was born on 17 Sep 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Aug 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 19.
- + 16 M vi. **Benton Harris Marvel** [12491] was born on 6 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1863 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 67, and was buried in Jul 1863 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Thomas next married **Leah Jones** [27829] [MRIN: 8063], daughter of **Jacob Jones** [18314] and **Mary Magdaline Rodney** [11672], on 11 Jan 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware. Leah was born on 30 Mar 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Jun 1808 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 17 M i. **Jacob Marvel** [31347] was born on 10 Dec 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Jan 1797 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 18 F ii. **Priscilla Prissa Marvel** [327] was born on 5 Oct 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Sep 1871 in Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 19 M iii. **Aaron Marvel** [14123] was born on 20 Aug 1800 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 3 Sep 1863 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 63.
- + 20 F iv. **Nancy Marvel** [17074] was born on 7 Jul 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 22 Jan 1836 in Delaware, at age 31.
- + 21 F v. **Eliza Marvel** [18316] was born on 23 Feb 1806 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 23 Jan 1837 in Delaware, at age 30.

Thomas next married **Andasiah McColley** [15595] [MRIN: 8064], daughter of **Robert Watson McColley** [21695] and **Anthaliner (Anthalina) Outten** [56881], on 20 Aug 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware. Andasiah was born on 29 Oct 1764 in Worcester County, Maryland, USA and died on 25 Jul 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80. Other names for Andasiah were Andasiah McCalley and Mary.

3. Rhoda Marvel [28021] (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Feb 1763 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 41.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Rhoda married **George Collins** [28976] [MRIN: 8384], son of **John Collins** [2348] and **Leah Bloxam** [3043], on 6 Jun 1799 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware. George was born in 1750 in Delaware and died in 1840 in Delaware, at age 90.

Rhoda next married **William Garfield Burcher** [28009] [MRIN: 8125], son of **William Butcher** [6829] and **Frances Stephenson** [6830], on 21 Aug 1781 in Sussex County, Delaware. William was born on 22 Oct 1752 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 46. Other names for William were William Butcher and William Burcher.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 22 M i. **Lewis Burcher** [23625] was born on 12 Dec 1782 in Delaware, died after 1860 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio, and was buried in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio.
- + 23 F ii. **Comfort Butcher** [28973] was born on 28 Feb 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 24 F iii. **Nannie Butcher** [28975] was born on 13 Jul 1787.
- + 25 F iv. **Rhoda Butcher** [28971] was born on 10 May 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 26 F v. **Ellen Butcher** [29000] was born on 7 Nov 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1807 in Delaware, at age 16.
- + 27 F vi. **Asenath Butcher** [28972] was born on 26 Oct 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 28 M vii. **Thomas Butcher** [28999] was born on 6 Apr 1797 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 26 Jan 1864 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio, at age 66.

4. William Marvel [12825] (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 May 1765 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Jan 1848 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82.

William married **Rachel Ennis** [18030] [MRIN: 3694], daughter of **John Ennis** [16931] and **Rhoda Jefferson** [16934], circa 1791 in Delaware. Rachel was born in 1769 in Delaware and died in 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 29 F i. **Mary Marvel** [29543].
- + 30 F ii. **Cloe Marvel** [29545] was born on 11 Nov 1792.
- + 31 F iii. **Deborah Marvel** [52391] was born on 16 Jul 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Feb 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 32.
- + 32 M iv. **Richard Marvel** [1996] was born on 1 May 1803 in Broadkilm Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Oct 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.
- + 33 F v. **Letitia Marvel** [29544] was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 11 Feb 1886 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

5. Aaron Marvel [27704] (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Dec 1767 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Mar 1836 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68. Another name for Aaron was Aaron Marval.

Aaron married **Margaret Levina Prettyman** [343] [MRIN: 8015], daughter of **George Prettyman** [23471] and **Levenia Jones** [23460], on 4 Feb 1794 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Margaret was born in 1773 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Mar 1855 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 34 M i. **George Prettyman Marvel** [46928] was born circa 1798 in Delaware.
- + 35 M ii. **Peter Prettyman Marvel** [28005] was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1860 in Delaware, at age 62.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 36 M iii. **Prettyman Marvel** [32999] was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1870, at age 72.
- + 37 M iv. **Philip Marvel** [2950] was born on 28 Mar 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States and died on 28 May 1885 in Kent, Delaware, at age 83.
- + 38 M v. **Aaron Burton Marvel** [16793] was born on 16 Sep 1805 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Jul 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 39 M vi. **Nutter Marvel** [5507] was born on 16 Oct 1809 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Jul 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in Jul 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 40 F vii. **Nancy Clemmons Marvel** [31644] was born on 24 Jun 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 41 F viii. **Levine Emelyne Marvel** [18077] was born on 15 Sep 1816 in Stokley, Delaware, died on 16 May 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 77, and was buried on 19 May 1894 in Stokley, Delaware.

6. Mary 'Polly' Marvel [29263] (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Mar 1770 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1800, at age 30.

Mary married **Christopher Denny** [6746] [MRIN: 1935].

7. Adam Marvel [15814] (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 May 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1830 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 58.

Adam married **Sarah 'Sally' Short** [15813] [MRIN: 4558], daughter of **Isaac Short** [15830] and **Elizabeth Betsy Connaway** [15621], on 6 Dec 1798. Sarah was born in 1778 in Delaware and died on 16 Dec 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 42 M i. **David Marvel** [15816] was born on 7 Nov 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Oct 1860 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 43 F ii. **Elizabeth Marvel** [5947] was born on 1 May 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Oct 1863 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60.

8. David Marvel [5488] (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jan 1775 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 13 Sep 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, at age 91, and was buried on 13 Sep 1866 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for David were David Marrell, David Marville, David Newell, and David Marvil.

David married **Elizabeth Gilder** [48094] [MRIN: 1540], daughter of **Henry Gilder** [8637] and **Tamar Dunning** [61074], on 6 Dec 1798 in Kent, Delaware, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1780 in Kent County, Delaware, died in 1826 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 46, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth Gilden.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 44 M i. **Phillip A Marvel** [16907] was born on 9 Dec 1799 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 28 May 1885 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried on 28 May 1885 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 45 M ii. **Henry Marvel** [2408] was born on 20 Jan 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 46 M iii. **John Gilder Marvel** [3486] was born on 21 Feb 1802 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 45.
- + 47 F iv. **Sarah Gilder Marvel** [29642] was born on 25 Jun 1803 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 15

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Jun 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

- + 48 M v. **David Marvel** [2407] was born on 8 Oct 1804 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Aug 1865 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in 1865 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 49 M vi. **Warren M. Marvel** [4328] was born on 15 Apr 1806 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Jun 1818 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 12, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 50 M vii. **Henry Gilder Marvel** [2405] was born on 16 Nov 1807 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 14 Dec 1891 in Colony, Knox, Missouri, at age 84, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri.
- + 51 M viii. **Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins' Marvel** [5757] was born on 15 May 1809 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1895 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in 1895 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 52 F ix. **Elizabeth Ann Marvel** [3483] was born on 24 Dec 1811 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1845 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 33.
- + 53 F x. **Susan Marvel** [26694] was born on 15 Jun 1813 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1877 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in 1877 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 54 F xi. **Ann Marvel** [16715] was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1887 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware, at age 71.
- + 55 F xii. **Ellen B. Marvel** [17070] was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Oct 1880 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 56 F xiii. **Rachel Marvel** [2406] was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Aug 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 57 M xiv. **Reuben Gilder Marvel** [3485] was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 Jun 1851 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 33, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 58 F xv. **Harriet Marvel** [29754] was born on 12 Aug 1819 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1841 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 22.

David next married **Ann Berry** [2410] [MRIN: 1541], daughter of **William Berry** [29029] and **Sarah Leach** [6613], on 19 Jan 1826 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Ann was born on 5 Dec 1783 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Oct 1861 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1861 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Ann were Ann Marvil, Ann Berry Broadway, Ann Lockwood, Ann Berry Marvel, and Ann Marvil.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 59 F i. **Emma Marvel** [2409] was born on 4 Jul 1827 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 20 Nov 1828 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 1.

9. Capt. Captain Philip P Marvel [5939] (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1779 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 Aug 1850 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71. Other names for Captain were Philip P Marvel, Captain Philip Marvel Captain, Phillip Marvel Junior, and Philip Marvel.

Captain married **Elizabeth Jefferson** [32776] [MRIN: 1696], daughter of **Job Jefferson** [18446] and **Sarah Morris** [34038], on 3 Sep 1801 in Sussex County, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 2 Apr 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Mar 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 60 F i. **Sarah 'Sally' Marvel** [16765] was born on 15 Aug 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died on 20 Nov 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware.
- + 61 F ii. **Rebekah Marvel** [16762] was born on 28 Apr 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 11 Feb 1816

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 11.

- + 62 M iii. **Manaen Bulle Marvel** [16768] was born on 8 Jan 1807 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Aug 1888 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- + 63 F iv. **Comfort R. Marvel** [16769] was born on 13 May 1809 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States, died on 12 Jul 1891 in Maryland, at age 82, and was buried in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland.
- + 64 M v. **Nathaniel Hazlet Marvel** [16764] was born on 4 Mar 1812 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Mar 1843 in Wicomico County, Maryland, at age 31.
- + 65 M vi. **Theodore Wilson Marvel** [16767] was born on 19 Nov 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Mar 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 40.
- + 66 M vii. **Phillip Marvel III** [7893] was born on 10 Nov 1816 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1853 in Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 67 F viii. **Elizabeth Marvel** [16763] was born on 23 Nov 1818 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1818 in Wicomico County, Maryland.

10. Chloe Marvel [17751] (*Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 10 May 1782 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Sep 1843 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 61. Another name for Chloe was Chloe Marvel.

Chloe married **Eli Pepper** [17698] [MRIN: 5159], son of **Joshua Pepper** [12961] and **Elizabeth McCauley** [12966], in 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware. Eli was born on 28 Apr 1770 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Nov 1856 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 68 F i. **Rhoda Pepper** [5817] was born on 25 Oct 1802 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 7 Aug 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 69 M ii. **David Pepper** [6179] was born on 4 May 1805 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1889 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 84.
- + 70 M iii. **Joshua Wooley Pepper** [6296] was born on 9 Jan 1808 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Oct 1873 in Delaware, at age 65.
- + 71 F iv. **Mary Ann Pepper** [103] was born on 20 Apr 1811 and died on 7 Dec 1870, at age 59.
- + 72 M v. **Asbury Copes Pepper** [18498] was born on 12 Feb 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Sep 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 63.
- + 73 M vi. **Eli Wesley Pepper** [31589] was born on 14 Nov 1820 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Nov 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

11. Lemuel Marvel [18447] (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Sep 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Aug 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 37.

Lemuel married **Lovey Jefferson** [32779] [MRIN: 5381], daughter of **Job Jefferson** [18446] and **Sarah Morris** [34038], on 9 Oct 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware. Lovey was born on 2 Oct 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1863, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

12. Abraham Harris Marvel [19951] (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Sep 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93. Other names for Abraham were Abraham H Marvel, Abram Marvel, and Abram Marvel.

Abraham married **Zipporah L Tindel** [5779] [MRIN: 5846] on 4 Oct 1812 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 74 M i. **George M Marvel** [5361] was born in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 75 F ii. **Priscilia H Marvel** [4230] was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 76 M iii. **Lemuel Harris Marvel** [29603] was born in 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 1 May 1900 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 79.
- + 77 F iv. **Mary Bell Marvel** [45939] was born on 22 Jul 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Nov 1914 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86.

13. Edward Marvel [25891] (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Oct 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Feb 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77. Another name for Edward was Edward Marvil.

Edward married **Mary Morris** [25892] [MRIN: 7486], daughter of **Joseph Burton Morris** [52344] and **Edith "Ede" Jefferson** [52345], on 12 Sep 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born circa 1793 in Sussex, Delaware and died in 1870 in Sussex County, Delaware, about age 77. Another name for Mary was Mary Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 78 F i. **Elizabeth P Marvel** [16802] was born in 1817 in Delaware and died in Feb 1867, at age 50.
- + 79 M ii. **Thomas Ross Marvel** [7391] was born in 1818 in Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78.
- + 80 F iii. **Rhonda Puesa Marvel** [12451] was born in 1820 in Delaware, died on 4 Mar 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 55, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 81 F iv. **Gatty Ann Marvel** [12575] was born in Mar 1828 in Delaware and died before 1867.
- + 82 F v. **Emelia T Marvel** [32577] was born in 1829 in Delaware and died in Feb 1867, at age 38.
- + 83 F vi. **Mary Ann Marvel** [8823] was born on 4 Mar 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1917 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 84 F vii. **Clara A Marvel** [23576] was born on 2 Apr 1835, died on 2 Apr 1874 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in 1875 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 85 F viii. **Louisa Edward Marvel** [7380] was born in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Apr 1858, at age 21, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

14. Rhoda Pensa Marvel [19990] (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Feb 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Nov 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 4.

15. Stephen Mitchell Marvel [11530] (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Aug 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 19.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

16. Benton Harris Marvel [12491] (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1863 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 67, and was buried in Jul 1863 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Benton was Benton H Marvel.

Benton married **Sarah Elizabeth Collins** [17584] [MRIN: 3593], daughter of **Lamberson Collins** [17164] and **Rhoda Cannon** [17165], on 14 Apr 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 23 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 22 Sep 1875 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Sally Collins, Sarah Sally Collins, and Sarah Collins.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 86 M i. **Stephen Harris Marvel** [5667] was born on 23 May 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana, at age 86, and was buried in Aug 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

17. Jacob Marvel [31347] (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Dec 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Jan 1797 in Sussex County, Delaware.

18. Priscilla Prissa Marvel [327] (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Oct 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Sep 1871 in Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Priscilla married **Dagsworthy Derrickson** [32447] [MRIN: 9400], son of **Jacob Derrickson** [22663] and **Martha "Patty" Mitchell** [55683], on 9 Sep 1819 in Sussex County, Delaware. Dagsworthy was born on 21 Jul 1799 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 24 Mar 1860 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Dagsworthy was Dagsworthy Derickson.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 87 M i. **John White Derrickson** [8372] was born on 16 Oct 1822, died in 1875, at age 53, and was buried in 1875 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

+ 88 F ii. **Ann Eliza Derrickson** [7961] was born on 1 Oct 1826 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Jan 1903 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

+ 89 F iii. **Maria Louisa Derrickson** [12668] was born on 27 May 1828 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1843 in Delaware, at age 15, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

+ 90 M iv. **George Frame Derrickson** [12669] was born on 12 Dec 1828 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1905 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois, at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

+ 91 M v. **Joseph Benjamin Derrickson** [12670] was born in Dec 1835 in Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 29, and was buried on 28 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

+ 92 M vi. **Dagsworthy Derrickson** [12471] was born on 8 Jan 1837 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Sep 1844 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 7, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

19. Aaron Marvel [14123] (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Aug 1800 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 3 Sep 1863 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 63.

Aaron married **Maria (Moriah) Tindell** [3155] [MRIN: 4057], daughter of **Samuel Tindell** [56928] and **Zzepporah McColley** [46555], on 7 Oct 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. Maria was born in 1793 in Delaware and died on 2 Sep 1881 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 88. Other names for Maria were Moriah Tindle, Mariah Marvel, Maria Marvel, and Mariah Tindle.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 93 F i. **Cynthia 'Cintia' Hudson Marvel** [3156] was born on 24 Jan 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1897, at age 75.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 94 M ii. **Joseph Haslet Marvel** [3157] was born on 9 Jul 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Feb 1872, at age 48.
- + 95 M iii. **Daniel Hudson Marvel** [3152] was born on 2 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1872 in Delaware, at age 46.
- + 96 M iv. **David Boyd Marvel** [3151] was born on 9 Aug 1827 in Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 63, and was buried on 23 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 97 F v. **Zipporah Emaline Marvel** [3154] was born on 13 May 1829 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 49, and was buried in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
- + 98 M vi. **Dagworthy Direckson Marvel** [3200] was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 99 M vii. **Thomas E. Marvel** [3153] was born on 5 Jan 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Aug 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 100 M viii. **Hiram M. Marvel** [57075] was born on 5 May 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 6 May 1891 in Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

20. Nancy Marvel [17074] (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Jul 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 22 Jan 1836 in Delaware, at age 31.

Nancy married **David Boyd** [27828] [MRIN: 8061] on 11 Mar 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 101 M i. **Thomas Henry Boyd** [28305] was born on 10 Oct 1828.

21. Eliza Marvel [18316] (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Feb 1806 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 23 Jan 1837 in Delaware, at age 30.

22. Lewis Burcher [23625] (*Rhoda Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Dec 1782 in Delaware, died after 1860 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio, and was buried in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio.

Lewis married **Sarah Evans** [4763] [MRIN: 6815], daughter of **Gamage Evans** [19275] and **Martha** [23801], in 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 7 Jan 1781, died in 1849 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio, at age 68, and was buried in 1849 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 102 M i. **Henry Butcher** [7637] was born in 1804 in Wayne Twp, Belmont County, Ohio and died in 1865 in Illinois, at age 61.
- + 103 M ii. **James Burcher** [2443] was born on 3 Feb 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1875 in Somerset, Belmont, Ohio, at age 65.
- + 104 F iii. **Sara Ann Burcher** [27006] was born on 16 Jan 1813 in Belmont County Ohio, United States and died on 15 Apr 1893 in Halifax, Yorkshire West Riding, at age 80.
- + 105 F iv. **Elizabeth Burcher** [22062] was born on 24 Jan 1815 in Ohio and died on 8 Dec 1885 in Ohio, United States, at age 70.
- + 106 M v. **Nathaniel Burcher** [4764] was born on 1 Apr 1817 in Ohio and died on 16 Feb 1876 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio, at age 58.
- + 107 F vi. **Asenath Burcher** [11465] was born on 1 Apr 1817 and died in 1880, at age 63.
- + 108 F vii. **Mary Ann Burcher** [27287] was born in 1820 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA and died on 22 Feb 1889 in Belmont County, Ohio, at age 69.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

+ 109 F viii. **Anna Minerva Burcher** [1860] was born in 1822 in Monroe, Ohio, USA and died in 1866, at age 44.

23. Comfort Butcher [28973] (*Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware. Comfort married **John Prettyman** [22247] [MRIN: 6430].

Children from this relationship were:

+ 110 F i. **Comfort Prettyman** [22074].

+ 111 M ii. **Nehemiah Prettyman** [22294].

+ 112 M iii. **Jacob Prettyman** [22516].

24. Nannie Butcher [28975] (*Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Jul 1787. Other names for Nannie were Naoma Butcher and Naoma Burcher.

25. Rhoda Butcher [28971] (*Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 May 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.

26. Ellen Butcher [29000] (*Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1807 in Delaware, at age 16. The cause of her death was She isn't mentioned in any of the attempts to get the estate back from George Collins. Another name for Ellen was Ellen Eleanor Butcher.

Ellen married **William Prettyman** [6418] [MRIN: 1845], son of **Thomas Prettyman II** [29996] and **Elizabeth Inloe** [29997], in 1805. William was born in 1765 in Worcester County, Maryland and died on 3 Apr 1831 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 113 F i. **Rhonda Butcher** [35982].

27. Asenath Butcher [28972] (*Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware.

28. Thomas Butcher [28999] (*Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Apr 1797 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 26 Jan 1864 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio, at age 66. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Burcher.

Thomas married **Mary Evans** [27747] [MRIN: 8388], daughter of **Zadec or Zadock E. Evans** [19427] and **Catharine Unknown** [19491], on 15 Apr 1824 in Guernsey, Ohio. Mary was born on 1 Dec 1801 in Delaware and died on 6 Feb 1873 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 114 F i. **Nancy Butcher** [27745] was born on 8 Jan 1825.

+ 115 F ii. **Lydia Ann Butcher** [27744] was born on 10 Jan 1827.

+ 116 M iii. **Lewis Burcher** [27743] was born on 13 Jan 1831 and died on 2 Sep 1839, at age 8.

+ 117 M iv. **Thomas Butcher** [27749] was born on 14 Nov 1832 in Jerusalem, Lucas, Ohio and died on 22 Jan 1912 in Cumberland, Guernsey, Ohio, at age 79.

+ 118 M v. **Jesse Evans Butcher** [27746] was born on 17 Mar 1836 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio and died on 20 Apr 1894 in Crooked Tree, Ohio, at age 58.

+ 119 F vi. **Mary Elizabeth Burcher** [27742] was born on 17 Feb 1839 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio and died on 3 Jul 1903, at age 64.

+ 120 M vii. **William Butcher** [27748] was born on 10 Jul 1839 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio and died in 1850 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio, at age 11.

29. Mary Marvel [29543] (*William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

30. Cloe Marvel [29545] (*William², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Nov 1792.

31. Deborah Marvel [52391] (*William², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Jul 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Feb 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 32.

Deborah married **George Marvel** [52330] [MRIN: 15095] circa 1821. George was born circa 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 121 F i. **Rhoda Ann Marvel** [37820] was born in 1822 in Delaware.
- + 122 M ii. **Warren Marvel** [52266] was born circa 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 123 F iii. **Hetty R Marvel** [52392] was born in Mar 1828 in Sussex, Delaware, died in 1906, at age 78, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

32. Richard Marvel [1996] (*William², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 1 May 1803 in Broadkilm Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Oct 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.

Richard married **Ireney Marvel** [52190] [MRIN: 558] on 12 Nov 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware. Ireney was born circa 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware and died after 1870.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 124 F i. **Letitia Eleanor "Letty" Marvel** [52231] was born circa 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware.

33. Letitia Marvel [29544] (*William², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 11 Feb 1886 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Letitia was Letty Marvel.

Letitia married **John Penrose Collins** [15106] [MRIN: 4370], son of **William Thomas Collins** [56394] and **Ann Penrose** [56395], circa 1840 in Delaware. John was born on 23 Nov 1814 in Delaware, USA, died on 29 Apr 1893 in New Castle County, Delaware, USA, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for John was John P. Collins.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 125 M i. **William E. Collins** [32472] was born in 1841 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 30 Apr 1906 in Kent County, Delaware, USA, at age 65.
- + 126 M ii. **John M Collins** [15108] was born in Sep 1842 in Delaware.
- + 127 M iii. **Charles Henry Collins** [15101] was born on 11 May 1843 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States and died on 20 Feb 1901 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey, USA, at age 57.
- + 128 F iv. **Rachael A Collins** [15102] was born on 17 Apr 1845 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States, died on 2 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 71, and was buried on 6 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 129 F v. **Emily 'Emma' S Collins** [15103] was born on 5 Feb 1847 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died in 1870, at age 23.
- + 130 F vi. **Jane A Collins** [15104] was born in 1849 in Sussex, Delaware.
- + 131 M vii. **James H. Collins** [56396] was born in 1851 in Delaware.
- + 132 M viii. **Walter Scott Collins** [56397] was born in Apr 1852 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1924 in Farnhurst; Delaware, at age 72.
- + 133 F ix. **Laura Evans Collins** [15188] was born in 1856 in Delaware, USA and died on 30 Jan 1906 in Bethlehem, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 50.

34. George Prettyman Marvel [46928] (*Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born circa 1798 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

George married **Elizabeth Robinson** [32998] [MRIN: 13821] on 29 Aug 1836 in Delaware. Elizabeth was born in 1802 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Jan 1888 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 86. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Retingan and Elizabeth Unknown.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 134 M i. **Aaron Marvel** [32378] was born on 5 Jul 1837 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 60, and was buried on 30 May 1898 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

35. Peter Prettyman Marvel [28005] (*Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1860 in Delaware, at age 62.

Peter married **Mary Marvel** [344] [MRIN: 8124] circa 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born in 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 135 F i. **Mary Marvel** [342] was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 136 M ii. **Edward Marvel** [341] was born in 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in Jul 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.

36. Prettyman Marvel [32999] (*Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1870, at age 72. Other names for Prettyman were Prettyman Maud, George Marvil, George Marvel, George P Marvel, George B Marvel, and Prettyman Marvel.

Prettyman married **Amelia Huffington** [12522] [MRIN: 9557] on 26 Dec 1835 in Delaware. Amelia was born in 1800 in Delaware and died on 14 Sep 1847, at age 47. Another name for Amelia was Amelia Huffington.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 137 M i. **William J Marvel** [23701] was born in Mar 1831 in Delaware, died on 11 Apr 1912 in Trappe Station, Maryland, at age 81, and was buried in Apr 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 138 M ii. **George Washington Marvel** [1357] was born on 10 Mar 1832 in Maryland, died on 21 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania, at age 70, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- + 139 F iii. **Mahalia Jane Marvel** [32847] was born in 1835 in Delaware.
- + 140 M iv. **Levin T Marvel** [32851] was born in 1837 in Maryland.
- + 141 F v. **Mary E Marvel** [23719] was born on 6 Sep 1838 in Delaware and died on 29 Sep 1882, at age 44.
- + 142 M vi. **Prettyman Marvel** [1359] was born in 1840 in Maryland and died after 1870 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA.
- + 143 M vii. **Nutter Marvel** [46935] was born in 1843 in Maryland.
- + 144 F viii. **Margaret Marvel** [1381] was born in 1845 in Maryland.

Prettyman next married **Tamsey Ann Blades** [21081] [MRIN: 9558], daughter of **Jesse Blades** [47794] and **Nancy Walker** [47795], on 14 Sep 1847 in Talbot County, Maryland. Tamsey was born in 1820 in Maryland and died in 1901, at age 81. Other names for Tamsey were Tamsey Ann Marvel, Tamory Ann Marvel, and Tamory Ann Blades.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 145 M i. **Jonas Marvel** [23718] was born in 1848 in Maryland and died in 1850, at age 2.
- + 146 F ii. **Emily 'Emma' Marvel** [1356] was born in 1856 in Maryland, died in 1923, at age 67, and was buried in 1923 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- + 147 M iii. **Charles Edward Marvel Sr** [1360] was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Maryland, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Maryland, at age 76, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 148 F iv. **Mary Marvel** [1355] was born in 1857.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 149 M v. **James Marvel** [1358] was born in 1859.
- + 150 M vi. **Thomas Shreve Marvel** [23720] was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Dorchester, Maryland and died on 1 Jan 1924 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 58.
- + 151 F vii. **Louisa G. Marvel** [23715] was born in 1872.

37. Philip Marvel [2950] (*Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Mar 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States and died on 28 May 1885 in Kent, Delaware, at age 83.

38. Aaron Burton Marvel [16793] (*Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Sep 1805 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Jul 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. The cause of his death was Buried at Private Residence According to Louise Noble Jones O'Neill. Other names for Aaron were A B Marvel and Aaron B. Marvel.

Aaron married **Julia Ann Short** [16796] [MRIN: 4877], daughter of **John Short** [4459] and **Luranah Otwell** [16267], on 16 Jan 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. Julia was born in 1816 in Delaware, died in 1887 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Julia were Julia A Marvel, Julsy Marvel, Juliann Short, Julia A Marvel, and Julsy Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 152 F i. **Amelia A Marvel** [16795] was born on 14 Nov 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Dec 1925 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 153 M ii. **Aaron B Marvel** [24186] was born in 1850 in Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1851 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 1.
- + 154 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel** [3007] was born on 9 May 1852 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 64.
- + 155 F iv. **Margaret Edwards Marvel** [24185] was born in Feb 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1934, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

39. Nutter Marvel [5507] (*Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Oct 1809 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Jul 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in Jul 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Nutter was Nutter Marvell.

Nutter married **Sarah 'Sallie' M. Short** [5504] [MRIN: 1547], daughter of **John Short** [4459] and **Luranah Otwell** [16267], on 17 Feb 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 1 May 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Feb 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Feb 1908 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Marvel, Sallie M. Marvel, and Sarah Short.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 156 M i. **Peter Marvel** [17845] was born on 11 Dec 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Sep 1925 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 157 F ii. **Lavenia Lovenia M. Marvel** [9760] was born in 1850 in Delaware and died in 1850.
- + 158 F iii. **Julia Ann Marvel** [9759] was born on 20 May 1854 in Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1937, at age 83, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 159 M iv. **Charles H Marvel** [12674] was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Delaware, died on 16 Nov 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 160 F v. **Annie 'Fannie' Marvel** [5505] was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Apr 1890 in Delaware, at age 28.
- + 161 F vi. **Angelina 'Lina' W. Marvel** [9758] was born in 1865 in Delaware and died in 1897, at age 32.
- + 162 F vii. **Cora B Marvel** [13019] was born on 20 Mar 1869 in Delaware, died on 10 Jun 1898, at age 29, and was

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

buried in 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

- + 163 M viii. **George Nutter Marvel** [20172] was born on 10 Apr 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Nov 1908 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

40. Nancy Clemmons Marvel [31644] (*Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jun 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Nancy were Nancy Prettman, Nancy Prittyman, and Nancy Prettyman.

Nancy married **Robert Prettyman** [26194] [MRIN: 7563], son of **Joseph Prettyman** [5253] and **Mary Bevens Pepper** [21510], on 28 Feb 1837 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Robert was born in 1815 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68. Another name for Robert was Robert Prittyman.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 164 M i. **Joseph Henry Prettyman** [26556] was born on 13 Dec 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 Aug 1912 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74.
- + 165 M ii. **Aaron Burton Prettyman** [14698] was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 166 F iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Prettyman** [26518] was born in 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 167 F iv. **Lavania E Prettyman** [26793] was born in May 1854 in Delaware.
- + 168 M v. **Fisher Joseph Prettyman** [14677] was born in 1856 in Delaware.

41. Levine Emelyne Marvel [18077] (*Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1816 in Stokley, Delaware, died on 16 May 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 77, and was buried on 19 May 1894 in Stokley, Delaware. Other names for Levine were Lavenia Waples, Levina Waples, Levinia E Waples, Lavenia Waples, Emeline Marvel, Levina Emeline Marvel, Lavina Emelyne Marvel, Serina Waples, Lavenia Marvell Waples, and Levina E Marvel.

Levine married **John Waples** [46559] [MRIN: 13745], son of **Cornelius Waples** [46575] and **Salie Vickers** [46576], on 19 May 1840 in Delaware, USA. John was born on 10 Oct 1816 in Delaware and died on 20 Sep 1869, at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 169 M i. **Robert M Waples** [46584] was born on 21 Jul 1841 in Delaware, died on 26 Aug 1914 in New Jersey, USA, at age 73, and was buried in Marmora, Cape May County, New Jersey.
- + 170 F ii. **Cordelia Ann Waples** [46560] was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Delaware and died on 7 Apr 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82.
- + 171 F iii. **Angeline Waples** [46574] was born circa 1846 in Delaware.
- + 172 F iv. **Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily Waples** [46572] was born on 16 Nov 1848 in Stockley, Delaware, died on 20 May 1929 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 80, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
- + 173 M v. **Cornelious Waples** [46571] was born on 19 Oct 1852 in Delaware and died on 9 Feb 1906, at age 53.

42. David Marvel [15816] (*Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Oct 1860 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

David married **Mary Elizabeth** [7547] [MRIN: 4560]. Mary was born in Mar 1803, died on 14 May 1874 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this relationship was:

- + 174 M i. **Alfred B. Marvel** [7548] was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 14 Nov 1918 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

43. Elizabeth Marvel [5947] (*Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 May 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Oct 1863 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60. The cause of her death was Mrs. Betsy Ennis in Dagsboro Hundred, 3 Oct 1863, aged 60 years (Del Gen Soc Abstracts from Newspapers, vol 1, p 83). Other names for Elizabeth were Betsy Marvel, Betsy Marvel, and Betsy Marvel.

Elizabeth married **Purnel Ennis** [5950] [MRIN: 1699], son of **John Ennis** [16931] and **Rhoda Jefferson** [16934], circa 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware. Purnel was born in 1790 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Apr 1846 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56. Other names for Purnel were Purnell Ennis and Purnal Ennis.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 175 M i. **Peter R. Ennis** [37832] was born in 1819 in Delaware.
- + 176 F ii. **Louisa Harris Ennis** [617] was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1901 in Wimiington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Jul 1901 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 177 F iii. **Miranda Maranda Ennis** [29763] was born circa 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 178 F iv. **Isabel J. Ennis** [329] was born on 3 Jan 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Jan 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90.
- + 179 F v. **Sally Adline Ennis** [7546] was born before 1830.
- + 180 M vi. **Adam Marvel Ennis** [6977] was born on 22 Jan 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 31 May 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 73.
- + 181 F vii. **Elizabeth Ennis** [7545] was born circa 1832 in Delaware and died after 1850.
- + 182 F viii. **Metamori A M Ennis** [17710] was born on 17 Jul 1833 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Feb 1914 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 183 M ix. **John Purnal Ennis** [5449] was born on 1 May 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Nov 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 184 M x. **Aaron Burton M. Ennis** [17549] was born in Oct 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Jan 1925 in Sheridan County, Wyoming, at age 84.
- + 185 F xi. **Elizabeth P Ennis** [56360] was born in 1849 in Delaware.
- + 186 M xii. **Henry W Ennis** [56421] was born in 1850 in Delaware.

44. Phillip A Marvel [16907] (*David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Dec 1799 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 28 May 1885 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried on 28 May 1885 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Phillip were Philip A Marvel, Phillip A. Marvel, Philip Marvel, Philip Marvill, and Philip Marvel.

Phillip married **Catharine 'Kitty' Draper** [16906] [MRIN: 4917], daughter of **William Draper** [7491], on 16 Dec 1823 in Kent, Delaware. Catharine was born on 3 Dec 1804 in Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Dec 1860 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried on 15 Dec 1860 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Catharine were Catharine Draper and Kitty Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 187 F i. **Elizabeth Jane Marvel** [17513] was born in 1819 in Delaware, died on 3 Sep 1908 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1908 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 188 M ii. **David D Marvil** [16638] was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Jan 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1903 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 189 M iii. **Philip Draper Marvel** [7459] was born on 2 Mar 1830 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 26 Apr 1899 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in 1899 in Camden, Kent

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

County, Delaware.

- + 190 M iv. **Avery D Marvel** [7458] was born on 23 Feb 1834 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 6 Jan 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 77, and was buried on 9 Jan 1912 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.
- + 191 M v. **Henry D Marvel** [11118] was born on 22 Mar 1837 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1910 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 72, and was buried in 1910 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
- + 192 F vi. **Harriett Marvel** [7460] was born on 24 Mar 1846 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 21 Mar 1918 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Phillip next married **Eleanor Elender Smith** [5450] [MRIN: 4918], daughter of **Joseph J. Smith** [6444] and **Elizabeth LeCompte** [6417], on 9 Jan 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Eleanor was born on 16 May 1830 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 23 Dec 1901 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in 1901 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Eleanor were Ellen Smith and Ellendor Smith.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 193 M i. **George Smith Marvel** [17885] was born on 15 Nov 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1916 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 51, and was buried in 1916 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 194 M ii. **Charles Marvel** [6443] was born on 27 Mar 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 5 Dec 1955 in Collingdale, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

45. Henry Marvel [2408] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Jan 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

46. John Gilder Marvel [3486] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 21 Feb 1802 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 45.

John married **Rachel Alaband** [8765] [MRIN: 973], daughter of **John Allaband** [53545] and **Elizabeth Slaughter** [5186], on 25 Nov 1824 in Kent, Delaware. Rachel was born on 9 Dec 1801 in Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Oct 1875 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Rachel were Rachel Allaband, Rachael Green, Rachael Green, and Rachael Green.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 195 M i. **John A Marvel** [53544] was born on 5 Sep 1831 in Maryland, died on 11 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Delaware, USA, at age 83, and was buried on 14 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- + 196 M ii. **Robert Marvel** [6861] was born in 1834 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

47. Sarah Gilder Marvel [29642] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Jun 1803 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Jun 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Reynolds, Sally Marvell, and Sarah Gilder Reynolds.

Sarah married **Robert Wright Reynolds** [29641] [MRIN: 8587], son of **Thomas Reynolds** [13578] and **Francis Smith** [13577], on 11 Mar 1823 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Robert was born in 1803 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, died on 15 Feb 1863 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in 1863 in Kent, Delaware. Other names for Robert were Robert W Reynolds, Robt W Reynolds, Robert W. Reynolds, and Robert W Reynolds.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 197 M i. **Luther Martin Reynolds** [31878] was born in 1825 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 85.
- + 198 F ii. **Elizabeth Reynolds** [6976] was born on 8 Aug 1826 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 26 Aug 1901, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 199 F iii. **Ellen M Reynolds** [29630] was born on 8 Sep 1828 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 12 Sep 1876 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 48.
- + 200 F iv. **Sarah 'Sallie' Gilder Reynolds** [24022] was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware.
- + 201 F v. **Fannie Smith Reynolds** [31791] was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 202 M vi. **Thomas Gilder Reynolds** [6973] was born in 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 203 M vii. **Robert John Reynolds** [4394] was born on 17 Mar 1838 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 Jun 1909 in Near Petersburg, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.
- + 204 M viii. **David Marvel Reynolds** [23985] was born on 30 Jan 1846 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Jul 1851 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 5.

48. David Marvel [2407] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Oct 1804 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Aug 1865 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in 1865 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for David were David Marvill, David Newell, and David Marvil.

David married **Sally Ann Lockwood** [8076] [MRIN: 673], daughter of **Thomas Lockwood** [104] and **Margaret Callahan** [31000], on 18 Aug 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sally was born on 12 Dec 1809 in Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Oct 1892 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Sally were Sallie Ann Lockwood Marvel, Sallie A Marvel, Sally Ann Marvell, and Sallie Marvil.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 205 F i. **Louisa Marvel** [11253] was born in 1833 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1863 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 30, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 206 M ii. **Edward L Marvel** [32595] was born on 10 Jan 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 10 Jul 1899 in Queen Annes, Maryland, at age 63, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.
- + 207 M iii. **Joseph B Marvel** [28824] was born on 10 Dec 1836 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 13 Feb 1906 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, at age 69, and was buried in Pawnee County, Kansas.
- + 208 M iv. **Ambrose B Marvel** [32439] was born in Apr 1839 in Kent, Delaware, died on 14 Oct 1906 in Montana, at age 67, and was buried in Miles City, Custer County, Montana.
- + 209 M v. **Isaac Marvel** [7378] was born in 1842 in Kent, Delaware.
- + 210 M vi. **Benjamin L Marvell** [7379] was born in 1844 in Kent, Delaware.
- + 211 M vii. **David G Marvel** [4828] was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Feb 1907 in Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas, at age 60, and was buried in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas, USA.
- + 212 M viii. **Samuel Lockwood Marvel** [7377] was born in May 1847 in Kent County, Delaware, USA and died on 8 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 80.

49. Warren M. Marvel [4328] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Apr 1806 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Jun 1818 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 12, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Warren was Warren M. Marvel.

50. Henry Gilder Marvel [2405] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Nov 1807 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 14 Dec 1891 in Colony, Knox, Missouri, at age 84, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri. Another name for Henry was Henry Gilder Marvel.

Henry married **Eunice Marvel** [27574] [MRIN: 672] before 1870 in Missouri. Eunice was born on 4 Nov 1834 in New York, died on 28 Mar 1872 in Colony, Missouri, at age 37, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 213 M i. **Herman Marvel** [47188] was born in Missouri, died Infant death date unknown in Missouri, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri.

51. Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins' Marvel [5757] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 15 May 1809 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1895 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in 1895 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Thomas were Thomas Jenkins Marvel, Thomas Jefferson Marvel, Thomas J Marvel, and Thos J Marvel.

Thomas married **Sarah Sally Ann Broadway** [34727] [MRIN: 1636], daughter of **Robert Broadway** [105] and **Ann Berry** [2410], on 26 Jan 1832 in Kent, Delaware. Sarah was born on 9 Aug 1808 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died in 1861 in Hartly, Kent County, Delaware, at age 53, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Ann 'Sallie' Broadway (Marvel), Sallie Ann Broadway, and Sally Ann Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 214 F i. **Emily Marvel** [46936] was born on 20 Jan 1831 in Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1900 in West Pittston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 68, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 215 F ii. **Elizabeth Marvel** [5777] was born on 4 Dec 1832 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Jun 1857 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 24, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 216 M iii. **Robert B. Marvel** [5754] was born on 23 Dec 1833 in Delaware.
- + 217 M iv. **William Berry Marvel** [55964] was born on 29 Jun 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 84, and was buried on 20 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.
- + 218 F v. **Elphonsia Marvel** [5753] was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Kent, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 29.
- + 219 F vi. **Ellen Marvel** [5487] was born on 19 Sep 1840 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1869 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, at age 28, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- + 220 M vii. **Thomas Jefferson Marvel Jr.** [5752] was born on 23 Nov 1842 in Kent, Delaware, died on 23 Feb 1853 in Kent, Delaware, at age 10, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- + 221 F viii. **Sarah Sallie Ann Marvel** [5751] was born on 7 Feb 1845 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1846 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, at age 1, and was buried in Nov 1846 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 222 F ix. **Philena Marvel** [5778] was born on 9 Sep 1846 in Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Apr 1878 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 31, and was buried in Apr 1878 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

52. Elizabeth Ann Marvel [3483] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 24 Dec 1811 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1845 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 33. Another name for Elizabeth was Eliza Thistlewood.

Elizabeth married **Benjamin Thistlewood** [32515] [MRIN: 9425] on 25 Jan 1832 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. Benjamin was born on 7 Mar 1807 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 25 Sep 1881 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 223 F i. **Martha Thistlewood** [47154] was born on 15 Mar 1833 in Kent, Delaware and died on 18 Dec 1833 in Kent, Delaware.
- + 224 M ii. **James N Thistlewood** [29664] was born on 25 Mar 1834 in Kent, Delaware and died on 18 Dec 1854 in Kent, Delaware, at age 20.
- + 225 F iii. **Ann E Thistlewood** [32514] was born in 1836 in Kent, Delaware and died on 30 Jul 1908 in Kent, Delaware, at age 72.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 226 M iv. **Napoleon Bonaparte Thistlewood** [10010] was born on 30 Mar 1837 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Sep 1915 in Mounds, Pulaski, Illinois, at age 78.
- + 227 F v. **Mary Marvel Thistlewood** [8023] was born on 15 Sep 1839 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 24 Mar 1914 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 74.
- + 228 M vi. **David B Thistlewood** [14676] was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware and died on 24 Jan 1883 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, at age 42.
- + 229 M vii. **Phillip John Thistlewood** [16395] was born in Jul 1842 in Kent, Delaware and died in 1910 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, at age 68.

53. Susan Marvel [26694] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Jun 1813 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1877 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in 1877 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Susan were Susan Godwin and Susan Godwin.

Susan married **Isaac Godwin** [26697] [MRIN: 7707], son of **John Godwin** [25849] and **Ann Downham** [25832], on 8 Jan 1833 in Kent, Delaware. Isaac was born on 25 Aug 1806 in Murderkill hundred, kent, Delaware, USA, died on 3 Feb 1889 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in 1889 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 230 F i. **Elizabeth Godwin** [25845] was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 231 F ii. **Sarah Godwin** [25848] was born on 22 Mar 1835 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1894 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 58.
- + 232 F iii. **Ruthanna B Godwin** [47155] was born on 29 Aug 1836 in Delaware and died on 17 Jan 1840 in Delaware, at age 3.
- + 233 M iv. **William Godwin** [25831] was born on 19 Nov 1837 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 13 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 66.
- + 234 F v. **Lavinia Godwin** [47156] was born on 6 May 1839 in Delaware and died on 17 Jul 1839 in Delaware.
- + 235 M vi. **Daniel D Godwin** [25847] was born on 22 May 1840 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 1 Jan 1863, at age 22.
- + 236 F vii. **Harriet I Godwin** [26696] was born on 2 Apr 1842 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 May 1927 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85.
- + 237 M viii. **James S Godwin** [11469] was born on 19 Oct 1843 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 5 Jan 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 80.
- + 238 F ix. **Ellen Godwin** [16635] was born on 5 Mar 1845 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 239 M x. **Isaac Godwin** [24533] was born on 25 Nov 1846 in Delaware, died in 1911, at age 65, and was buried in 1911 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 240 M xi. **John Harry Godwin** [18356] was born on 9 Oct 1848 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 May 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 50.
- + 241 F xii. **Susan Godwin** [25846] was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 22 Oct 1931 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 81.

54. Ann Marvel [16715] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1887 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware, at age 71. Other names for Ann were Ann Marvill and Ann Williams.

Ann married **John Williams** [31067] [MRIN: 9040] on 25 Jul 1838 in Kent, Delaware. John was born in 1816 in Kent, Delaware and died before 1880 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 242 F i. **Emma Williams** [31118] was born in 1839 in Kent, Delaware.
- + 243 F ii. **Miriam Williams** [31459] was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware.
- + 244 F iii. **Anna B. Williams** [31260] was born in 1846 in Kent, Delaware.
- + 245 F iv. **Virginia Williams** [3724] was born in Jan 1850 in Kent, Delaware.
- + 246 F v. **Sarah Williams** [31311] was born in 1852 in Kent, Delaware.

55. Ellen B. Marvel [17070] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Oct 1880 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Ellen were Ellen Marvel and Ellen B Gooden.

Ellen married **Thomas Gooden** [17071] [MRIN: 4959], son of **John S. Gooden Sr.** [17515] and **Annie Price** [17514], on 6 Jan 1836 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Thomas was born on 27 Apr 1813 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 9 Jan 1893 in Wilmington, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 79, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 247 M i. **George Henry Gooden** [20355] was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 2 Dec 1864, at age 28, and was buried in Woodside, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 248 F ii. **Elizabeth Gooden** [4208] was born on 9 Apr 1838 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 5 May 1911 in Kent, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 249 F iii. **Caroline Cooper Gooden** [17064] was born on 30 Jul 1840 and died on 19 Jan 1843, at age 2.
- + 250 M iv. **William Tennessee Gooden** [16421] was born on 1 Apr 1842 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 10 Jan 1917 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 251 F v. **Louise Gooden** [5537] was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 29 Mar 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 252 M vi. **Robert Gooden** [9781] was born on 21 Jan 1846 and died on 23 Jan 1846.
- + 253 F vii. **Sarah Catherine "Sallie" Gooden** [4358] was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Apr 1865 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 18, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 254 F viii. **Anna Gooden** [16913] was born on 20 Jan 1849.
- + 255 F ix. **Ellen "Ella" Gooden** [8230] was born on 25 Dec 1850 in Delaware, died on 26 Feb 1923 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 256 M x. **Thomas Marvel Gooden** [18983] was born on 3 Dec 1853 in Delaware and died on 19 Sep 1934 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 80.
- + 257 M xi. **Isaac Kline Gooden** [13140] was born on 3 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 7 May 1943 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried on 10 May 1943 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.
- + 258 F xii. **Clara Gooden** [7107] was born on 12 Sep 1856 and died on 15 Jul 1858, at age 1.
- + 259 F xiii. **Fannie Reynolds Gooden** [32610] was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1936 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 77.

56. Rachel Marvel [2406] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Aug 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

57. Reuben Gilder Marvel [3485] (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 Jun 1851 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 33, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Reuben were Reuben G Massel, Reuben G Marvel, and Ruben G Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Reuben married **Hester Jane Dill** [30454] [MRIN: 8859], daughter of **Warner Dill** [20324] and **Rachel Greenlee** [5501], on 25 May 1848 in Kent, Delaware. Hester was born on 25 Sep 1829 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Aug 1905 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, at age 75, and was buried in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, United States of America. Other names for Hester were Hester Jane DeGood, Hester Jane DeGood, Hester Jane DeGood, Hester Jane DeGood, Hester Marvel, hester jane dill, and Mary Jane Dell.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 260 F i. **Wilhelmina Marvel** [40659] was born in Sep 1849 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 28 Apr 1923 in Alameda County, California, at age 73, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

58. Harriet Marvel [29754] (*David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1819 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1841 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 22. Other names for Harriet were Harriett Marvel, Hariet Marvel, Hariet Marvel, and Hariet Marvel.

Harriet married **Daniel D Dunn** [16497] [MRIN: 4776] on 4 Jan 1840 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Daniel was born in 1814 in Delaware, died circa 1881 in Indiana, about age 67, and was buried in Tyner, Marshall County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 261 F i. **Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn** [29760] was born on 31 Aug 1841 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 6 Jun 1892 in Maryland, United States of America, at age 50, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

59. Emma Marvel [2409] (*David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jul 1827 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 20 Nov 1828 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 1.

60. Sarah 'Sally' Marvel [16765] (*Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died on 20 Nov 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware.

61. Rebekah Marvel [16762] (*Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Apr 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 11 Feb 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 11.

62. Manaen Bulle Marvel [16768] (*Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1807 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Aug 1888 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Other names for Manaen were Meriam B Marvel, Manaen Bull Marvel, and Manan Bull Marvel.

Manaen married **Eliza Coard Burton** [2440] [MRIN: 4870], daughter of **John Burton** [51735] and **Elizabeth Unknown** [51736], on 5 Mar 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. Eliza was born in Oct 1816 in Delaware, died on 7 Nov 1901 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Eliza was Eliza Coard Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 262 F i. **Sarah A Marvel** [47076] was born in 1844 in Delaware and died on 5 Oct 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 80.
- + 263 F ii. **Mary E Marvel** [4873] was born in 1846 in Delaware, died in 1872, at age 26, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- + 264 F iii. **Margaret P Marvel** [4820] was born in 1848 in Delaware.
- + 265 F iv. **Eliza Emily Marvel** [4742] was born in 1849 in Delaware.
- + 266 M v. **Edgar Poe Marvel** [5337] was born in Nov 1850 in Delaware, USA, died on 13 Feb 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 79, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 267 M vi. **David H. Marvel** [2439] was born on 30 Sep 1853, died on 13 Feb 1898, at age 44, and was buried in Feb 1898 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 268 M vii. **Theodore W. Marvel** [16672] was born in Feb 1856 in Delaware.
- + 269 M viii. **George Derrickson Marvel** [17704] was born on 6 May 1859 in Delaware, died on 31 Mar 1953 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Manaen next married **Ann Lacey** [19859] [MRIN: 4871] on 27 Jun 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware. Ann died before 1844.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 270 M i. **Alfred H Marvel** [18216] was born on 4 Feb 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Apr 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 87, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 271 M ii. **Thomas Marvel** [18343] was born in Sep 1838 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died in 1918 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

63. Comfort R. Marvel [16769] (*Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 May 1809 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States, died on 12 Jul 1891 in Maryland, at age 82, and was buried in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland. Other names for Comfort were Comfort R Davidson and Comfort R Davidson.

Comfort married **Levin T Davidson** [9993] [MRIN: 2922] on 30 Jan 1833 in Sussex, Delaware. Levin was born on 25 Oct 1808 in Maryland, died on 1 Dec 1886 in Maryland, at age 78, and was buried in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland. Another name for Levin was Levin Davidson.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 272 M i. **Levin T Davidson** [42117] was born in Aug 1836 in Maryland.
- + 273 F ii. **Margaret A Davidson** [42113] was born in 1841 in Maryland.
- + 274 F iii. **Elizabeth Davidson** [42114] was born in 1845 in Maryland.

64. Nathaniel Hazlet Marvel [16764] (*Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 4 Mar 1812 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Mar 1843 in Wicomico County, Maryland, at age 31.

Nathaniel married **Ruth Ann Broadway** [12390] [MRIN: 4867], daughter of **Robert Broadaway** [105] and **Ann Berry** [2410], on 28 Nov 1835 in Kent, Delaware. Ruth was born on 3 Feb 1812 in Kent, Delaware. Other names for Ruth were Ruthanna Broadway, Ruthanna Bradaway, and Ruthanna Bradaway.

65. Theodore Wilson Marvel [16767] (*Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Nov 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Mar 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 40.

Theodore married **Catherine Letty A Adkins** [1441] [MRIN: 4868], daughter of **James Adkins** [16651] and **Letty Adkins** [27882], on 23 Oct 1846 in Delaware. Catherine was born in 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Catherine was Catharin Adkins.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 275 M i. **Nathaniel H. Marvel** [7365] was born circa 1848 in Delaware and died in 1910 in Delaware, about age 62.

Theodore next married **Sarah E Johnson** [7368] [MRIN: 4869] on 14 Feb 1843 in Delaware.

66. Phillip Marvel III [7893] (*Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Nov 1816 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1853 in Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Phillip married **Elizabeth Miller Messick** [31430] [MRIN: 2293], daughter of **George Messick** [4189] and **Elenor Pusey** [4190], on 4 Mar 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 4 Jun 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 May 1857 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 38, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 276 M i. **George Edward Marvel** [31205] died in 1895 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 277 M ii. **Elias R Marvel** [7249] was born in 1844 in Delaware.
- + 278 F iii. **Elizabeth W Marvel** [42118] was born in 1844 in Delaware and died on 12 Jun 1851 in Delaware, at age 7.
- + 279 M iv. **Phillip Rodney Marvel** [25637] was born in 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 31 Dec 1924 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried on 2 Jan 1925 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.

67. Elizabeth Marvel [16763] (*Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Nov 1818 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1818 in Wicomico County, Maryland.

68. Rhoda Pepper [5817] (*Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Oct 1802 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 7 Aug 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Rhoda was Rhoda Walls.

Rhoda married **Eli Walls** [5684] [MRIN: 1614]. Eli was born on 12 May 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 14 Jul 1875, at age 82, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 280 F i. **Jane T Walls** [5685] was born on 3 Feb 1821, died on 15 Jul 1882, at age 61, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 281 F ii. **Chloe P Walls** [5689] was born on 11 Feb 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Sep 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 282 M iii. **George Walls** [5688] was born on 9 Feb 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Dec 1902 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 283 M iv. **Theodore Walls** [5683] was born on 1 Jul 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Nov 1897, at age 70.
- + 284 F v. **Emma Rhoda Walls** [5682] was born on 5 Jul 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Aug 1906, at age 76, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 285 F vi. **Rachel Ann Walls** [5686] was born in 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Aug 1858 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 20.

69. David Pepper [6179] (*Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 4 May 1805 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1889 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 84.

David married **Naomi Warrington** [6178] [MRIN: 1770] on 10 Jan 1833 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Naomi was born on 3 Feb 1812 in Delaware and died on 2 Oct 1886, at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 286 F i. **Harriet Ann Pepper** [27841] was born on 1 Aug 1834 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Apr 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware.
- + 287 F ii. **Mary E Pepper** [25665] was born in 1838.
- + 288 M iii. **David Marvle Pepper** [15738] was born on 13 Nov 1838 and died on 18 Apr 1897, at age 58.
- + 289 M iv. **Charles Tunnell Pepper** [5538] was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 20 Aug

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1916 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

- + 290 M v. **Arthur Burton Pepper** [25966] was born on 8 Oct 1843 in Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1886, at age 43.
- + 291 F vi. **Lydia Elender Pepper** [26076] was born on 20 Apr 1846.
- + 292 M vii. **Eli David Pepper** [14592] was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware, died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Nov 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

70. Joshua Wooley Pepper [6296] (*Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Jan 1808 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Oct 1873 in Delaware, at age 65.

Joshua married **Mary H Richards** [29139] [MRIN: 1801] on 24 Nov 1870 in Delaware.

Joshua next married **Hettie Warrington** [6258] [MRIN: 1802], daughter of **Joseph Warrington** [12305] and **Ann Jefferson** [12304], on 4 Dec 1832 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Hettie was born on 11 Jun 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Jun 1870, at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 293 F i. **Mary Ann Pepper** [2964] was born on 18 Jan 1834 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Apr 1859 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 25.
- + 294 F ii. **Athaliah Jane Pepper** [1213] was born on 9 Dec 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 5 Mar 1837 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 295 F iii. **Hettie Jane Pepper** [1211] was born on 11 Dec 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1870, at age 29.
- + 296 M iv. **Joshua Shepard Pepper** [12302] was born on 11 Dec 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Aug 1880, at age 39.
- + 297 M v. **Edward Wooten Pepper** [12301] was born on 14 May 1844 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Apr 1861, at age 16.
- + 298 M vi. **George Frame Pepper** [1214] was born on 23 May 1847 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Nov 1872, at age 25.
- + 299 M vii. **Alfred Lee Pepper** [25386] was born on 23 Aug 1850 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 10 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried on 13 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 300 M viii. **Nathaniel Williams Pepper** [12303] was born on 6 Jul 1853 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Dec 1875, at age 22.
- + 301 F ix. **Virginia Ellen Pepper** [12340] was born on 7 Sep 1855 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

71. Mary Ann Pepper [103] (*Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Apr 1811 and died on 7 Dec 1870, at age 59.

Mary married **Benjamin Samuel Melson** [102] [MRIN: 31] on 29 Nov 1832. Benjamin was born on 10 Nov 1810 in Melson, Worcester, Maryland and died on 25 May 1898 in Northwest Fork Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 87.

72. Asbury Copes Pepper [18498] (*Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Feb 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Sep 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 63.

Asbury married **Catherine Warrington** [18987] [MRIN: 5402] on 7 Dec 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware. Catherine was born in 1820 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 302 F i. **Chloe Pepper** [15119] was born in 1841 in Delaware.
- + 303 M ii. **Asbury W Pepper** [801] was born in 1843 in Delaware.
- + 304 M iii. **Luther Martin Pepper** [830] was born on 12 May 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 41.
- + 305 F iv. **Eliza W Pepper** [18499] was born in 1846 in Delaware.
- + 306 M v. **Walter Pepper** [802] was born in 1848 in Delaware.

73. Eli Wesley Pepper [31589] (*Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Nov 1820 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Nov 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

74. George M Marvel [5361] (*Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware.

George married **Julia Unknown** [16237] [MRIN: 1506] circa 1830. Julia was born in 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 307 M i. **David N Marvel** [16231] was born in 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware.

75. Priscilia H Marvel [4230] (*Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware.

76. Lemuel Harris Marvel [29603] (*Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 1 May 1900 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 79.

Lemuel married **Ann Elizabeth Knowles** [10203] [MRIN: 8571] on 2 Feb 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. Ann was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1887 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 71. Another name for Ann was Elizabeth Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 308 M i. **James Kemp Marvel** [29602] was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Mar 1894 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 52.

+ 309 M ii. **William Staten Marvel Sr.** [29605] was born in Jan 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1935 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in 1935 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware.

+ 310 F iii. **Zipporah Anna Marvel** [29604] was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Sep 1925 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 78, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.

+ 311 F iv. **Sallie M Marvel** [6941] was born in 1851 in Delaware and died in 1905, at age 54.

+ 312 F v. **Mary E. Marvel** [29606] was born on 9 May 1852 in Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 64.

+ 313 F vi. **Elizebeth Marvel** [53603] was born in 1854 in Delaware and died in 1895, at age 41.

+ 314 F vii. **Letitia B Marvel** [5938] was born in May 1856 in Georgetown Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 82.

Lemuel next married **Julia A Morgan** [52232] [MRIN: 8572] on 9 May 1877 in Delaware, USA.

77. Mary Bell Marvel [45939] (*Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Nov 1914 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86. Another name for Mary was Mary B Warrington.

78. Elizabeth P Marvel [16802] (*Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1817 in Delaware and died in Feb 1867, at age 50.

Elizabeth married **Major Warren Wilson** [16805] [MRIN: 4881], son of **Asa Wilson** [12835] and **Ruth Warren** [12836], in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware. Major was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Nov 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 57. Another name for Major was Major W Wilson.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 315 M i. **Edward Ross Wilson** [16804] was born in Mar 1839 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 23 Jun 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 65.

+ 316 F ii. **Margaret R Wilson** [18196] was born in 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1931 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 86.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 317 M iii. **Jarvis Willard S. Wilson** [31234] was born on 17 Jun 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 1911 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 61.

79. Thomas Ross Marvel [7391] (*Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1818 in Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78. Another name for Thomas was Thomas R Marvel.

Thomas married **Nancy Caroline Warrin** [18220] [MRIN: 2138] on 13 Sep 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. Nancy was born in 1829 in Delaware and died in 1870, at age 41. Another name for Nancy was Nancy C Warrin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 318 M i. **Joshua Burton Marvel** [18243] was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 30 Dec 1896 in Delaware, at age 50.
- + 319 F ii. **Hetty E Marvel** [18242] was born in 1848 in Delaware.
- + 320 F iii. **Mary L Marvel** [18245] was born in 1855.
- + 321 F iv. **Nancy Thomas Marvel** [18244] was born on 26 Jun 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Aug 1928 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 66.

80. Rhonda Puesa Marvel [12451] (*Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1820 in Delaware, died on 4 Mar 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 55, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Rhonda were Rhoda Hudson, R P Hudson, and Rhoda P Marvel.

Rhonda married **Thomas F Hudson** [25288] [MRIN: 7294], son of **William Taylor Hudson** [25287] and **Hester Showell** [25284], on 5 Dec 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. Thomas was born in 1820 in Maryland, died after 1851 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Hudson.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 322 F i. **Henrietta E. Hudson** [24171] was born on 11 Feb 1844 in Maryland, died on 5 Jun 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 323 F ii. **Anna M Hudson** [24172] was born in 1847 in Maryland.
- + 324 M iii. **Major Warren Hudson** [24189] was born on 24 Jan 1849 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland, died on 2 Jun 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 325 M iv. **Thomas W Hudson** [12470] was born in 1851 in Delaware, died in 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 27, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

81. Gatty Ann Marvel [12575] (*Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Mar 1828 in Delaware and died before 1867. Other names for Gatty were Gadda A, Gatty Ann Marvil, and Getta Ann Marvel.

Gatty married **Samuel Mitchell Derrickson** [189] [MRIN: 58], son of **Mitchell Derickson** [46644] and **Betsey L Dazey** [46645], on 3 Jan 1842 in Delaware. Samuel was born in 1820 in Delaware and died in 1863 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 43. Other names for Samuel were Mitchell and Samuel M Derickson.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 326 M i. **William Edward Derrickson** [16301] was born in 1844 in Delaware, died on 31 Jan 1898 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 54, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 327 M ii. **George M Dallas Derickson** [12576] was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 10 Aug 1919 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri, at age 73.
- + 328 F iii. **Ann Elizabeth Derrickson** [151] was born in Nov 1849 in Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 329 M iv. **Thomas W. Derrickson** [12577] was born in 1852 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 330 M v. **John C. Derrickson** [12578] was born in 1854 in Delaware and died in 1880 in Georgetown Sussex Co DE, at age 26.
- + 331 M vi. **Charles C. S. Derickson** [46646] was born in 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 332 F vii. **Penelope L. Derrickson** [152] was born on 12 May 1859 in Delaware, died on 24 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

82. Emelia T Marvel [32577] (*Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1829 in Delaware and died in Feb 1867, at age 38.

Emelia married **John P Jones** [46639] [MRIN: 13767] on 9 Mar 1850 in Delaware. John was born circa 1824 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 333 M i. **David Pepper Jones** [46599] was born on 5 May 1858 in Delaware and died on 28 Jan 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 55.
- + 334 F ii. **Mary E Jones** [46600] was born circa 1863 in Delaware.

83. Mary Ann Marvel [8823] (*Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1917 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary A Marvell.

Mary married **Peter P. Pepper** [27945] [MRIN: 8110], son of **Thomas Bevins Pepper** [46447] and **Anna Dawson** [46448], on 21 Apr 1853 in Delaware. Peter was born on 21 May 1821 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 1907 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 335 F i. **Amanda Pepper** [8822] was born on 6 Apr 1855 in Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1944 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

84. Clara A Marvel [23576] (*Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1835, died on 2 Apr 1874 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in 1875 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Clara were Clara Amelia Wilson, Clara Marorl, Clara M Marvil, and Clara E. Marvel.

Clara married **Dagworthy Direckson Marvel** [3200] [MRIN: 890], son of **Aaron Marvel** [14123] and **Maria (Moriah) Tindell** [3155], circa 1864 in Delaware. Dagworthy was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Dagworthy were Dagworthy D. Marvel, Daganthy D Marvel, and Dagworthy D Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 336 F i. **Fannie Sheppard Marvel** [7622] was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Delaware, died on 12 Jul 1929 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 337 M ii. **Aaron Dagworthy Marvel** [7401] was born on 3 Jul 1867 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 7 Oct 1948 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 338 F iii. **Mary Maggie Marvel** [23574] was born on 22 Jun 1868 in Delaware and died on 6 Sep 1872 in Delaware, at age 4.

85. Louisa Edward Marvel [7380] (*Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Apr 1858, at age 21, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

86. Stephen Harris Marvel [5667] (*Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 May 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana, at age 86, and was buried in Aug 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Stephen were Stephen Marvel, Stephen Marvel, Stephen Marvel, and Stephen H. Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Stephen married **Catherine M Pepper** [28910] [MRIN: 1611], daughter of **Isachar Pepper Jr.** [28922] and **Elizabeth Unknown** [28909], on 5 Apr 1849 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. Catherine was born on 28 Feb 1828 in Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio, died in Oct 1867 in Jackson Township, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 39, and was buried in Oct 1867 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Catherine was Catharine Pepper Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 339 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Marvel** [4481] was born on 17 Dec 1849 in Benton, Elkhart, Indiana, died on 21 Jan 1929 in Compton, Los Angeles, California, at age 79, and was buried in Jan 1929 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 340 M ii. **Abner Thomas Marvel** [23] was born on 2 Oct 1852 in Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 27 Jun 1938 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 341 M iii. **Henry Pepper Marvel** [29912] was born on 17 Dec 1853 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 25 Jan 1939 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.
- + 342 M iv. **Edward Allan Marvel** [12738] was born on 13 May 1857 in Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana, died on 27 Feb 1943 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 85, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, United States of America.
- + 343 M v. **Kendall Benton Marvel** [5584] was born on 5 Nov 1859 in Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 12 Dec 1870 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 11, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 344 M vi. **George William Marvel** [23417] was born on 17 Dec 1862 in Jackson Township, Elkhart, Indiana USA and died on 25 Jan 1866 in Jackson Township, Elkhart, Indiana USA, at age 3.
- + 345 M vii. **Charles Lemon Marvel** [6440] was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Indiana, died on 16 Mar 1924 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA, at age 56, and was buried in Mar 1924 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Stephen next married **Sophia Ott** [5458] [MRIN: 1610], daughter of **John Ott** [5457] and **Amelia "Milly" Rookstool** [5456], on 12 Mar 1868 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Sophia was born on 11 Jan 1830 in Preble County, Ohio, died on 7 Jan 1912 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Sophia were Sophia Marvel, Sophia Marvel, Sophia Kitson, and Sophia Kitson.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 346 M i. **Joseph Grant Marvel** [15559] was born on 2 Jan 1869 in Indiana, died on 11 Apr 1870 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

87. John White Derrickson [8372] (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1822, died in 1875, at age 53, and was buried in 1875 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

John married **Annie Elizabeth Hitchens** [10934] [MRIN: 2433], daughter of **Selby Hitchens** [21870] and **Nancy Ann Tunnell** [21869]. Annie was born in 1821 in Lewes And Rehoboth Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 31 Mar 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

88. Ann Eliza Derrickson [7961] (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1826 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Jan 1903 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Ann were Anna Eliza Derrickson and Ann Eliza Burton.

Ann married **William Coard Burton** [10935] [MRIN: 3156], son of **Coard Burton** [26566] and **Arcada Houston** [21460], on 10 May 1848 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. William was born on 16 Jul 1822 in Delaware, died on 30 Apr 1910 in Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 347 M i. **Dagworthy Derickson Burton** [19221] was born on 17 Apr 1851 in Delaware, died on 12 Jul 1941, at age 90, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- + 348 M ii. **William C Burton** [34151] was born on 5 Jul 1853 in Delaware, died on 29 Nov 1933, at age 80, and was

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

- + 349 M iii. **Robert Houston Burton** [21106] was born on 28 Aug 1855 and died on 10 Apr 1933, at age 77.
- + 350 F iv. **Louisa Burton** [17632] was born on 23 Dec 1857 and died on 15 Oct 1859, at age 1.
- + 351 F v. **Mary Eugenia Burton** [24621] was born in 1860 in Delaware, died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 24, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 352 F vi. **Anna Priscilla Burton** [13169] was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1947, at age 84.
- + 353 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth Burton** [9372] was born in 1863 in Delaware.
- + 354 M viii. **John White Burton** [26882] was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Delaware and died on 7 Nov 1932, at age 67.

89. Maria Louisa Derrickson [12668] (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 May 1828 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1843 in Delaware, at age 15, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

90. George Frame Derrickson [12669] (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Dec 1828 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1905 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois, at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for George was George F Derickson.

George married **Martha E T Colecott** [10932] [MRIN: 3656] on 9 Dec 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware. Martha was born on 23 Jan 1835 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 16 Oct 1903 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 355 M i. **William Thomas Derickson** [21891] was born on 18 Aug 1857 in Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania and died on 7 May 1921 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 63.
- + 356 F ii. **Sarah Jane Derickson** [10931] was born on 9 Feb 1860 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 23 Feb 1923 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 63.
- + 357 F iii. **Rebecca Derickson** [10928] was born circa 1862 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania and died on 6 Jun 1933 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, about age 71.
- + 358 M iv. **Samuel Derickson** [10933] was born circa 1865 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in 1895 in Illinois, about age 30.
- + 359 M v. **George Henry Derickson** [10929] was born on 11 Aug 1868 in Morrison, Whiteside, Illinois and died on 15 Jun 1927 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, at age 58.
- + 360 F vi. **Mary A Derickson** [10930] was born on 24 Sep 1874 in Grundy, Illinois and died on 3 Sep 1950 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 75.

91. Joseph Benjamin Derrickson [12670] (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Dec 1835 in Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 29, and was buried on 28 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

92. Dagsworthy Derrickson [12471] (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1837 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Sep 1844 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 7, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

93. Cynthia 'Cintia' Hudson Marvel [3156] (*Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jan 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1897, at age 75. Other names for Cynthia were Cintha H Marvel, Sinthia H. Marvel, Cintha H Marvel, Antha H Marvel, Cinty Marvel, and Sinthia H. Marvel.

94. Joseph Haslet Marvel [3157] (*Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Jul 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Feb 1872, at age 48. Other names for Joseph were Joseph Marvel and Joseph H Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Joseph married **Anna Elizabeth Martin** [153] [MRIN: 877] on 10 Nov 1862 in Delaware. Anna was born in 1846 in Delaware. Another name for Anna was Annie Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 361 M i. **Frank Marvel** [13665] was born circa 1864 in Delaware.
- + 362 M ii. **Sumner Marvel** [52005] was born on 22 Jan 1866 in Wicomico County, Maryland and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 363 F iii. **Anna M Marvel** [7594] was born on 16 Jan 1868 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Jul 1891 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 23, and was buried on 18 Jul 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

95. Daniel Hudson Marvel [3152] (*Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1872 in Delaware, at age 46.

Daniel married **Sarah J Bradley** [10944] [MRIN: 876] on 4 Mar 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born in 1828 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 364 M i. **James Henry Harrison Marvel Sr** [10940] was born in 1848 in Delaware and died on 7 Apr 1926 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78.
- + 365 F ii. **Maria L Marvel** [10943] was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Delaware and died on 1 Jun 1857 in Delaware, at age 3.
- + 366 F iii. **Leah M L Marvel** [24594] was born in 1859 in Delaware.
- + 367 F iv. **Josephine Marvel** [10942] was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Delaware.

96. David Boyd Marvel [3151] (*Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Aug 1827 in Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 63, and was buried on 23 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Other names for David were David B Marvell and David B Marvell.

David married **Mary Jane Walls** [7653] [MRIN: 875] on 10 Aug 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born in 1844 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 368 F i. **Zipporah Marvel** [7810] was born in Aug 1869 in Delaware.

97. Zipporah Emaline Marvel [3154] (*Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 May 1829 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 49, and was buried in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri. Other names for Zipporah were Zippoiah and Zipporah Swain.

Zipporah married **John Day Swain** [12555] [MRIN: 3613], son of **Uriah Swain** [127] and **Abigail Day** [128], on 1 Feb 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. John was born on 3 Jun 1825 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 25 Dec 1903 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 78, and was buried on 25 Dec 1903 in Lentner Township, Walkerville, Shelby County, Missouri. Another name for John was John Swain.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 369 F i. **Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain** [161] was born on 6 Oct 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1888 in Salt River Township, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 39, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.
- + 370 M ii. **Joseph H. Swain** [158] was born in 1851 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died circa 1874 in Shelby Cty, Missouri, about age 23, and was buried in 1874 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
- + 371 M iii. **Uriah James Swain** [19694] was born on 6 Aug 1851 and died on 12 Jul 1852 in Delaware.
- + 372 F iv. **Eliza 'Lina' Swain** [4916] was born in 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1875 in Shelby Cty,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Missouri, at age 20, and was buried in 1875 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

- + 373 F v. **Emma Swain** [156] was born on 4 Sep 1857 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1892 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 35, and was buried in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri.
- + 374 M vi. **James Swain** [157] was born in 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 375 M vii. **John Wesley Swain** [154] was born on 14 Aug 1860 in Delaware, died on 6 Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 76, and was buried in Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- + 376 M viii. **Willard Dagworthy Swain** [24626] was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Milford, Delaware, died on 22 Sep 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 56, and was buried in Nov 1919 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado.
- + 377 F ix. **Ida Alice Swain** [20563] was born on 16 Mar 1868 in Shelby County, Missouri and died in 1956 in Adams County, Colorado, at age 88.

98. Dagworthy Direckson Marvel [3200] (*Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Dagworthy were Dagworthy D. Marvel, Daganthy D Marvel, and Dagworthy D Marvel.

Dagworthy married **Clara A Marvel** [23576] [MRIN: 890], daughter of **Edward Marvel** [25891] and **Mary Morris** [25892], circa 1864 in Delaware. Clara was born on 2 Apr 1835, died on 2 Apr 1874 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in 1875 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Clara were Clara Amelia Wilson, Clara Marorl, Clara M Marvil, and Clara E. Marvel.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 84 on Page 31)

99. Thomas E. Marvel [3153] (*Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Jan 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Aug 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Marvel.

100. Hiram M. Marvel [57075] (*Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 May 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 6 May 1891 in Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Hiram were Hiram W Marvel, Hiram M Marvel, Hiram M Marvel, and Hiram M. Marvel.

Hiram married **Eliza A Ennis** [7071] [MRIN: 16144], daughter of **Jesse Ennis** [5072] and **Sarah E Carey** [5355], on 26 Dec 1860 in Delaware. Eliza was born on 7 Jan 1840 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Oct 1920 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Eliza was Eliza A Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 378 M i. **Wallace D. Marvel** [296] was born on 30 Dec 1862 in Delaware and died in 1936, at age 74.
- + 379 M ii. **Martin Luther Marvel** [23573] was born on 11 Feb 1864 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1942, at age 78, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 380 M iii. **Wilbur Fisk Marvel** [57073] was born on 14 Jul 1866 in Maryland, died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts, at age 113, and was buried in Rye, Westchester County, New York, United States of America.
- + 381 M iv. **Delaware Duvall Marvell** [297] was born on 30 Apr 1872 in Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1952, at age 80.
- + 382 F v. **Susan V. Marvel** [295] was born on 14 Jun 1876 in Delaware and died on 11 Oct 1958, at age 82.

101. Thomas Henry Boyd [28305] (*Nancy Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1828.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

102. Henry Butcher [7637] (*Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1804 in Wayne Twp, Belmont County, Ohio and died in 1865 in Illinois, at age 61.

103. James Burcher [2443] (*Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1875 in Somerset, Belmont, Ohio, at age 65.

104. Sara Ann Burcher [27006] (*Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1813 in Belmont County Ohio, United States and died on 15 Apr 1893 in Halifax, Yorkshire West Riding, at age 80.

105. Elizabeth Burcher [22062] (*Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jan 1815 in Ohio and died on 8 Dec 1885 in Ohio, United States, at age 70.

106. Nathaniel Burcher [4764] (*Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1817 in Ohio and died on 16 Feb 1876 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio, at age 58.

Nathaniel married **Rebecca Steele** [55024] [MRIN: 1345] on 21 Aug 1845 in Belmont, Ohio, USA. Rebecca was born circa 1821 in Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 383 F i. **Mary Adaline Burcher** [55041] was born on 18 Jun 1846 in Ohio and died on 18 Apr 1935 in Kirk Yuma Colorado, at age 88.
- + 384 M ii. **Addison W. Burcher** [55030] was born on 1 Oct 1847 in Belmont County, Ohio and died on 14 Nov 1924 in Scottsville, Kan, at age 77.
- + 385 M iii. **William S. Burcher** [55029] was born in 1850 in Ohio, USA and died in 1874 in Malaga Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, USA, at age 24.
- + 386 M iv. **Reese L. Burcher** [55025] was born on 25 Nov 1852 in Ohio and died on 19 Mar 1936 in Wolf Creek, Morgan, Ohio, at age 83.
- + 387 F v. **Ruth Amanda Burcher** [55026] was born in Jan 1855 in Somerset, Belmont, Ohio, USA.
- + 388 M vi. **James Butcher** [55027] was born circa 1857 in Ohio and died on 6 Sep 1927, about age 70.
- + 389 F vii. **Sarah Jennie Burcher** [55028] was born on 25 Aug 1859 in Ohio and died on 6 Jul 1932 in Mt Pleasant, Belmont, Ohio, at age 72.

107. Asenath Burcher [11465] (*Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1817 and died in 1880, at age 63.

108. Mary Ann Burcher [27287] (*Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1820 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA and died on 22 Feb 1889 in Belmont County, Ohio, at age 69.

109. Anna Minerva Burcher [1860] (*Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1822 in Monroe, Ohio, USA and died in 1866, at age 44.

110. Comfort Prettyman [22074] (*Comfort Butcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

111. Nehemiah Prettyman [22294] (*Comfort Butcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

112. Jacob Prettyman [22516] (*Comfort Butcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

113. Rhonda Butcher [35982] (*Ellen Butcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

114. Nancy Butcher [27745] (*Thomas Butcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1825.

115. Lydia Ann Butcher [27744] (*Thomas Butcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1827.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

116. Lewis Burcher [27743] (*Thomas Butcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1831 and died on 2 Sep 1839, at age 8.

117. Thomas Butcher [27749] (*Thomas Butcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Nov 1832 in Jerusalem, Lucas, Ohio and died on 22 Jan 1912 in Cumberland, Guernsey, Ohio, at age 79.

118. Jesse Evans Butcher [27746] (*Thomas Butcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1836 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio and died on 20 Apr 1894 in Crooked Tree, Ohio, at age 58.

119. Mary Elizabeth Burcher [27742] (*Thomas Butcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1839 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio and died on 3 Jul 1903, at age 64.

120. William Butcher [27748] (*Thomas Butcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Jul 1839 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio and died in 1850 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio, at age 11.

121. Rhoda Ann Marvel [37820] (*Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1822 in Delaware.

Rhoda married **Peter R. Ennis** [37832] [MRIN: 11025], son of **Purnel Ennis** [5950] and **Elizabeth Marvel** [5947], on 25 Dec 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. Peter was born in 1819 in Delaware. Another name for Peter was Peter Ennis.

122. Warren Marvel [52266] (*Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Warren married **Margaret 'Maggie' Fisher** [52270] [MRIN: 15074], daughter of **James M. Fisher** [52349] and **Sarah Jane "Sally" "Annie" Burbage** [52350], circa 1863. Margaret was born in Nov 1844 in Delaware and died on 20 Dec 1901 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 390 M i. **James Marvel** [52322] was born circa 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1901.
- + 391 F ii. **Annie Marvel** [52348] was born on 12 Apr 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 May 1920 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 392 F iii. **Georgianna "Jennie" E. Marvel** [52253] was born on 7 Oct 1866 in Delaware, died on 27 Aug 1933 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 393 F iv. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marvel** [52321] was born circa 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware.

123. Hetty R Marvel [52392] (*Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Mar 1828 in Sussex, Delaware, died in 1906, at age 78, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Hetty married **John Sirman Derrickson** [52393] [MRIN: 15106] on 18 Jan 1847 in Delaware, USA. John was born circa 1827 in Sussex, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 394 M i. **Alfred H Derrickson** [52395] was born circa 1849 in Delaware.
- + 395 M ii. **John William Derrickson** [52394] was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Feb 1918 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 62, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 396 M iii. **Charles W. Derrickson** [52396] was born circa 1864 in Delaware, died in 1915, about age 51, and was buried in Millville, Sussex County, Delaware.

124. Letitia Eleanor "Letty" Marvel [52231] (*Richard*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

125. William E. Collins [32472] (*Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1841 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 30 Apr 1906 in Kent County, Delaware, USA, at age 65.

126. John M Collins [15108] (*Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1842 in Delaware.

John married **Lara T Collins** [15189] [MRIN: 4372]. Lara was born in Apr 1847 in Maryland. Another name for Lara was Laura V Collins.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 397 M i. **Wilber F Collins** [5367] was born in Mar 1871 in Delaware.

127. Charles Henry Collins [15101] (*Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 May 1843 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States and died on 20 Feb 1901 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey, USA, at age 57.

Charles married **Sarah Ida Collins** [5368] [MRIN: 4369]. Sarah was born in Oct 1850 in Maryland.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 398 M i. **Oscar Collins** [5364] was born in Apr 1873 in Delaware.

+ 399 M ii. **Lewis Collins** [5363] was born in Dec 1879 in Delaware.

+ 400 M iii. **Warner Collins** [5369] was born on 23 Feb 1886 in Delaware.

+ 401 M iv. **Herbert Collins** [5370] was born in Oct 1889 in Delaware.

128. Rachael A Collins [15102] (*Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1845 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States, died on 2 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 71, and was buried on 6 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

129. Emily 'Emma' S Collins [15103] (*Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1847 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died in 1870, at age 23.

130. Jane A Collins [15104] (*Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1849 in Sussex, Delaware.

131. James H. Collins [56396] (*Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1851 in Delaware.

132. Walter Scott Collins [56397] (*Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Apr 1852 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1924 in Farnhurst; Delaware, at age 72.

133. Laura Evans Collins [15188] (*Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1856 in Delaware, USA and died on 30 Jan 1906 in Bethlehem, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 50. Another name for Laura was Laura Collins.

134. Aaron Marvel [32378] (*George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1837 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 60, and was buried on 30 May 1898 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Aaron was Aaron Marvel.

Aaron married **Sarah Emma Willey** [24869] [MRIN: 9382], daughter of **George Minos Willey** [485] and **Ann V Willey** [482], on 3 Apr 1868 in Delaware. Sarah was born on 21 Dec 1850 in Delaware, died on 4 Aug 1909 in Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 402 M i. **Edward W. Marvel** [24529] was born on 1 Oct 1868 in Milton, Delaware, died in 1957, at age 89, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

+ 403 F ii. **Clara Virginia Marvel** [18419] was born on 6 Feb 1870 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died on 28 Dec 1945 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

+ 404 F iii. **Mary Mabelle Marvel** [24965] was born on 4 May 1877 in Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1949 in Darby,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 72, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

- + 405 M iv. **Francis 'Frank' White Marvel** [25040] was born on 3 Jan 1880 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 19 Jul 1943 in Harvey, Cook County, Illinois, at age 63, and was buried on 22 Jul 1943 in Mount Hope, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
- + 406 F v. **Bessie Marvel** [23670] was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
- + 407 F vi. **Adelaide B Marvel** [15958] was born on 1 Dec 1887 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.
- + 408 F vii. **Helen G Marvel** [16106] was born on 2 Jun 1894 in Pennsylvania, died on 18 Apr 1964, at age 69, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

135. Mary Marvel [342] (*Peter Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware.

136. Edward Marvel [341] (*Peter Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in Jul 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.

137. William J Marvel [23701] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Mar 1831 in Delaware, died on 11 Apr 1912 in Trappe Station, Maryland, at age 81, and was buried in Apr 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for William was William J Morble.

William married **Mary Elizabeth Willoughby** [10481] [MRIN: 6838] on 27 Dec 1854 in Talbot County, Maryland. Mary was born in Apr 1836 in Maryland, died in 1901, at age 65, and was buried in 1901 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Mary was Mary Morble.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 409 M i. **George A. Marvel** [34064] was born on 4 Dec 1855 in Maryland, died on 12 Mar 1912, at age 56, and was buried in 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 410 M ii. **William Thomas Marvel** [34063] was born in Sep 1857 in Maryland, died in 1926, at age 69, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 411 F iii. **Elizabeth Agnes Marvel** [34062] was born in Aug 1859 in Maryland, died on 18 Apr 1907 in Baltimore, Maryland, at age 47, and was buried on 20 Apr 1907 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 412 M iv. **Albert F. Marvel** [34061] was born in May 1861 in Maryland, died on 14 May 1927, at age 66, and was buried in 1927 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 413 M v. **Robert Nutter Marvel** [24552] was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Maryland, died on 14 Oct 1944, at age 80, and was buried in Oct 1944 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 414 M vi. **Alexander Willis Marvel** [34080] was born on 11 Nov 1866 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 16 Mar 1937 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 70, and was buried on 19 Mar 1937 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.
- + 415 M vii. **Walter E Marvel** [34079] was born in Nov 1869 in Maryland and died after Mar 1937.
- + 416 F viii. **Sarah Ellen Marvel** [34065] was born in Dec 1869 in Maryland.
- + 417 M ix. **Percy Milton Marvel** [26622] was born on 25 Jun 1874 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, died on 29 Apr 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 67, and was buried in Apr 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

138. George Washington Marvel [1357] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1832 in Maryland, died on 21 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania, at age 70, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Other names for George were Geo W Marvel and George Morble.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

George married **Clotilda Anne 'Matilda' Plummer** [21595] [MRIN: 374], daughter of **Samuel H Plummer** [34145] and **Elizabeth Ewing** [34146], on 10 Feb 1858 in Talbot County, Maryland. Clotilda was born in 1841 in Maryland and died before 1880 in Pennsylvania. Other names for Clotilda were Matilda and Matilda Morble.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 418 M i. **Samuel W Marvel** [21596] was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Maryland, died on 5 Oct 1943 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 87, and was buried on 8 Oct in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 419 F ii. **Mary Agnes Marvel** [5078] was born in 1859 in Delaware and died in 1924, at age 65.
- + 420 F iii. **Susan C. Marvel** [16756] was born in Aug 1860 in Maryland, died in 1924 in Maryland, at age 64, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- + 421 M iv. **William 'Willie' James Marvel** [16726] was born on 15 Apr 1865 in Maryland, died on 22 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 64, and was buried in 1929 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 422 M v. **Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy' Marvel** [32985] was born on 1 Jan 1871 in Easton Talbo, Maryland, died on 5 Dec 1957, at age 86, and was buried in 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 423 M vi. **Robert Henry Marvel** [32986] was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Maryland and died after 1952 in Denton, Caroline Co, Maryland, USA.
- + 424 M vii. **Bernard 'Burnie' F Marvel** [32987] was born on 15 Aug 1878 in Maryland, died on 16 Sep 1932 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 54, and was buried in 1932 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

139. Mahalia Jane Marvel [32847] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1835 in Delaware.

Mahalia married **Henry A Palmer** [32988] [MRIN: 9554]. Henry was born circa 1830 in Talbot County, Maryland and died before 1900 in Maryland.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 425 F i. **Virginia Palmer** [32981] was born circa 1855 in Maryland.
- + 426 M ii. **William L Palmer** [32962] was born circa 1857 in Maryland.
- + 427 M iii. **Thomas H Palmer** [32961] was born circa 1861 in Maryland.
- + 428 F iv. **Catherine E Palmer** [32990] was born circa 1863 in Maryland.
- + 429 M v. **Emory Palmer** [32982] was born in May 1868 in Maryland.
- + 430 F vi. **Evangeline Palmer** [32989] was born circa 1871 in Maryland.

140. Levin T Marvel [32851] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1837 in Maryland.

141. Mary E Marvel [23719] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1838 in Delaware and died on 29 Sep 1882, at age 44. Another name for Mary was Mary E. Palmer.

Mary married **William B Palmer** [10464] [MRIN: 3045] on 4 Jan 1859 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. William was born on 28 Feb 1832 in Maryland and died on 30 Sep 1881 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 49. Another name for William was William B. Palmer.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 431 M i. **Henry Alexander Palmer** [10470] was born in 1860 in Maryland and died on 11 Jan 1932 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 72.
- + 432 M ii. **Wilson P. Palmer** [10469] was born circa 1863 in Maryland.
- + 433 M iii. **Edward B. Palmer** [10468] was born in 1867 in Maryland.
- + 434 M iv. **John F. Palmer** [10467] was born in 1869 in Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 435 F v. **Mary E. Palmer** [10466] was born in 1871 in Maryland.
- + 436 F vi. **Margaret A. R. Palmer** [10465] was born in 1873 in Maryland.

142. Prettyman Marvel [1359] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1840 in Maryland and died after 1870 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA.

Prettyman married **Isabella Craft** [23717] [MRIN: 375], daughter of **Samuel Lemuel Craft** [33132] and **Mary Elizabeth Palmer** [33129], on 4 Jun 1865 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Isabella was born in 1846 in Maryland and died in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 437 F i. **Mary Marvel** [23716] was born in Dec 1870 in Virginia and died in Virginia, USA.
- + 438 M ii. **James William Marvel** [16006] was born on 2 Mar 1871 in Stevensville, Maryland, died on 19 May 1953 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, at age 82, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

143. Nutter Marvel [46935] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1843 in Maryland.

144. Margaret Marvel [1381] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1845 in Maryland.

145. Jonas Marvel [23718] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1848 in Maryland and died in 1850, at age 2. Another name for Jonas was Jousa Marvel.

146. Emily 'Emma' Marvel [1356] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1856 in Maryland, died in 1923, at age 67, and was buried in 1923 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Another name for Emily was Emma Ewing.

Emily married **James G. Lane** [484] [MRIN: 147] circa 1898. James was born in 1854 in Maryland and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Emily next married **William Thomas Ewing** [11297] [MRIN: 3262] on 4 Aug 1879 in Talbot County, Maryland. William was born in 1843 in Maryland, died in 1896, at age 53, and was buried in 1896 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 439 M i. **James M. Ewing** [11277] was born in 1875 in Maryland.
- + 440 M ii. **Jacob C Ewing** [11298] was born in 1883 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- + 441 M iii. **Charles W. Ewing** [11292] was born on 6 Jul 1884 in Maryland, died on 8 Apr 1961, at age 76, and was buried in Apr 1961 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- + 442 M iv. **Olin Ewing** [11291] was born in Nov 1886 in Maryland.
- + 443 F v. **Lotta Ewing** [11294] was born in Feb 1889 in Maryland.
- + 444 F vi. **Bessie M. Ewing** [11293] was born on 28 Nov 1890 in Maryland, died on 10 Apr 1976, at age 85, and was buried in Apr 1976 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- + 445 M vii. **Raymond L. Ewing** [11278] was born on 8 Jun 1893 in Maryland, died on 1 Mar 1978, at age 84, and was buried in May 1978 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

147. Charles Edward Marvel Sr [1360] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Maryland, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Maryland, at age 76, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Charles married **Ella Marie Grand Porter** [21102] [MRIN: 376] in 1879. Ella was born on 7 Aug 1865 in Talbot, Maryland, died on 6 Sep 1963 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 98, and was buried in Easton, Talbot, Maryland. Another name for Ella was Ella Grant Porter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 446 F i. **Rose Amelia Marvel** [23830] was born 23 1886 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 8 Mar 1982 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 447 F ii. **Estella Stella Marvel** [11295] was born in Dec 1880 in Maryland and died in 1920, at age 40.
- + 448 M iii. **Charles Edward Marvel Jr** [11296] was born on 19 Aug 1883 in Easton, Talboe, Maryland, died on 22 Feb 1946 in Maryland, United States of America, at age 62, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland, United States of America.

148. Mary Marvel [1355] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1857.

149. James Marvel [1358] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1859.

150. Thomas Shreve Marvel [23720] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Dorchester, Maryland and died on 1 Jan 1924 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 58.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Almia McNeal** [10423] [MRIN: 6843], daughter of **William H McNeal** [21613] and **Louisa Walker** [21614], on 24 Feb 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland. Elizabeth was born on 28 Sep 1869 in Maryland and died on 16 May 1950 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 80. Another name for Elizabeth was Lezzea A Marvill.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 449 M i. **William Shreve Marvel** [21758] was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 19 Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried in Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 450 F ii. **Amelia Lee Marvel** [21757] was born on 2 Mar 1888 in Maryland and died on 25 Apr 1919, at age 31.
- + 451 F iii. **Virgie May Marvel** [21760] was born in 1892 and died in 1895, at age 3.
- + 452 M iv. **Luther Prettyman Marvel** [21759] was born on 11 Aug 1893 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 13 May 1965 in Easton, Talbot Country, Maryland, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 453 M v. **Archibald Elbert Marvel** [8869] was born on 20 Dec 1897 in Maryland, died on 27 Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 59, and was buried in Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 454 F vi. **Louise Joyner Marvel** [8743] was born on 10 Apr 1899 in Maryland and died on 29 May 1956, at age 57.
- + 455 F vii. **Lois Myrtle Marvel** [10422] was born on 2 Aug 1902 in Wye Mills, Talbot, Maryland and died on 30 Jan 1996 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 93.
- + 456 M viii. **Thomas Henry Marvel** [10424] was born on 2 Dec 1904 in Maryland and died on 21 Sep 1981 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 76.
- + 457 F ix. **Mildred Elmira Marvel** [10421] was born in 1907 in Maryland.

151. Louisa G. Marvel [23715] (*Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1872.

152. Amelia A Marvel [16795] (*Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Nov 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Dec 1925 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Amelia were Amilee Marvel, Amelia A Marvel, Amelia "Millie" Marvel, and Amelia Ann Welch.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Amelia married **Joseph O Welch** [16794] [MRIN: 4878] on 16 Feb 1871 in Delaware. Joseph was born in Oct 1821 in Delaware and died on 10 Sep 1911 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89.

153. Aaron B Marvel [24186] (*Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1850 in Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1851 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 1.

154. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel [3007] (*Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 May 1852 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 64. Another name for Mary was Mary E Marvel.

Mary married **Charles Reed Jones** [3006] [MRIN: 833], son of **John Jones** [14493] and **Comfort Ann Ingram Phillips** [14492], on 23 Feb 1874 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Charles was born on 28 Oct 1846 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1925 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Charles was Charles R Jones.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 458 M i. **Hoyt Putnam Jones** [3005] was born on 4 May 1875 in Delaware and died on 5 Mar 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 43.
- + 459 F ii. **Winifred Jones** [3011] was born on 9 Aug 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jan 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 19.
- + 460 M iii. **Irving Paul Jones** [3012] was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Nov 1937 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 57.
- + 461 F iv. **Edith Ingram Jones** [3002] was born on 13 Jan 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 16 May 1960 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77.
- + 462 M v. **Charles Richards 'Rich' Jones** [3009] was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 30.
- + 463 F vi. **Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones** [3010] was born on 4 Mar 1892 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Oct 1962 in Delaware, at age 70.

155. Margaret Edwards Marvel [24185] (*Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1934, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Other names for Margaret were Margaret Carmie, Margt E Carmine, Maggie Marvel, Margaret Maggie E Marvel, Margaret Edward Marvel, and Margaret Carmine.

Margaret married **Benjamin Ward Carmine** [12743] [MRIN: 3675], son of **Joseph Cyrus Carmean** [7595] and **Rachel Anenow West** [12742], on 27 Sep 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. Benjamin was born in Sep 1846 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, died on 26 Jun 1907 in Cambridge, Maryland, at age 60, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Other names for Benjamin were Benjamin Ward Carmean, Benjamine Carmean, and Benjamin W Carmine.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 464 M i. **Aaron Clyde Carmine** [266] was born on 2 Apr 1885 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 59.
- + 465 M ii. **Benjamin Cyrus Carmine** [267] was born on 26 Oct 1887 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1962 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, USA.
- + 466 M iii. **George Carmean** [13836] was born on 5 Dec 1889 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Jul 1890 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 467 F iv. **Marguerite Conwell Carmine** [1265] was born in Feb 1893 in Maryland.
- + 468 F v. **Mildred Rachel Carmine** [1266] was born on 14 Jul 1894 in Maryland, died in 1963, at age 69, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 469 M vi. **John Walter Smith Carmine** [260] was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Cambridge, Maryland, died on 9 Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia, at age 24, and was buried in Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia.

156. Peter Marvel [17845] (*Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Sep 1925 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Peter married **Mary Catherine 'Kate' Short** [17846] [MRIN: 5208], daughter of **Stanley Short** [16000] and **Letty A. Moore** [15643], in 1874. Mary was born in Sep 1851 in Delaware, died in 1938, at age 87, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 470 M i. **Stanley Marvel** [17848] was born on 4 Oct 1875 in Stockley, Delaware, USA, died on 5 Aug 1956 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 471 F ii. **Gertrude Marvel** [25450] was born on 7 Oct 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died on 20 Jan 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 89, and was buried on 22 Jan in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware.
- + 472 F iii. **Sallie P Marvel** [31457] was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Delaware, died on 20 Aug 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 85, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 473 F iv. **Laura Edna Marvel** [31456] was born on 23 Jun 1888 in Delaware, died in 1939, at age 51, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 474 M v. **Leroy Marvel** [9876] was born on 4 Sep 1890 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Mar 1965 in Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

157. Lavenia Lovenia M. Marvel [9760] (*Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1850 in Delaware and died in 1850.

158. Julia Ann Marvel [9759] (*Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 May 1854 in Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1937, at age 83, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Julia was Julia A Goslee.

Julia married **Salathiel Baker Goslee** [22888] [MRIN: 6612], son of **Peter E. Goslee** [16247] and **Catharine Goslee** [16248], on 20 Jan 1877. Salathiel was born in 1841 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 475 M i. **James E. Goslee** [22598] was born in 1878 in Delaware.
- + 476 F ii. **Harriet Goslee** [18410] was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 May 1982 in Ocala, Marion, Florida, at age 98.
- + 477 M iii. **Grandvil Gosley** [22640] was born in Jan 1892 in Delaware.

159. Charles H Marvel [12674] (*Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Delaware, died on 16 Nov 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Charles were Charles H Marvil and Charles H Marvil.

Charles married **Martha Rebecca Hopkins** [12672] [MRIN: 3659] on 30 May 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware. Martha was born in Oct 1865 in Delaware, died in 1920, at age 55, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Martha were Martha R and Mattie R.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 478 M i. **Nutter David 'Bozie' Marvel** [12673] was born on 30 Jun 1902 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 22 Jul 1988 in Lewes, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

160. Annie 'Fannie' Marvel [5505] (*Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Apr 1890 in Delaware, at age 28.

Annie married **Samuel Thomas Cabbage** [5506] [MRIN: 1546] on 10 Feb 1887 in Delaware.

161. Angelina 'Lina' W. Marvel [9758] (*Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1865 in Delaware and died in 1897, at age 32. Another name for Angelina was Linna W. Marvel.

162. Cora B Marvel [13019] (*Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Mar 1869 in Delaware, died on 10 Jun 1898, at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Cora was Cora B Joseph.

Cora married **William Frank Joseph** [13042] [MRIN: 3754] on 17 Feb 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 479 M i. **Martin Ralph Joseph** [13020] was born on 22 Sep 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Dec 1959 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in 1960 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

163. George Nutter Marvel [20172] (*Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Apr 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Nov 1908 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

164. Joseph Henry Prettyman [26556] (*Nancy Clemmons Marvel³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Dec 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 Aug 1912 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74. Other names for Joseph were Joseph Prettyman, Joseph H Prittyman, and Joseph H Prettyman.

Joseph married **Susan Marvel** [34771] [MRIN: 7669] on 28 Jan 1872 in Delaware. Susan was born in 1845 in Delaware. Another name for Susan was Susan Prettyman.

165. Aaron Burton Prettyman [14698] (*Nancy Clemmons Marvel³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Aaron were Aaron B. Prettman and Aaron B Prittyman.

166. Sarah Elizabeth Prettyman [26518] (*Nancy Clemmons Marvel³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Sarah was Sarah E Prittyman.

167. Lvania E Prettyman [26793] (*Nancy Clemmons Marvel³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in May 1854 in Delaware. Other names for Lvania were Lannia E Johnson, Lavinia E Johnson, Lavenia Johnson, Levina E Prettyman, Lovenia Prittyman, and Lovenia E. Prettyman.

Lvania married **David L Johnson** [17303] [MRIN: 5043] on 28 Jan 1880 in Delaware. David was born in Oct 1856 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 480 F i. **Laura E Johnson** [34767] was born in Mar 1881 in Delaware.
- + 481 M ii. **Olin D Johnson** [34768] was born in Jun 1884 in Delaware.
- + 482 F iii. **Mary L Johnson** [34769] was born in Sep 1893 in Delaware.
- + 483 F iv. **Olive M Johnson** [34770] was born in Oct 1897 in Delaware.

168. Fisher Joseph Prettyman [14677] (*Nancy Clemmons Marvel³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1856 in Delaware. Another name for Fisher was Fisher Joseph Prittyman.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

169. Robert M Waples [46584] (*Levine Emelyne Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Jul 1841 in Delaware, died on 26 Aug 1914 in New Jersey, USA, at age 73, and was buried in Marmora, Cape May County, New Jersey. Another name for Robert was Reverend Robert M Waples.

Robert married **Elizabeth C Davidson** [46585] [MRIN: 13750], daughter of **Lemuel Davidson** [46586] and **Elizabeth P. Morris** [46587], on 18 Mar 1867 in Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 12 Sep 1844 in Delaware, died on 29 Nov 1906, at age 62, and was buried in Marmora, Cape May County, New Jersey.

170. Cordelia Ann Waples [46560] (*Levine Emelyne Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Delaware and died on 7 Apr 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82. Other names for Cordelia were Cordelia Ann Waples and Cordelia Ann Smith.

171. Angeline Waples [46574] (*Levine Emelyne Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1846 in Delaware.

172. Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily Waples [46572] (*Levine Emelyne Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Nov 1848 in Stockley, Delaware, died on 20 May 1929 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 80, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Other names for Levinia were Luvenia Emily Martin, Luvenia Martin, Lingina Martin, Luoenia Ermily Waples, and Luoenia Ermily Martin.

Levinia married **Robert H Martin** [56422] [MRIN: 16001], son of **James F. Martin** [56427] and **Elizabeth "Eliza" Virden** [56426], in 1879. Robert was born in Oct 1837 in Delaware, USA, died on 7 Dec 1924, at age 87, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Other names for Robert were Robert W Martin, Robert F Martin, and Robert H Martin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 484 F i. **Cordelia Martin** [56423] was born in Nov 1879 in Delaware, USA.
- + 485 M ii. **David C Martin** [56424] was born in Mar 1881 in Delaware, USA.
- + 486 M iii. **John R Martin** [56425] was born in Jul 1883 in Delaware, USA.

173. Cornelious Waples [46571] (*Levine Emelyne Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1852 in Delaware and died on 9 Feb 1906, at age 53.

174. Alfred B. Marvel [7548] (*David*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 14 Nov 1918 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Alfred married **Elle O Parkhurst** [31231] [MRIN: 2185], daughter of **William Cushing Parkhurst** [41935] and **Mary E Jarvis** [41936], on 2 Sep 1876 in Delaware. Elle was born on 16 Sep 1843 in Virginia, died on 15 May 1896, at age 52, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 487 F i. **Mary E Marvel** [8148] was born on 4 Feb 1880 in Delaware, died on 17 Sep 1882, at age 2, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

175. Peter R. Ennis [37832] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1819 in Delaware. Another name for Peter was Peter Ennis.

Peter married **Rhoda Ann Marvel** [37820] [MRIN: 11025], daughter of **George Marvel** [52330] and **Deborah Marvel** [52391], on 25 Dec 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. Rhoda was born in 1822 in Delaware.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 121 on Page 37)

Peter next married **Catharine Robinson** [37831] [MRIN: 11026] on 30 Oct 1839 in Delaware.

176. Louisa Harris Ennis [617] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1901 in Wimiington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Jul 1901 in

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

Louisa married **William Henry Short** [618] [MRIN: 181] on 10 Mar 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. William was born in 1833 in Delaware and died in 1899, at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 488 M i. **Derias B. Short** [24447] was born on 11 Apr 1854 in Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1896, at age 42.
- + 489 F ii. **Sarah C. Short** [3665] was born between 1856 and 1858 in Delaware and died after 1870.
- + 490 M iii. **William Henry Short** [12827] was born in Apr 1858 in Delaware and died after 1910.
- + 491 M iv. **Peter M. Short** [431] was born in Jun 1860 in Delaware and died after 1900.
- + 492 F v. **Virginia E. Short** [24590] was born in Sep 1862 in Delaware.
- + 493 F vi. **Lucinda Jane Short** [619] was born on 8 Aug 1866 in Delaware and died on 10 Apr 1944, at age 77.

177. Miranda Maranda Ennis [29763] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Miranda married **John Morris** [7395] [MRIN: 2141] on 31 May 1859 in Delaware. John was born in 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 494 M i. **John R. Morris** [7394] was born in 1861 in Delaware.

Miranda next married **John C Otwell** [8606] [MRIN: 2489] on 7 May 1872.

Miranda next married **James P Denaho Donoho Donohoe** [16807] [MRIN: 4882] on 11 Jan 1848 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 495 F i. **Margaret J. Denaho Donoho Donohoe** [5948].
- + 496 F ii. **Elizabeth Catherine Denaho Donoho Donohoe** [16806] was born in 1852 in Delaware.

178. Isabel J. Ennis [329] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jan 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Jan 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90.

Isabel married **Joseph A. Johnson** [330] [MRIN: 99] on 23 Jan 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. Joseph was born in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Dec 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 497 M i. **John Joseph P. Johnson** [19946] was born on 8 Jan 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Mar 1927 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 73.
- + 498 F ii. **Metamora A. Johnson** [19949] was born on 5 Dec 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Aug 1937 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81.
- + 499 M iii. **Peter Johnson** [19950] was born on 22 Nov 1857 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 10 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 2.
- + 500 F iv. **Nancy Elizabeth Johnson** [19948] was born on 5 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 1 May 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 27.
- + 501 F v. **Laura Elizabeth Johnson** [30333] was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Jul 1899 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 34.

Isabel next married **Henry W. Maloya Maloy** [19945] [MRIN: 5845]. Henry was born in 1828 in Delaware and died on 2 Jun 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 56.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

The child from this relationship was:

- + 502 M i. **Henry White Ennis** [19947] was born on 16 Apr 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 1947 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 97.

179. Sally Adline Ennis [7546] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born before 1830.

180. Adam Marvel Ennis [6977] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 31 May 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 73.

181. Elizabeth Ennis [7545] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1832 in Delaware and died after 1850.

182. Metamori A M Ennis [17710] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1833 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Feb 1914 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Metamori were Mettie A Ennis and Mettamorah A. Ennis.

Metamori married **Thomas Windsor Short** [15620] [MRIN: 4515], son of **Leonard Short** [332] and **Esther Smith** [32421], on 3 Sep 1873 in Sussex County, Delaware. Thomas was born on 31 May 1817 in Delaware, died on 25 Apr 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Metamori next married **Jesse Edward Joseph** [17709] [MRIN: 5164] on 21 Sep 1890 in Sussex County, Delaware. Jesse was born on 6 Dec 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Oct 1914 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried on 6 Oct 1914 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. The cause of his death was Cause of death: Mental insufficiency. Widowed. Farmer. Father: Lemuel, born in Delaware. Mother: Lydia Simpler, born in Delaware.

183. John Purnal Ennis [5449] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 May 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Nov 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for John were John P Ennis, John P Ennis, Jno S Ennis, John P Ennis, and John R Ennis.

John married **Mary Ellen Marvel** [5448] [MRIN: 1528], daughter of **John P Marvel** [30776] and **Lydia Poole** [14286], on 25 Nov 1858 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born on 24 Mar 1838 in Delaware, died on 3 Jul 1919 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Jul 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary E, Mary E Marvel, Mary E Ennis, and Mary Ellen Ennis.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 503 F i. **Lydia Ann Ennis** [5446] was born on 18 Jun 1861 in Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1953, at age 92, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 504 M ii. **George E. Ennis** [27099] was born in 1864 in Delaware and died after 1880.
- + 505 F iii. **Emaline Ennis** [27096] was born on 18 Oct 1865 in Delaware, died on 14 Sep 1888, at age 22, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 506 M iv. **Willard C. Ennis** [27095] was born in 1867 in Delaware and died after 1880.
- + 507 F v. **Hattie Ennis** [27100] was born in Jan 1870 in Delaware.
- + 508 M vi. **John Burton Ennis** [27098] was born on 1 Mar 1870 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 29 Apr 1948, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 509 M vii. **Charles Litsinger Ennis** [27062] was born in Oct 1871 in Delaware, died in 1965, at age 94, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 510 M viii. **Rodney Nash Ennis** [27097] was born on 26 May 1875 in Delaware and died on 20 Apr 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 90.
- + 511 F ix. **Dollie Bell Ennis** [27061] was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Delaware, died on 13 Jun 1949, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

184. Aaron Burton M. Ennis [17549] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Jan 1925 in Sheridan County, Wyoming, at age 84. Other names for Aaron were Anson B M Ennis, Sophia Frakes, Aaron B. Ennis, and Aaron Burtran Mertis Ennis.

Aaron married **Sophia E. Frakes** [7350] [MRIN: 5110], daughter of **John H. Duggins Frakes** [14710] and **Martha P. Mathis** [30868], on 6 Oct 1897 in Greene, Missouri. Sophia was born in Aug 1876 in Missouri and died in Nov 1945 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, at age 69. Another name for Sophia was Sophia Frakes.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 512 M i. **Burtran Beal Ennis** [7304] was born on 13 Mar 1901 in Missouri and died on 5 May 1967 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, at age 66.

Aaron next married **Margaret A Jefferson** [17548] [MRIN: 5111]. Margaret was born in 1848 in Delaware and died in 1894, at age 46. Other names for Margaret were Margaret Ennis, Margaret Ennis, Margaret A. Jefferson Ennis, and Margaret.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 513 M i. **Irvin G. Ennis** [7349] was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware.

+ 514 M ii. **Argus Burton Ennis** [7303] was born on 1 Mar 1870 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1958 in Sheridan Wyoming, at age 88, and was buried in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming.

+ 515 M iii. **Royal Wesley Ennis** [7305] was born on 10 Nov 1871 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1963 in Illinois, at age 92, and was buried in Cerro Gordo, Piatt County, Illinois, USA.

+ 516 M iv. **Edgar Edward Ennis** [7306] was born on 21 Aug 1873 in Delaware and died in Apr 1963, at age 89.

185. Elizabeth P Ennis [56360] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1849 in Delaware.

186. Henry W Ennis [56421] (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1850 in Delaware.

187. Elizabeth Jane Marvel [17513] (*Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1819 in Delaware, died on 3 Sep 1908 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1908 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Stayton, Eliza Jane Marvel, Eliza J Vinyard, Eliza Jane Marvel, Eliza Jane Marvel, Eliza J Vinyard, Elizabeth Marvel, and Eliza Jane Marvel.

Elizabeth married **William E Vinyard** [17518] [MRIN: 5103], son of **Curtis Vinyard** [20174] and **Sarah Vinyard** [22964], on 8 Apr 1856 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. William was born on 8 Apr 1831 in Kent, Delaware, died on 1 Jan 1899 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 67, and was buried in 1900 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for William were William Vinyard, William Vinyard, William Vinyard, William Vinyard, William Vinyard, and William Vinyard.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 517 M i. **Joseph Vinyard** [17175] was born in Sep 1857 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

+ 518 F ii. **Sally Vinyard** [17519] was born in Aug 1859 in Delaware.

+ 519 M iii. **William Vinyard** [16067] was born on 9 Sep 1869 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 25 Mar 1951 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 81.

188. David D Marvil [16638] (*Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Jan 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1903 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

David married **Sarah Smith** [16639] [MRIN: 4824], daughter of **Joseph J. Smith** [6444] and **Elizabeth LeCompte** [6417], on 3 Jan 1850 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 9 Jan 1828 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1898 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1898 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 520 M i. **John S Marvel** [16904] was born in Oct 1852 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1938, at age 86.
- + 521 M ii. **Luther Marvel** [16902] was born on 26 May 1855 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1941 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in 1941 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 522 F iii. **Ellen S Marvel** [16901] was born on 9 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Apr 1930 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 523 F iv. **Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel** [29966] was born on 9 Aug 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Jan 1940 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- + 524 F v. **Sarah 'Sally Ann' Marvel** [16903] was born on 22 Jan 1863 in Hazletville, Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1948 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 525 M vi. **David L Marvel** [27986] was born on 22 Mar 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 12 Aug 1897 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 32, and was buried in 1897 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 526 M vii. **Ambrose B Marvel** [16905] was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 May 1957 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1957 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

189. Philip Draper Marvel [7459] (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Mar 1830 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 26 Apr 1899 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in 1899 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Philip were Philip B Harvel and Philip Marvel.

Philip married **Sarah Ann 'Sallie' Ford** [24126] [MRIN: 2165], daughter of **Moses Kersey Ford** [22286] and **Sarah Ann Seward** [11608], on 26 Jan 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Kent, Delaware, died on 21 Jan 1917 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in 1917 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Sarah was Sarah A Harvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 527 M i. **Thomas H Marvel** [24125] was born on 26 Nov 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 Dec 1932 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in 1932 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 528 F ii. **Clementine Marvel** [14434] was born on 11 Oct 1854 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 22 Oct 1874 in Kent, Delaware, at age 20, and was buried in 1874 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 529 M iii. **Philip S Marvel** [20059] was born on 22 Aug 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1917, at age 61.
- + 530 M iv. **William Ford Marvel** [47124] was born on 8 Dec 1858 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, USA, died on 27 Aug 1923 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 531 M v. **Walter Marvel** [12753] was born on 7 Nov 1860 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1946 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in 1946 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 532 M vi. **Ashton Everis Marvel** [19925] was born on 3 Dec 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 11 Mar 1936 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 73, and was buried in 1936 in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 533 M vii. **Moses Ford Marvel** [14433] was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Dec 1933 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in 1933 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 534 F viii. **Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel** [27156] was born on 28 Aug 1871 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Feb 1953, at age 81, and was buried in 1953 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

190. Avery D Marvel [7458] (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Feb 1834 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 6 Jan 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 77, and was buried on 9 Jan 1912 in Camden, Kent, Delaware. Other names for Avery were Avery Marvel and Avery Marvel.

Avery married **Louisa Smith** [27700] [MRIN: 2164], daughter of **Joseph J. Smith** [6444] and **Elizabeth LeCompte** [6417], on 14 Jan 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Louisa was born on 31 Jul 1835 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1902 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 535 M i. **Robert S. Marvel** [27697] was born on 21 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 1 Oct 1920 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in Oct 1920 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 536 M ii. **Gilbert S Marvel** [6104] was born on 7 Feb 1861 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Aug 1926 in Kent, Delaware, at age 65.
- + 537 M iii. **Avery S Marvel** [25264] was born in May 1863 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Nov 1913 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in 1913 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.
- + 538 M iv. **Henry L. Marvel** [2219] was born in Sep 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1940 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 75.
- + 539 F v. **Ida Marvel** [24107] was born in 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 540 M vi. **Watson S Marvel** [19792] was born in May 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1941 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 71.
- + 541 M vii. **Harvey S Marvel** [19780] was born in Aug 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 542 M viii. **Nutter Smith Marvel** [19791] was born on 13 Jan 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1960 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 85, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

191. Henry D Marvel [11118] (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Mar 1837 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1910 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 72, and was buried in 1910 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Other names for Henry were Henry Marvel, Henry D. Marvel, and Henry Marvel.

Henry married **Sarah A. Slaughter** [10968] [MRIN: 3206], daughter of **Andrew Slaughter** [34153] and **Elizabeth Hobbs** [18226], on 6 Jan 1859 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 16 Oct 1837 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, died on 4 Mar 1898 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 60, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Another name for Sarah was Sarah A Slaughter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 543 M i. **Phillip Andrew Marvel** [16937] was born on 30 Oct 1859 in Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Aug 1924 in Henderson, Caroline, Maryland, at age 64, and was buried on 17 Aug 1924 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
- + 544 M ii. **David Slaughter Marvel** [12636] was born on 2 Feb 1861 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware, died on 24 Aug 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, USA.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 545 M iii. **John H. Marvel** [27149] was born on 13 Oct 1862 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 65, and was buried in 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 546 M iv. **Henry 'Harry' John Marvel** [16469] was born on 19 Sep 1864 in Kent, Delaware, died on 17 Dec 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 31, and was buried on 22 Dec 1895 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
- + 547 F v. **Sarah Kathryne Marvel** [16180] was born on 28 Jan 1867 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware, died on 13 Aug 1939 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 548 M vi. **James B. Marvel** [27823] was born on 16 Jul 1869 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 7 Aug 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 1.
- + 549 M vii. **William B. Marvel** [28428] was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 21 Mar 1926 in Busic, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 54, and was buried in Templeville, Caroline County, Maryland.
- + 550 M viii. **George Betson Marvel** [8211] was born on 10 Feb 1874 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 20 Sep 1948 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in 1948 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
- + 551 F ix. **Elizabeth E. Marvel** [28111] was born on 13 Aug 1875 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 1 Feb 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 552 F x. **Harriett Marvel** [28209] was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 3 Feb 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried in 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland.

192. Harriett Marvel [7460] (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1846 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 21 Mar 1918 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland. Other names for Harriett were Harriett Slaughter and Harriet Marvel.

Harriett married **Solomon W Slaughter** [3481] [MRIN: 971], son of **Andrew Slaughter** [34153] and **Elizabeth Hobbs** [18226], on 27 Feb 1866 in Kent, Delaware. Solomon was born on 4 Jan 1840 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1909 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland, at age 69, and was buried in 1909 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 553 F i. **Elizabeth Slaughter** [25890] was born in 1866 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1936 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 70.
- + 554 F ii. **Lucy Eleanor Slaughter** [3484] was born in 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 19 Feb 1941, at age 74.
- + 555 F iii. **Margretta Slaughter** [25887] was born in 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Sep 1888 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland, at age 16.
- + 556 F iv. **Sarah C Slaughter** [25061] was born in 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 557 F v. **Catherine 'Kate' Slaughter** [25889] was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 25 Sep 1922 in Sandtown, Kent, Delaware, at age 47, and was buried in 1922 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.
- + 558 F vi. **Sallie A. Slaughter** [25490] was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland, died in Aug 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 559 F vii. **Harriet Slaughter** [25888] was born in Feb 1884 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland and died in 1934, at age 50.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

193. George Smith Marvel [17885] (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Nov 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1916 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 51, and was buried in 1916 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for George was George Marvel.

194. Charles Marvel [6443] (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 27 Mar 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 5 Dec 1955 in Collingdale, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Charles was Charles Marrel.

Charles married **Ida Moore** [12356] [MRIN: 1855], daughter of **Nathan Moore** [12359] and **Eliza Moore** [12357], on 11 Jan 1893 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Ida was born in Nov 1867 in Delaware and died in Sep 1953, at age 85. Other names for Ida were Ida Marvel and Ida.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 560 F i. **Nellie Ida Marvel** [25931] was born on 28 Jul 1901 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1988 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, at age 86.
- + 561 F ii. **Evelyn Marvel** [23418] was born after 1911 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died before 1920.

195. John A Marvel [53544] (*John Gilder³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Sep 1831 in Maryland, died on 11 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Delaware, USA, at age 83, and was buried on 14 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

196. Robert Marvel [6861] (*John Gilder³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1834 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

197. Luther Martin Reynolds [31878] (*Sarah Gilder Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1825 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 85.

198. Elizabeth Reynolds [6976] (*Sarah Gilder Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1826 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 26 Aug 1901, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth Carter.

Elizabeth married **Edward J. Carter** [6975] [MRIN: 2006] in 1846. Edward was born in 1825 in Delaware. Another name for Edward was Edward Carter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 562 M i. **Edward B Carter** [272].
- + 563 F ii. **Mary Evelyn Carter** [31663] was born on 18 May 1848 in Delaware and died on 29 Jul 1910, at age 62.
- + 564 F iii. **Sallie Carter** [25260] was born circa 1854 in Delaware.
- + 565 M iv. **Edwin B. Carter** [9116] was born in 1859 in Delaware.
- + 566 M v. **Luther Carter** [22439] was born in 1861 in Delaware.
- + 567 M vi. **Frank Carter** [6974] was born in 1863 in Delaware.
- + 568 F vii. **Julia Carter** [17951] was born in 1865 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania.
- + 569 F viii. **Aimee C Carter** [22173] was born in 1867 in Delaware.

199. Ellen M Reynolds [29630] (*Sarah Gilder Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Sep 1828 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 12 Sep 1876 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 48.

200. Sarah 'Sallie' Guilder Reynolds [24022] (*Sarah Gilder Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Guilder Reynolds, Sallie G. Culbreth, Sallie Culbreth, S G Culbreth, and Sallie G Culbreth.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Sarah married **Robert Baynard Culbreth** [27997] [MRIN: 8121], son of **Samuel Culbreth** [13576] and **Annie Baynard** [13575], on 20 Dec 1854 in Delaware. Robert was born in Feb 1819 in Maryland and died in Feb 1908 in Maryland, at age 89. Other names for Robert were Robt. B. Culbreth, Robt B Culbreth, R B Culbreth, and Robert B Culbreth.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 570 M i. **David Marvel Reynolds Culbreth** [28742] was born in Feb 1854 in Golden Ridge, Willow Grove, Delaware and died in 1943, at age 89.

201. Fannie Smith Reynolds [31791] (*Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

202. Thomas Gilder Reynolds [6973] (*Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

203. Robert John Reynolds [4394] (*Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1838 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 Jun 1909 in Near Petersburg, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland. Another name for Robert was Robert Reynolds.

Robert married **Lovenia L Riggs** [36754] [MRIN: 1226] on 18 Jun 1861 in New Castle, Delaware. Lovenia was born on 13 Nov 1840, died on 5 Feb 1897, at age 56, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland. Another name for Lovenia was Lovenia L. Reynolds.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 571 M i. **Byron Reynolds** [36753] was born on 7 Jun 1862, died on 5 Jul 1898, at age 36, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

204. David Marvel Reynolds [23985] (*Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Jan 1846 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Jul 1851 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 5.

205. Louisa Marvel [11253] (*David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1833 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1863 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 30, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Louisa were Lovisey Marvil and Louisa Jones.

Louisa married **Alexander A Woodward** [11254] [MRIN: 3249] on 8 Dec 1850 in Delaware. Alexander was born in Kent, Delaware. Another name for Alexander is Alexander A Woodward.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 572 F i. **Frances Woodward** [32286] was born circa 1854 in Delaware.

+ 573 M ii. **Alexander A Woodward** [32109] was born on 4 Jun 1855 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 17 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, California, at age 87.

Louisa next married **Jonathan C Jones** [29406] [MRIN: 8510]. Jonathan was born circa 1833 in Delaware and died in Apr 1870 in Kent County, Delaware, about age 37.

206. Edward L Marvel [32595] (*David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 10 Jul 1899 in Queen Annes, Maryland, at age 63, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.

Edward married **Sarah E Walls** [32594] [MRIN: 9449], daughter of **Joseph Warren Walls** [52874] and **Rebecca George** [52875], in 1862 in Queen Anne's, Maryland. Sarah was born on 16 Oct 1834 in Maryland, died on 15 Jul 1910 in Sudlersville, Queen Annes, Maryland, USA, at age 75, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Sarah was Sarah E Marvell.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 574 F i. **Emma Marvel** [52876] was born in 1857 in Maryland and died in 1860, at age 3.
- + 575 F ii. **Anna L Marvel** [32600] was born in 1862 in Maryland and died in 1880, at age 18.
- + 576 F iii. **Sarah C Marvel** [17742] was born in 1865 in Maryland and died in 1880, at age 15.
- + 577 F iv. **Carrie Belle Marvel** [29182] was born on 11 Sep 1867 in Delaware and died on 14 Jul 1935 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 67.
- + 578 M v. **Edward L Marvel** [10741] was born in Sep 1870 in Maryland.

207. Joseph B Marvel [28824] (*David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Dec 1836 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 13 Feb 1906 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, at age 69, and was buried in Pawnee County, Kansas. The cause of his death was date from Baker Family Bible.

Joseph married **Ruth Ann Pratt** [14465] [MRIN: 8333], daughter of **Isaac S Pratt** [52154] and **Mary Elizabeth Craig** [52155], on 23 Jan 1872 in Camden, Kent, Delaware, United States. Ruth was born on 27 Jun 1836 in Hazletville, Dover Hundred, Kent, Delaware, USA, died on 14 Oct 1901 in Stafford County, Kansas, at age 65, and was buried in Pawnee County, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 579 F i. **Marvel** [52159] was born on 14 Feb 1874 and died on 14 Feb 1874.
- + 580 M ii. **Marvel** [52160] was born on 20 Sep 1876 and died on 20 Sep 1876.
- + 581 M iii. **Frederick Reeks** [52171] was born in Aug 1889 in Kansas, United States.

208. Ambrose B Marvel [32439] (*David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Apr 1839 in Kent, Delaware, died on 14 Oct 1906 in Montana, at age 67, and was buried in Miles City, Custer County, Montana. Another name for Ambrose was Ambrose Marvel.

Ambrose married **Amelia Goodyear Hotchkiss** [32436] [MRIN: 9398] on 19 Apr 1888 in Hotchkiss, Custer, Montana. Amelia was born on 17 Mar 1858 in Columbus St, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 8 Apr 1929 in Custer, Montana, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 582 F i. **Anna Marvel** [54866] was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Miles City C, Montana.
- + 583 F ii. **Ruth Marvel** [30380] was born on 5 Aug 1890 in Montana, USA and died on 1 Jul 1973 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, USA, at age 82.
- + 584 M iii. **Ralph A Marvel** [32437] was born in Jun 1892 in Montana.

209. Isaac Marvel [7378] (*David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1842 in Kent, Delaware.

210. Benjamin L Marvell [7379] (*David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1844 in Kent, Delaware.

211. David G Marvel [4828] (*David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Feb 1907 in Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas, at age 60, and was buried in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas, USA.

David married **Sarah Jane McGrew** [32682] [MRIN: 1366], daughter of **Samuel B McGrew** [29173] and **Esther Ann Cubbeson** [29178], on 31 Oct 1877 in Linn, Kansas, USA. Sarah was born on 9 Aug 1858 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa, died on 8 Sep 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 56, and was buried in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 585 F i. **Bertha Gertrude Marvel** [25620] was born on 18 Sep 1878 in Kossuth, Kansas, died on 2 Dec 1921 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 43, and was buried in Cadmus, Linn County, Kansas.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 586 F ii. **Mary B Marvel** [25618] was born on 9 Oct 1881 in Blue Mound, Linn County, Kansas, died on 26 May 1930 in Critzer, Linn County, Kansas, at age 48, and was buried in Mildred, Allen County, Kansas.
- + 587 M iii. **Orin E Marvel** [25619] was born in Oct 1885 in Kansas and died on 1 Mar 1941, at age 55.

212. Samuel Lockwood Marvel [7377] (*David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in May 1847 in Kent County, Delaware, USA and died on 8 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 80.

Samuel married **Ellen "Ella" Ida Brockway** [16571] [MRIN: 2133], daughter of **Lauren Brockway** [10616] and **Maria Bacon** [22384], on 22 Mar 1874 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. Ellen was born on 29 Dec 1853 in Ohio and died on 15 Feb 1943 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 89. Another name for Ellen was Ellen I. Marrel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 588 F i. **Dora Dell Marvel** [15195] was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and died on 2 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 99.
- + 589 M ii. **Charles Samuel Marvel** [27409] was born on 21 May 1879 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, died on 5 May 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 58, and was buried in Everett, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.
- + 590 M iii. **Byron Lauren Marvel** [27123] was born on 18 Apr 1881 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and died on 8 Dec 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 73.

213. Herman Marvel [47188] (*Henry Gilder³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Missouri, died Infant death date unknown in Missouri, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri.

214. Emily Marvel [46936] (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Jan 1831 in Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1900 in West Pittston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 68, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Emily married **Thomas Broadway Cooper Sr** [19850] [MRIN: 5826], son of **Ezekiel Cooper** [12447] and **Mary Broadway** [12373], on 20 May 1847 in Kent, Delaware. Thomas was born on 6 Apr 1821 in Kent, Delaware, died on 10 May 1893 in Kent, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 591 F i. **Margaret Ann Cooper** [46938] was born in Mar 1849 in Delaware, died on 15 Feb 1882, at age 32, and was buried in 1882 in Nanticoke, Pennsylvania, USA.
- + 592 M ii. **David M Cooper** [46912] was born on 28 Jan 1852 in Delaware, died on 19 Nov 1893 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, at age 41, and was buried in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas.
- + 593 F iii. **Mary Emma Cooper** [46940] was born in Jun 1852 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died in 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America, at age 48, and was buried in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.
- + 594 M iv. **Ezekiel Cooper** [46939] was born on 13 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1908, at age 53, and was buried in Mound City, Linn County, Kansas, United States of America.
- + 595 M v. **Robert R Cooper** [46911] was born in 1858 in Delaware, died in 1917, at age 59, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.
- + 596 M vi. **Luther R Cooper** [46914] was born in 1858 in Delaware, United States of America, died in Apr 1935 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States of America, at age 77, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.
- + 597 M vii. **B. Frank Cooper** [46937] was born on 29 Sep 1861 in Delaware, died on 12 Sep 1948, at age 86, and was buried in Green Cove Springs, Clay County, Florida, United States of America.
- + 598 M viii. **Hiram Stout Cooper** [46915] was born on 21 Feb 1863 in Delaware, died on 11 Mar 1889 in Kent, Delaware, at age 26, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 599 M ix. **Thomas B Cooper** [46917] was born circa 1865 in Delaware.
- + 600 F x. **Laura A. Cooper** [46918] was born circa 1869 in Delaware.
- + 601 M xi. **Armwell Lockwood Cooper** [46913] was born in 1870 in Delaware, died in 1957, at age 87, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.
- + 602 M xii. **Joseph Byron Cooper** [46916] was born on 26 Jun 1872 in Delaware, died on 17 Jan 1897, at age 24, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Emily next married someone.

Her child was:

- + 603 F i. **Miriam Cooper** [46825].

215. Elizabeth Marvel [5777] (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 4 Dec 1832 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Jun 1857 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 24, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Elizabeth married **Vincent Emerson MD** [5640] [MRIN: 1598] on 21 Mar 1850 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Vincent was born in USA and died in Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 604 F i. **Emma M Emerson** [5635] was born in 1851 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware and died in 1922 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 71.

216. Robert B. Marvel [5754] (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Dec 1833 in Delaware.

217. William Berry Marvel [55964] (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 29 Jun 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 84, and was buried on 20 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. Other names for William were W. B Marvel and William Barry Marvel.

William married **Mary Elizabeth Powell** [25710] [MRIN: 1637], daughter of **Joseph Powell** [55966] and **Phoebe Boddy** [55967], on 4 Feb 1864 in Adams County, Illinois. Mary was born on 22 Jan 1838 in Adams County, Illinois and died on 13 Jun 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 82. Another name for Mary was Mary Powell.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 605 F i. **Ida Belle Marvel** [23945] was born on 22 Nov 1864 in Illinois, died on 5 Sep 1882 in Illinois, at age 17, and was buried in Hancock County, Illinois.
- + 606 F ii. **Eva M Marvel** [7125] was born in Oct 1866 in Illinois and died on 23 Mar 1948 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 81.
- + 607 F iii. **Mary Phoebe Marvel** [31480] was born on 26 Oct 1869 in Hancock County, Illinois, died on 18 Jan 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, at age 80, and was buried on 24 Jan 1950 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota.
- + 608 F iv. **Sally Ann Marvel** [23942] was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Chili Township, Illinois, died on 27 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 68, and was buried on 29 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.
- + 609 F v. **Alice L Marvel** [23943] was born in Dec 1873 in Hancock, Illinois.
- + 610 F vi. **Philena Mavel** [31325] was born in Aug 1875 in Hancock, Illinois.
- + 611 M vii. **Corliss Marvel** [11073] was born on 28 Sep 1877 in Illinois, died on 2 Aug 1879 in Illinois, at age 1, and was buried in Hancock County, Illinois.

218. Elphonsia Marvel [5753] (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Kent, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 29.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

219. Ellen Marvel [5487] (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1840 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1869 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, at age 28, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

220. Thomas Jefferson Marvel Jr. [5752] (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Nov 1842 in Kent, Delaware, died on 23 Feb 1853 in Kent, Delaware, at age 10, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

221. Sarah Sallie Ann Marvel [5751] (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Feb 1845 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1846 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, at age 1, and was buried in Nov 1846 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

222. Philena Marvel [5778] (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Sep 1846 in Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Apr 1878 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 31, and was buried in Apr 1878 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Philena were Philena Marvelle, Philena Baxter, and Philena Baxter.

Philena married **Hezekiah Tarman Baxter** [25275] [MRIN: 7290], son of **George B. Baxter** [25278] and **Rebecca Butler Tarman** [25277], on 24 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware. Hezekiah was born in 1843 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died in 1882 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 39, and was buried in 1882 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Hezekiah were Hezekiah T Baxter and Hezekiah Baxter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 612 M i. **Herman M Baxter** [25292] was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 8 Jan 1911 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 41.
- + 613 M ii. **Thomas George Baxter** [25279] was born on 30 Nov 1871 in Kenton, Kent, Delaware and died on 24 Aug 1948, at age 76.
- + 614 M iii. **Alonzo Broadway Baxter** [25294] was born on 12 Jul 1873 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 1943, at age 69.
- + 615 M iv. **Caesar Rodney Baxter** [25291] was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware and died on 26 Mar 1936 in Adams, Illinois, at age 61.
- + 616 F v. **Elphonsie Baxter** [25280] was born on 14 Oct 1876 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 1 Jun 1892 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 15.

223. Martha Thistlewood [47154] (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Mar 1833 in Kent, Delaware and died on 18 Dec 1833 in Kent, Delaware.

224. James N Thistlewood [29664] (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Mar 1834 in Kent, Delaware and died on 18 Dec 1854 in Kent, Delaware, at age 20.

225. Ann E Thistlewood [32514] (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1836 in Kent, Delaware and died on 30 Jul 1908 in Kent, Delaware, at age 72.

226. Napoleon Bonaparte Thistlewood [10010] (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 30 Mar 1837 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Sep 1915 in Mounds, Pulaski, Illinois, at age 78.

227. Mary Marvel Thistlewood [8023] (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Sep 1839 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 24 Mar 1914 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 74.

Mary married **Curtis Vinyard** [9581] [MRIN: 2784], son of **Curtis Vinyard** [20174] and **Sarah Vinyard** [22964]. Curtis was born on 17 Feb 1822 in Delaware and died on 4 Jan 1899 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 76.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 617 F i. **Laura G. Vinyard** [8024] was born on 14 Dec 1859 in Kent, Delaware and died in May 1923 in Wayne, North Carolina, at age 63.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 618 M ii. **Allan L. Vinyard** [8025] was born in 1862 in Delaware.
- + 619 M iii. **Henry E. Vinyard** [8026] was born in 1864 in Delaware.
- + 620 M iv. **Wilson Vinyard** [8009] was born in 1867 in Delaware.
- + 621 M v. **John P. Vinyard** [8010] was born in 1872 in Delaware.
- + 622 M vi. **Benjamin Biggs Vinyard** [8021] was born on 21 Jun 1876 in Delaware, died on 20 Feb 1962, at age 85, and was buried in 1962 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.

228. David B Thistlewood [14676] (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware and died on 24 Jan 1883 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, at age 42.

229. Phillip John Thistlewood [16395] (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jul 1842 in Kent, Delaware and died in 1910 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, at age 68.

230. Elizabeth Godwin [25845] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Elizabeth was Eliza Godwin.

231. Sarah Godwin [25848] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Mar 1835 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1894 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 58.

232. Ruthanna B Godwin [47155] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1836 in Delaware and died on 17 Jan 1840 in Delaware, at age 3.

233. William Godwin [25831] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1837 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 13 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 66.

234. Lavinia Godwin [47156] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 May 1839 in Delaware and died on 17 Jul 1839 in Delaware.

235. Daniel D Godwin [25847] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 May 1840 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 1 Jan 1863, at age 22.

236. Harriet I Godwin [26696] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1842 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 May 1927 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85.

Harriet married **John H Fleming** [26695] [MRIN: 7706] on 18 Feb 1862 in Kent, Delaware. John was born in 1832 in Delaware and died on 28 Feb 1898 in Delaware, at age 66.

237. James S Godwin [11469] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1843 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 5 Jan 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 80.

James married **Maria Frear** [29589] [MRIN: 3309], daughter of **Dewitt Frear** [29587] and **Susan** [29590], on 18 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware. Maria was born in 1843 in Somerset, Pennsylvania and died in 1920 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77. Other names for Maria were Maria Godwin and Maria Godwin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 623 F i. **Mary F Godwin** [11466] was born in Jun 1872 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 624 F ii. **Susan Godwin** [11468] was born in 1878 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 625 F iii. **Mabel Godwin** [11467] was born in Feb 1883 in Kent, Delaware.

238. Ellen Godwin [16635] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1845 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

239. Isaac Godwin [24533] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1846 in Delaware, died in

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1911, at age 65, and was buried in 1911 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Isaac married **Laura V Bowen** [3408] [MRIN: 7082], daughter of **William H Bowen** [2524] and **Rebecca Butler Tarman** [25277], on 3 Apr 1895 in Delaware. Laura was born on 30 Jul 1857 in Maryland and died on 23 Oct 1952, at age 95. Another name for Laura was Laura V Bown.

240. John Harry Godwin [18356] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Oct 1848 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 May 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 50.

John married **Sara E. Satterfield** [18357] [MRIN: 5348]. Sara was born in 1852 in Kent, Delaware. Another name for Sara was Sarah Elizabeth.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 626 M i. **Benjamin Godwin** [18049] was born in 1870 in Kent, Delaware.
- + 627 F ii. **Annie Godwin** [31115] was born in 1874 in Kent, Delaware.
- + 628 M iii. **Ernest Satterfield Godwin** [16376] was born on 2 Jun 1878 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1966 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88.
- + 629 F iv. **Sarah E Godwin** [20032] was born in Jul 1882 in Delaware.
- + 630 F v. **Sarah Godwin** [16378] was born in 1884 in Kent, Delaware.
- + 631 M vi. **James Henry Godwin** [11773] was born on 7 Mar 1884 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware and died in Oct 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85.
- + 632 M vii. **John J Godwin** [16379] was born in Jul 1887 in Delaware.

241. Susan Godwin [25846] (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 22 Oct 1931 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 81.

Susan married **Franklin Stout** [12818] [MRIN: 3692]. Franklin was born circa 1850 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 633 F i. **Nellie G. Stout** [26144] was born in 1884 in Delaware and died in Apr 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 101.
- + 634 F ii. **Audrey Stout** [12817] was born in 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

242. Emma Williams [31118] (*Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1839 in Kent, Delaware.

243. Miriam Williams [31459] (*Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware.

244. Anna B. Williams [31260] (*Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1846 in Kent, Delaware.

245. Virginia Williams [3724] (*Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jan 1850 in Kent, Delaware.

246. Sarah Williams [31311] (*Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1852 in Kent, Delaware.

247. George Henry Gooden [20355] (*Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 2 Dec 1864, at age 28, and was buried in Woodside, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for George was Amelia Gooden.

George married **Mary Catherine Caulk** [19811] [MRIN: 5959] on 13 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware. Mary was born on 29 Jul 1839 in Kent, Delaware and died in Woodside, Kent, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 635 M i. **Edgar Gooden** [2274] was born on 11 Dec 1861 in Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1933 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA, at age 71.
- + 636 M ii. **Henry Gooden** [2273] was born in 1863 in Kent, Delaware.
- + 637 M iii. **George H. Gooden** [34101] was born circa 1864 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

248. Elizabeth Gooden [4208] (*Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Apr 1838 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 5 May 1911 in Kent, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Elizabeth married **Ezekiel Lowber Cooper** [4209] [MRIN: 1168] on 3 Feb 1859 in Kent, Delaware. Ezekiel was born on 25 Aug 1832 in Kent County, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Feb 1866, at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 638 M i. **Wilbert G Cooper** [47139] was born on 12 Nov 1859 in Delaware and died on 3 Jul 1860 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- + 639 F ii. **Clara Cooper** [47138] was born on 17 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware and died on 20 May 1934 in Kent, Delaware, at age 73.
- + 640 F iii. **Susan Cooper** [47140] was born on 2 Mar 1865 in Delaware and died on 24 Dec 1941 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 76.

Elizabeth next married someone.

249. Caroline Cooper Gooden [17064] (*Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Jul 1840 and died on 19 Jan 1843, at age 2.

250. William Tennessee Gooden [16421] (*Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1842 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 10 Jan 1917 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

William married **Catherine Lowber Cooper** [16857] [MRIN: 4752], daughter of **Ezekiel Cooper** [12447] and **Mary Broadway** [12373], on 19 Dec 1866 in Kent, Delaware. Catherine was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 25 Jan 1919 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 641 M i. **Lee R Gooden** [47107] was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 5 Jan 1875 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 7.
- + 642 F ii. **Mary Evelyn Gooden** [47105] was born on 7 May 1869 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 27 Aug 1949 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 80.
- + 643 F iii. **Olivia Woodward Gooden** [47102] was born on 7 Jan 1871 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 22 Jun 1944 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 73.
- + 644 F iv. **Ellen Gooden** [47103] was born on 3 Oct 1873 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 16 Jan 1875 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 1.
- + 645 F v. **Virdie May Gooden** [47101] was born on 4 Nov 1876 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 8 Jan 1961 in Frederick County, Maryland, at age 84.
- + 646 M vi. **Robert M Gooden** [47106] was born in Sep 1879 in Delaware.
- + 647 M vii. **Barzilla Parks Gooden** [47104] was born on 18 Mar 1882 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 2 Apr 1950 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, at age 68.
- + 648 F viii. **Frances Louisa "Fannie" Gooden** [8580] was born on 21 Jan 1885 in Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 78.

251. Louise Gooden [5537] (*Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Jan 1844 in

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 29 Mar 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Louise were Lenna Groder, Louisa Gooden, and Louisa G Pepper.

Louise married **Charles Tunnell Pepper** [5538] [MRIN: 1560], son of **David Pepper** [6179] and **Naomi Warrington** [6178], on 2 Jun 1862 in Delaware. Charles was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 20 Aug 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Charles were Charles T Pepper, Charles T Pepper, and Charles T Pepper.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 649 M i. **Arlington Pepper** [47108] was born on 17 Apr 1863, died on 18 May 1863, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 650 M ii. **Emile White Pepper** [25214] was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 20 May 1938 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 73, and was buried in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 651 F iii. **Lola Pepper** [6367] was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Delaware, died on 19 Sep 1942, at age 76, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 652 M iv. **Byron Pepper** [25348] was born on 25 Jan 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 17 Jan 1948 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 653 F v. **Effie Pepper** [47109] was born in 1869 in Delaware, died on 17 May 1870, at age 1, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 654 F vi. **Viola Pepper** [24082] was born on 16 Feb 1871 in Delaware, died in 1948, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 655 M vii. **Thomas Gooden Pepper** [10738] was born on 14 Dec 1872 in Delaware, United States of America, died on 1 Sep 1900, at age 27, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 656 M viii. **Lorenzo Pepper** [25494] was born in Jul 1874 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 28 Aug 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 55, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 657 M ix. **Norval Pepper** [11480] was born on 23 Jun 1876 in Georgetown South, Delaware, died on 8 Mar 1947 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried on 11 Mar 1947 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 658 F x. **Eadda Pepper** [25493] was born circa 1878 in Delaware.
- + 659 F xi. **Ada Pepper** [47110] was born in 1878 in Delaware, died in 1886 in Delaware, at age 8, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 660 F xii. **Ellen Pepper** [25217] was born in Apr 1880 in Delaware, died in 1972, at age 92, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 661 M xiii. **Charles Arlington Pepper** [25492] was born on 11 Jun 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1956 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 662 F xiv. **Zora Pepper** [25491] was born on 8 Dec 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1969 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 663 M xv. **Lee Pepper** [25215] was born in Aug 1885 in Delaware, died on 16 Jan 1919, at age 33, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Louise next married someone.

252. Robert Gooden [9781] (*Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1846 and died on 23 Jan 1846.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

253. Sarah Catherine "Sallie" Gooden [4358] (*Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Apr 1865 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 18, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

254. Anna Gooden [16913] (*Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Jan 1849.

255. Ellen "Ella" Gooden [8230] (*Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Dec 1850 in Delaware, died on 26 Feb 1923 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Ellen married **Henry Pratt Jr.** [13237] [MRIN: 3804] on 18 Dec 1873 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, USA. Henry was born on 3 Jan 1842 in Connecticut and died on 11 Jan 1915 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 664 M i. **Horace Lockwood Pratt** [18352] was born on 2 Jul 1875 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware and died in 1946 in Dade, Florida, at age 71.
- + 665 F ii. **Eunity Marvel Pratt** [7363] was born on 17 Jan 1877 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 21 Oct 1904 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 27, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

256. Thomas Marvel Gooden [18983] (*Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Dec 1853 in Delaware and died on 19 Sep 1934 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 80.

Thomas married **Annie R. Rust** [30081] [MRIN: 5592] in 1886. Annie was born in Jan 1862 in Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 666 M i. **Thomas Marvel Gooden Jr.** [47121] was born on 30 Nov 1883 in Dover.

257. Isaac Kline Gooden [13140] (*Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 7 May 1943 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried on 10 May 1943 in Camden, Kent, Delaware. Another name for Isaac was Isaac K Gooden.

Isaac married **Ida E. Lingo** [27297] [MRIN: 3781] on 13 May 1886 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. Ida was born on 21 May 1862 in Delaware, died on 12 Mar 1918 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 55, and was buried on 15 Mar 1918 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

Isaac next married **Lucinda "Lou" Pippin** [13137] [MRIN: 3782] on 16 Jan 1878 in Kent, Delaware. Lucinda was born on 20 Mar 1853 in Maryland and died on 18 Oct 1884 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 31. Other names for Lucinda were Low Pippin and Lou Pepper.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 667 M i. **Paul Gooden** [12276] was born on 31 Oct 1878 in Delaware and died on 22 Jun 1955 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, at age 76.
- + 668 M ii. **David Marvel Gooden** [4393] was born on 6 Sep 1880, died on 11 Mar 1884 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 3, and was buried in Mar 1884 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.
- + 669 M iii. **Thomas Kline Gooden** [29305] was born on 16 Jan 1882 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Jan 1886, at age 4, and was buried in Jan 1886 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.
- + 670 M iv. **Hugh Gooden** [47122] was born on 16 Feb 1882 in West Dover.

258. Clara Gooden [7107] (*Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Sep 1856 and died on 15 Jul 1858, at age 1.

259. Fannie Reynolds Gooden [32610] (*Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1936 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 77.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Fannie married **Jonathan Green Cooper** [32609] [MRIN: 9454] on 13 Jan 1881 in Kent, Delaware. Jonathan was born in Jul 1855 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 671 M i. **Lester Gooden Cooper** [47123] was born on 4 Jul 1883 in Willowgrove, Delaware.

Fannie next married someone.

260. Wilhelmina Marvel [40659] (*Reuben Gilder*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1849 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 28 Apr 1923 in Alameda County, California, at age 73, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California. Other names for Wilhelmina were Wilhelmina Marvel, Wilhelmina Marvel, Willimina Marvel, Wilhelmina Van House, and Wilhelmina Van House.

Wilhelmina married **Alanson Clark Van House** [40657] [MRIN: 11995], son of **John Van House** [20587] and **Lucy Crane** [1032], on 1 Jul 1876 in Freeborn, Minnesota. Alanson was born on 24 Nov 1849 in Warren, Illinois, died on 1 Oct 1935 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, at age 85, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California. Another name for Alanson was Alson C. Vanhouse.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 672 F i. **Hester Mabel Van House** [40658] was born on 14 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, United States of America, died on 30 Sep 1898 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, at age 17, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

261. Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn [29760] (*Harriet Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Aug 1841 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 6 Jun 1892 in Maryland, United States of America, at age 50, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Margaret were Margaretta Marvel Dunn, Margaretta Dunn, and Margaret E. Carter.

Margaret married **John Carter** [47141] [MRIN: 13866].

Margaret next married **Kennard Copper** [47111] [MRIN: 13862], son of **Nathaniel Copper** [47117] and **Hannah Cowarden** [47118]. Kennard was born on 20 Dec 1811 in Kent County, Maryland, died in 1889 in Pennsylvania, at age 78, and was buried in Worton, Kent County, Maryland.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 673 M i. **Munroe Walker Copper** [47144] was born on 20 Jul 1870 in Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 8 Feb 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 82, and was buried in Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
- + 674 M ii. **Tennessee Copper** [47113] was born on 14 Jan 1873 in Kent County, Maryland and died on 16 Aug 1954 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.
- + 675 F iii. **Olivia Copper** [47114] was born on 28 Feb 1879 in Kent County, Maryland and died on 18 Jan 1948 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 68.

262. Sarah A Marvel [47076] (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1844 in Delaware and died on 5 Oct 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 80. Another name for Sarah was Sarah A Marvel.

Sarah married **Unknown Smith** [47077] [MRIN: 13854].

263. Mary E Marvel [4873] (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1846 in Delaware, died in 1872, at age 26, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

264. Margaret P Marvel [4820] (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1848 in Delaware.

265. Eliza Emily Marvel [4742] (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1849 in

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Delaware.

266. Edgar Poe Marvel [5337] (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Nov 1850 in Delaware, USA, died on 13 Feb 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 79, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Edgar was Edgar Marvel.

Edgar married **Elizabeth E Warren** [5154] [MRIN: 1495] on 14 Mar 1875 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. Elizabeth was born in Feb 1857 in Delaware, USA. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth E Mavel, Elizabeth Marvell, and Elizabeth Marvell.

Edgar next married **Anna Marvel** [35976] [MRIN: 1496] before 1920. Anna was born circa 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

267. David H. Marvel [2439] (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Sep 1853, died on 13 Feb 1898, at age 44, and was buried in Feb 1898 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for David were David H Marvel and David H.

David married **Lettie Ingram Stephenson** [7136] [MRIN: 683], daughter of **Robert D. Stephenson** [51738] and **Rhoda Ann Stephenson** [51739], on 30 Mar 1878 in Delaware. Lettie was born on 20 Apr 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 May 1919 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried on 27 May 1905 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Lettie were Lettie Ingram Marvel, Lettie Ingram Stevenson, Lettie Marvel, Letta Steavenson, Lettie A Marvel, Lellie A Marvil, Lelle Lettie Marvel, Littie I Marvel, and Lettie Ingram Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 676 M i. **Elmer Marvel** [28794] was born on 19 Jun 1878 in Delaware, died on 30 Jun 1914, at age 36, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 677 F ii. **Mary H. Marvel** [28798] was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Delaware, died on 4 Apr 1959, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 678 F iii. **Eliza C Marvel** [28795] was born on 8 May 1881 in Sussex, Delaware, died in 1953, at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 679 M iv. **Manaen Burton Marvel Sr** [28792] was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Angola, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1957 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in 1957 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 680 M v. **David H Marvel** [28793] was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Delaware, died on 1 Jun 1901 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 16, and was buried in Jun 1901 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 681 F vi. **Caddie E Marvel** [28796] was born on 1 Nov 1886 in Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1955, at age 68, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 682 M vii. **John Reed Marvel** [28797] was born on 23 Sep 1890 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died in Jul 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 683 F viii. **Infant Daughter Marvel** [28791] was born on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware, died on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

268. Theodore W. Marvel [16672] (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1856 in Delaware.

Theodore married **Andelian 'Emma' A. Smith** [32575] [MRIN: 4840], daughter of **Marshall Smith** [5161] and **Laura Ann Hall** [5162], on 25 Jan 1898 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Andelian was born in Jul 1866 in Maryland. Another name for Andelian was Emma Mitchell.

269. George Derrickson Marvel [17704] (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 May 1859 in Delaware, died on 31 Mar 1953 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

George married **Georgia Georgie McGrew** [2536] [MRIN: 5163] in 1891. Georgia was born on 29 Nov 1871 in Delaware, United States of America, died on 29 Aug 1941 in Delaware, United States of America, at age 69, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 684 F i. **Addie Lamont Walls** [29270] was born on 11 Oct 1892 in Delaware, died on 8 Sep 1983, at age 90, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 685 M ii. **George A Marvel** [2538] was born in 1894 in Delaware and died in 1894 in Delaware.
- + 686 M iii. **Theodore Bryan Marvel** [21135] was born on 15 Jul 1896 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 May 1983 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 687 M iv. **George Calvin Marvel** [25662] was born on 29 Sep 1898 in Lewis, Delaware, USA, died on 30 Oct 1960, at age 62, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 688 M v. **Julian Hathaway Marvel** [9111] was born on 9 Aug 1901 in Delaware, died in Jul 1980 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 689 M vi. **Granville Thomas Marvel** [2539] was born on 14 Apr 1904 in Angola; Lewes, Delaware, died in 1967 in Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 690 M vii. **Marvin Milton Marvel** [21180] was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died on 19 Jun 2002 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 691 M viii. **Woodrow Burton Marvel** [9055] was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Lewes, Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1985 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

270. Alfred H Marvel [18216] (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Apr 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 87, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Alfred were Alfred Marvil and Alfred.

Alfred married **Catherine Ellon Joseph** [15535] [MRIN: 5304], daughter of **William E Joseph** [20649] and **Elizabeth 'Betsy' Walls** [20650], in 1861. Catherine was born on 27 Sep 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 Sep 1918 in Cool Spring, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Catherine were Catherine E. Marvel and Catharine E.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 692 F i. **Annie H Marvel** [15538] was born in 1862 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1946, at age 84.
- + 693 M ii. **Frank W. Marvel** [41819] was born on 21 Dec 1863 in Delaware, died on 12 Feb 1932 in Rehoboth, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 694 M iii. **Albert Shaw Marvel** [15537] was born in Nov 1869 in Pennsylvania.

271. Thomas Marvel [18343] (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1838 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died in 1918 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Thomas married **Matilda "Tildie" H Ford** [5159] [MRIN: 5345], daughter of **Samuel Ford** [22673] and **Milcah Ann Walston** [9344], in 1874. Matilda was born on 29 Jun 1855 in Somerset County, Maryland, died on 10 Dec 1916 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Matilda was Gillie H Marvell.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 695 M i. **Edgar Tubman Marvel** [5160] was born on 20 Jun 1875 in Coldspring, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1938 in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 63.
- + 696 M ii. **Thomas Addison Marvel** [15539] was born on 6 May 1877 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

in 1944 in West Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America, at age 67, and was buried in Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America.

- + 697 M iii. **Oscar Henry Marvel** [15540] was born on 26 Apr 1879 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 2 Oct 1948 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 69, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 698 M iv. **Oliver J Marvel** [15517] was born in May 1881 in Delaware, died in 1929, at age 48, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 699 M v. **George O Marvel** [5157] was born in May 1884 in Delaware and died on 2 Aug 1952 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 68.
- + 700 F vi. **Annie V Marvel** [5158] was born in Dec 1887 in Delaware and died in 1954 in Cloucester Co., New Jersey USA, at age 67.
- + 701 F vii. **Mary E Marvel** [15516] was born in Feb 1894 in Delaware and died on 5 Feb 1940 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 46.

272. Levin T Davidson [42117] (*Comfort R. Marvel*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Aug 1836 in Maryland. Other names for Levin were Lecil F Davidson and Levin Davidson.

Levin married **Eliza Davidson** [42115] [MRIN: 12410]. Eliza was born in 1842 in Maryland.

The child from this relationship was:

- + 702 M i. **Harry Davidson** [42116] was born in 1869 in Maryland.

273. Margaret A Davidson [42113] (*Comfort R. Marvel*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1841 in Maryland.

274. Elizabeth Davidson [42114] (*Comfort R. Marvel*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1845 in Maryland.

275. Nathaniel H. Marvel [7365] (*Theodore Wilson*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1848 in Delaware and died in 1910 in Delaware, about age 62.

276. George Edward Marvel [31205] (*Phillip III*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) died in 1895 in Sussex County, Delaware.

277. Elias R Marvel [7249] (*Phillip III*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1844 in Delaware. Other names for Elias were Elias R Marvel and Elias R. Marvel.

278. Elizabeth W Marvel [42118] (*Phillip III*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1844 in Delaware and died on 12 Jun 1851 in Delaware, at age 7.

279. Phillip Rodney Marvel [25637] (*Phillip III*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 31 Dec 1924 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried on 2 Jan 1925 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.

Phillip married **Elizabeth A Edwards** [25766] [MRIN: 7399] on 19 Jan 1875 in Delaware. Elizabeth was born circa 1856 in Delaware. Another name for Elizabeth was Libbie A. Marel.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 703 F i. **Bessie Edwards Marvil** [25765] was born in 1882.

280. Jane T Walls [5685] (*Rhoda Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1821, died on 15 Jul 1882, at age 61, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Jane was Jane Hatfield.

281. Chloe P Walls [5689] (*Rhoda Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1822

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Sep 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

282. George Walls [5688] (*Rhoda Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Dec 1902 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

283. Theodore Walls [5683] (*Rhoda Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Nov 1897, at age 70.

284. Emma Rhoda Walls [5682] (*Rhoda Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Aug 1906, at age 76, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Emma was Rhoda E Robbins.

285. Rachel Ann Walls [5686] (*Rhoda Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Aug 1858 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 20.

286. Harriet Ann Pepper [27841] (*David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Aug 1834 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Apr 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. Other names for Harriet were Harriet Marvell, Harriett Ann Marvel, and Harriett Marvel.

Harriet married **Josiah Philips Marvel II** [27810] [MRIN: 8054], son of **Josiah Phillips Marvel** [4454] and **Lovey Tindal** [4457], on 1 Aug 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. Josiah was born on 24 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Oct 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Josiah were Josiah P Marvel, Josiah P Marvill, Josiah P. Marvell, Josiah Marvel, Josiah S Marvel, Josiah Philip Marvel, and J P Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 704 M i. **David Thomas Marvel** [9761] was born on 2 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 705 F ii. **Amelia Ann Marvel** [8840] was born in Jan 1854 in Nanticoke District, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 706 M iii. **Nutter Marvel** [17083] was born in 1855 and died in 1855.
- + 707 F iv. **Ida Marvel** [6625] was born on 2 Oct 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 May 1929 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 708 M v. **Frank Marvel** [9766] was born on 10 Apr 1860 and died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA, at age 58.
- + 709 F vi. **Jane Jennie M Marvel** [29125] was born on 2 Oct 1860 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Jun 1942, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 710 F vii. **Elizabeth Marvel** [8839] was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware and died in 1905, at age 43.
- + 711 M viii. **Dr. Charles S Marvel** [30496] was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried on 8 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.
- + 712 M ix. **Josiah Phillips Marvel III** [25919] was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Oct 1930 in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 713 M x. **Philip A Marvel** [2215] was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 21.
- + 714 F xi. **Harriet Marvel** [12455] was born on 6 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1963 in

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

- + 715 F xii. **Lovey Marvel** [9762] was born in 1871 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1874 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 3.
- + 716 M xiii. **Andrew Marvel Sr.** [2105] was born on 3 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

287. Mary E Pepper [25665] (*David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1838.

288. David Marvle Pepper [15738] (*David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Nov 1838 and died on 18 Apr 1897, at age 58.

289. Charles Tunnell Pepper [5538] (*David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 20 Aug 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Charles were Charles T Pepper, Charles T Pepper, and Charles T Pepper.

Charles married **Louise Gooden** [5537] [MRIN: 1560], daughter of **Thomas Gooden** [17071] and **Ellen B. Marvel** [17070], on 2 Jun 1862 in Delaware. Louise was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 29 Mar 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Louise were Lenna Groder, Louisa Gooden, and Louisa G Pepper.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 251 on Page 61)

Charles next married someone.

290. Arthur Burton Pepper [25966] (*David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1843 in Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1886, at age 43.

291. Lydia Elender Pepper [26076] (*David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Apr 1846.

292. Eli David Pepper [14592] (*David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware, died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Nov 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Eli were Eli, Eli David, and Eli Pepper.

Eli married **Mary Eugenia Burton** [24621] [MRIN: 4184], daughter of **William Coard Burton** [10935] and **Ann Eliza Derrickson** [7961]. Mary was born in 1860 in Delaware, died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 24, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary Eugenia, Mary Emmia, Eugenie M. Burton, Mary Eugenia Burton Pepper, and Eugenia Burton.

The child from this relationship was:

- + 717 M i. **Carlton David Pepper** [24093] was born on 9 Sep 1893 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Dec 1962 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, at age 69.

293. Mary Ann Pepper [2964] (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jan 1834 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Apr 1859 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 25.

294. Athaliah Jane Pepper [1213] (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Dec 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 5 Mar 1837 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

295. Hettie Jane Pepper [1211] (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1870, at age 29.

Hettie married **Unknown Simpler** [9753] [MRIN: 2845].

296. Joshua Shepard Pepper [12302] (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Dec

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Aug 1880, at age 39.

297. Edward Wooten Pepper [12301] (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 May 1844 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Apr 1861, at age 16.

298. George Frame Pepper [1214] (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 May 1847 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Nov 1872, at age 25.

299. Alfred Lee Pepper [25386] (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Aug 1850 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 10 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried on 13 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Alfred were Alfred L Pepper, Alfred Lee Ocpper, and Alfred L Pepper.

Alfred married **Mary J. Pusey** [23520] [MRIN: 7328], daughter of **John S. Pusey** [10099] and **Eliza Rodney** [10309], in 1904. Mary was born on 21 Dec 1856 in Delaware, died on 3 Dec 1935 in Little Creek, Sussex, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried on 6 Dec 1935 in Bethel, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Other names for Mary were Mary J Hopkins, Mary J Hopkins, Mary J. Hopkins, Mary Pussey, Margaret Ellen "Maggie" Long, and Mary J Pepper.

Alfred next married **Grace E. Willey** [232] [MRIN: 7329] on 17 Dec 1870 in Delaware. Grace was born in Aug 1852 in Delaware and died on an unknown date. Another name for Grace was Gracy Willey.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 718 M i. **Elmer Lee Pepper** [24896] was born in 1872 in Delaware.
- + 719 M ii. **Oscar James Pepper** [24757] was born on 10 May 1876 in Delaware.
- + 720 M iii. **Royal Douglass Pepper** [231] was born on 14 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 721 F iv. **Lola B. Pepper** [23519] was born on 8 Aug 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died between 1906 and 1910.

Alfred next married **Maggie Ellen Jones Long** [234] [MRIN: 7330], daughter of **Seth Long** [23200] and **Mary June Long** [22345], on 1 Mar 1897 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware. Maggie was born in Aug 1852 in Delaware. Other names for Maggie were Maggie E. Jones, Margaret Ellen "Maggie" Long, and Maggie E Jones.

300. Nathaniel Williams Pepper [12303] (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Jul 1853 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Dec 1875, at age 22.

301. Virginia Ellen Pepper [12340] (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1855 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

302. Chloe Pepper [15119] (*Asbury Copes Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1841 in Delaware.

303. Asbury W Pepper [801] (*Asbury Copes Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1843 in Delaware.

304. Luther Martin Pepper [830] (*Asbury Copes Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 May 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 41.

305. Eliza W Pepper [18499] (*Asbury Copes Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1846 in Delaware.

306. Walter Pepper [802] (*Asbury Copes Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1848 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

307. David N Marvel [16231] (*George M⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware.

308. James Kemp Marvel [29602] (*Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Mar 1894 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 52. Another name for James was J. K. Marvel.

James married **Miranda Coulboun** [25623] [MRIN: 8570], daughter of **Michael Coulboun** [53415] and **Camelia Coulboun** [53416]. Miranda was born on 11 Feb 1843 in Delaware and died on 18 Dec 1933 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 90. Other names for Miranda were Miranda Marvel and Marand Marvel.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 722 F i. **Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel** [25626] was born in Dec 1864 in Delaware, USA, died on 5 May 1946 in Maryland, United States, at age 81, and was buried on 8 May 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
- + 723 M ii. **William Kemp Marvel** [6824] was born on 5 Feb 1868 in Delaware and died on 18 Sep 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 57.
- + 724 M iii. **Montgomery Marvel** [7200] was born in 1875 in Delaware.

309. William Staten Marvel Sr. [29605] (*Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Jan 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1935 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in 1935 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware.

William married **Sarah Sallie Ann Hearn** [25621] [MRIN: 8573], daughter of **William Winder Hearn** [26905] and **Leah Eleanor Waller** [26904], in 1867 in Delaware. Sarah was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Delaware, died on 23 Oct 1914 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1914 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Lallie Ann Marvel and Sallie Ann Hearn Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 725 F i. **Agnes Marvel** [6677] was born in 1879 in Delaware.
- + 726 M ii. **William Staten Marvel Jr.** [25649] was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1941, at age 59, and was buried in 1941 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- + 727 F iii. **Sallie B Marvel** [25650] was born in 1884 in Delaware.
- + 728 M iv. **Henry Lester Marvil** [25647] was born on 3 Apr 1886 in Delaware, died in 1934 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 48, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America.

310. Zipporah Anna Marvel [29604] (*Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Sep 1925 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 78, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Zipporah were Annie Williams, Anna Williams, and Zippie Annie Williams.

Zipporah married **John W Williams** [52246] [MRIN: 15066] in 1876. John was born on 25 Dec 1840 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 729 F i. **Virginia W. Williams** [52248] was born circa 1866 in Delaware.
- + 730 F ii. **Mary Emma Williams** [52292] was born on 23 Feb 1869 in Delaware, died on 19 Dec 1957, at age 88, and was buried in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 731 F iii. **Sarah Williams** [52249] was born circa 1875 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 732 M iv. **James Williams** [52250] was born circa 1877 in Delaware.
- + 733 M v. **William E. Williams** [52291] was born circa 1879 in Delaware.
- + 734 F vi. **Anna May Williams** [52247] was born on 8 Jan 1883 in Seaford Sussex Co Del, died in 1957, at age 74, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

311. Sallie M Marvel [6941] (*Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1851 in Delaware and died in 1905, at age 54.

312. Mary E. Marvel [29606] (*Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 May 1852 in Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 64.

313. Elizebeth Marvel [53603] (*Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1854 in Delaware and died in 1895, at age 41.

314. Letitia B Marvel [5938] (*Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in May 1856 in Georgetown Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 82.

315. Edward Ross Wilson [16804] (*Elizabeth P Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Mar 1839 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 23 Jun 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 65.

Edward married **Sarah E Wilson** [16803] [MRIN: 4880]. Sarah was born in Oct 1854 in Delaware.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 735 F i. **Rosa R. Wilson** [16730] was born in 1866 in Delaware.
- + 736 F ii. **Lillie E. Wilson** [16801] was born in 1870 in Delaware.
- + 737 F iii. **Maggie E. Wilson** [16728] was born in 1872 in Delaware.
- + 738 F iv. **Jessie Wilson** [16729] was born in 1875 in Delaware.

316. Margaret R Wilson [18196] (*Elizabeth P Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1931 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 86. Another name for Margaret was Maggie R Wilson.

317. Jarvis Willard S. Wilson [31234] (*Elizabeth P Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Jun 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 1911 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 61. Other names for Jarvis were Willard S Wilson and Willard Wilson.

Jarvis married **Sallie S Maloney** [31235] [MRIN: 9094] in 1876 in Delaware. Sallie was born on 9 Sep 1858 in Delaware and died on 23 Apr 1929, at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 739 F i. **Mabel K Wilson** [31238] was born on 17 Jul 1876 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 44.
- + 740 M ii. **Albert Beckley Wilson** [31237] was born on 9 Dec 1879 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1950, at age 70.
- + 741 M iii. **Raymond Wilson** [31201] was born in Apr 1883 in Delaware.
- + 742 F iv. **Julia Wilson** [31239] was born in 1884 in Delaware.
- + 743 M v. **William Wilson** [31240] was born in Jul 1891 in Delaware.
- + 744 M vi. **William S Wilson** [31236] was born on 1 Jul 1891 in Delaware and died in 1950, at age 59.

318. Joshua Burton Marvel [18243] (*Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 30 Dec 1896 in Delaware, at age 50. Other names for Joshua were Joshua B. Marvel

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

and Joshua B Marvel.

Joshua married **Mary A Jefferson** [26347] [MRIN: 5313], daughter of **William Wesley Jefferson** [15220] and **Nancy Walls** [15008], on 3 Jan 1871 in Delaware. Mary was born on 26 Sep 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Dec 1920 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77. Another name for Mary was Mary A Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 745 M i. **Harry Ross Marvel** [27542] was born on 4 Jul 1873 in Delaware and died on 28 Jun 1928 in Laurel, Sussex, DE, USA, at age 54.
- + 746 M ii. **Charles Stockley Marvel** [27777] was born on 25 Sep 1876 and died in 1955 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 79.
- + 747 F iii. **Laura E Marvel** [26391] was born in May 1878 in Delaware.
- + 748 F iv. **Nancy C Marvel** [27124] was born in May 1878 in Delaware and died on 24 Apr 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.
- + 749 M v. **Hiram Rodney Marvel** [27464] was born on 10 May 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Dec 1966 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey, at age 85.
- + 750 M vi. **John Paynter Marvel** [27278] was born on 13 Jun 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in Mar 1966, at age 82.

319. Hetty E Marvel [18242] (*Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1848 in Delaware.

320. Mary L Marvel [18245] (*Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1855.

321. Nancy Thomas Marvel [18244] (*Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 26 Jun 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Aug 1928 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 66.

322. Henrietta E. Hudson [24171] (*Rhonda Puesa Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Feb 1844 in Maryland, died on 5 Jun 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Henrietta were Hettie E Lawson, Hettie E. Lawson, Hetty Hudson, Hetty E Hudson, and Hetty Hudson.

Henrietta married **George W Lawson** [32878] [MRIN: 9522] on 20 Mar 1865 in Delaware. George was born in 1839 and died on 22 Dec 1880, at age 41. Another name for George was George Lawson.

323. Anna M Hudson [24172] (*Rhonda Puesa Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1847 in Maryland. Another name for Anna was Ann Hudson.

324. Major Warren Hudson [24189] (*Rhonda Puesa Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 24 Jan 1849 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland, died on 2 Jun 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Major were Major Hudson, Major W Hudson, Major W Hudson, Major W. Hudson, and Majer Hudson.

Major married **Frances Isabella Roberts** [3311] [MRIN: 6978] on 22 Jan 1870 in Delaware. Frances was born on 22 Nov 1852 in LeeRay, Pennsylvania and died on 8 Mar 1937 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 84. Other names for Frances were Frances E. Hudson, Frances I Hudson, Frances Isabell Roberts, and Francis I Hudson.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 751 M i. **Burdell Hudson** [3312] was born in Jan 1872 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 23 Sep 1938 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, at age 66.
- + 752 F ii. **Cora Hudson** [17738] was born in 1874 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1937, at age 63.
- + 753 M iii. **Birdell Hudson** [18966] was born in 1874 in Delaware.
- + 754 F iv. **Gertrude August Hudson** [3310] was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

died on 5 Jun 1954 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 75.

- + 755 M v. **Alonzo E Hudson** [3321] was born in Oct 1879 in Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1938, at age 58.
- + 756 M vi. **Frank L Hudson** [3329] was born in Aug 1881 in Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1938, at age 56.
- + 757 F vii. **Sadie F Hudson** [3330] was born in Oct 1885 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1937, at age 51.

325. Thomas W Hudson [12470] (*Rhonda Puesa Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1851 in Delaware, died in 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 27, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

326. William Edward Derrickson [16301] (*Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1844 in Delaware, died on 31 Jan 1898 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 54, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for William were William E Derrickson and William E Derrickson.

William married **Julia J. Thomas** [16302] [MRIN: 4702], daughter of **Nathaniel Henry Thomas** [46649] and **Sarah E Short** [46650]. Julia was born on 14 Jul 1850 in Delaware, died on 18 Aug 1927 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Julia was Julia I Speahman.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 758 F i. **Virginia C. Derrickson** [11538] was born on 24 Sep 1872 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Oct 1947 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 759 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Derrickson** [23871] was born on 31 Jan 1874 in Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1924 in 400 West Twenty-fourth street, at age 50, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 760 F iii. **Clara Ellen Derrickson** [11521] was born in 1876 in Delaware, died in 1964, at age 88, and was buried in Lincoln, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 761 M iv. **Harris M. Derrickson** [16330] was born in 1879 in Delaware, died in 1961, at age 82, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 762 M v. **John Edward Derrickson** [46648] was born on 20 Mar 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died on 8 Jul 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 65, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 763 M vi. **Joseph Waples Derrickson** [46647] was born in 1885 in Delaware, died in 1927 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 42, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

327. George M Dallas Derickson [12576] (*Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 10 Aug 1919 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri, at age 73.

George married **Annie Williams** [121] [MRIN: 3623]. Annie was born in 1854 in Illinois.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 764 F i. **Maggie Derickson** [125] was born on 18 May 1873 in Missouri and died on 21 Mar 1908, at age 34.
- + 765 F ii. **Bell Ida Derickson** [122] was born in 1875 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri.
- + 766 F iii. **Mary Derickson** [230] was born circa 1878 in Missouri.
- + 767 M iv. **William Derickson** [123] was born in 1884 in Bevier Ward, Macon, Missouri.

328. Ann Elizabeth Derrickson [151] (*Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Nov 1849 in Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Ann were Annie E. Walls, Annie E Derrickson, Ann E Derickson, and Anna E Derickson.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Ann married **Jonathan W. Walls** [20104] [MRIN: 5887], son of **William Walls** [11871] and **Isabel Lawson** [11872]. Jonathan was born in Feb 1837 in Delaware, died on 4 Feb 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Jonathan were Jonathan Walls and Jonathan W Walls.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 768 M i. **George E. Walls** [20102] was born in 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 11 Dec 1894 in Delaware, at age 22.
- + 769 F ii. **Dolly Belle Walls** [14139] was born in Nov 1879, died in 1922, at age 43, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 770 F iii. **Virginia Virgie L Walls** [20101] was born on 16 Sep 1885 in Delaware and died on 2 Jan 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 21.

329. Thomas W. Derrickson [12577] (*Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1852 in Delaware.

330. John C. Derrickson [12578] (*Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1854 in Delaware and died in 1880 in Georgetown Sussex Co DE, at age 26.

331. Charles C. S. Derickson [46646] (*Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware.

332. Penelope L. Derrickson [152] (*Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 May 1859 in Delaware, died on 24 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Penelope were Neppy Stoeckel and Penelope L Stoeckel.

Penelope married **Charles James Stoeckel** [46622] [MRIN: 13765]. Charles was born on 19 Dec 1858 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, died on 2 Apr 1928 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 771 M i. **Frank Edward Stoeckel** [46626] was born on 2 May 1882 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 3 Aug 1963 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 772 M ii. **William Salisbury Stoeckel** [46628] was born on 8 Apr 1886 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 5 Mar 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, United States of America, at age 92, and was buried in Fresno, Fresno County, California, United States of America.
- + 773 F iii. **Hattie Amelia Stoeckel** [46627] was born on 4 Dec 1887 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 30 Mar 1981, at age 93, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 774 M iv. **Howard Bryan Stoeckel** [46624] was born on 9 Apr 1896 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 5 Sep 1979 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 775 F v. **Nellie May Stoeckel** [46623] was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 22 Nov 1999 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 102, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 776 M vi. **Charles Lloyd Stoeckel** [46625] was born on 26 Apr 1901, died on 21 Dec 1989, at age 88, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

333. David Pepper Jones [46599] (*Emelia T Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 May 1858 in Delaware and died on 28 Jan 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 55.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

David married **Sarah Elizabeth 'Sallie' Smart** [46640] [MRIN: 13755] on 29 Dec 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. Sarah was born in Jan 1856 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 777 M i. **Gardner Jones** [46641] was born in Mar 1883 in Delaware.
- + 778 F ii. **Annie H Jones** [46642] was born in Sep 1891 in Delaware.
- + 779 F iii. **Delema W Jones** [46643] was born in Sep 1894 in Delaware.

334. Mary E Jones [46600] (*Emelia T Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born circa 1863 in Delaware.

335. Amanda Pepper [8822] (*Mary Ann Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Apr 1855 in Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1944 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Amanda were Amanda Ray, Amanda C Rayner, and Amanda C Rayner.

336. Fannie Sheppard Marvel [7622] (*Clara A Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Delaware, died on 12 Jul 1929 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Fannie was Fanny S Marvel.

Fannie married **William J Powell** [24994] [MRIN: 7206] on 20 Nov 1890 in Delaware. William was born in Nov 1851 in Maryland, died in 1919 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 780 F i. **Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell** [24991] was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Delaware and died in 1978 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87.
- + 781 M ii. **William 'Willie' Lane Powell** [4682] was born on 20 Oct 1895 in Stockley, Delaware.

337. Aaron Dagworthy Marvel [7401] (*Clara A Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Jul 1867 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 7 Oct 1948 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Aaron married **Harriet Ann Hazzard** [24980] [MRIN: 2143], daughter of **Alfonzo Hazzard** [11352] and **Caroline Stephenson** [12462], on 24 May 1898 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Harriet was born on 23 Dec 1876 in Delaware, died on 13 Nov 1954 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Harriet were Hattie and Harriel A Hazerel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 782 F i. **Clara M Marvel** [24977] was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Delaware and died on 31 Aug 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 98.
- + 783 M ii. **Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.** [24979] was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1965 in unknown location, at age 63.
- + 784 M iii. **Norman Howard Marvel** [24978] was born on 18 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, Delaware, died in Mar 1970 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 67, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 785 M iv. **Alphonso H Marvel** [24011] was born on 2 Jan 1912 and died on 21 Aug 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 4.
- + 786 M v. **Robert Stevenson Marvel** [24006] was born on 27 Sep 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 22 May 1999 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, at age 84, and was buried in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA.
- + 787 M vi. **Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard Marvel** [24352] was born on 9 Nov 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 14 Feb 2006 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, at age 89, and was buried in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

338. Mary Maggie Marvel [23574] (*Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jun 1868 in Delaware and died on 6 Sep 1872 in Delaware, at age 4.

339. Sarah Elizabeth Marvel [4481] (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1849 in Benton, Elkhart, Indiana, died on 21 Jan 1929 in Compton, Los Angeles, California, at age 79, and was buried in Jan 1929 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Sarah married **James Henry Moore** [4478] [MRIN: 1257], son of **William Moore** [5353] and **Elizabeth Jane Stephenson** [5354], on 22 Jun 1874 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana. James was born on 18 Nov 1853 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 9 Dec 1925 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California, at age 72, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 788 F i. **Eliza Ann 'Lida' M. Moore** [4479] was born on 27 Aug 1876 in Parke County, Indiana, died on 23 Mar 1966 in Chase, Nebraska, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Culbertson, Hitchcock County, Nebraska.
- + 789 M ii. **Charles William Moore** [25939] was born on 28 Jan 1877 in Warsaw, Indiana, died on 4 Jan 1967 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside County, California, United States of America.
- + 790 M iii. **James Lloyd Moore** [18390] was born on 20 Jun 1884 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 19 Jun 1957 in Compton, Los Angeles, California, at age 72, and was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

Sarah next married someone.

340. Abner Thomas Marvel [23] (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1852 in Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 27 Jun 1938 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Abner married **Effie Luetta Ott** [14557] [MRIN: 4], daughter of **Aloway Ott** [17746] and **Martha Jane Littleton** [2366], on 6 Aug 1876 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Effie was born on 25 Mar 1860 in Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana, United States, died on 13 Jan 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 22, and was buried in Jan 1883 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Effie was Effie Dell.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 791 M i. **William Arthur Marvel** [22636] was born on 9 Sep 1879 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 2 Jan 1955 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
- + 792 F ii. **Bessie Mae Marvel** [31498] was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 23 Dec 1964 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Abner next married **Ida Catherine Wyland** [4174] [MRIN: 5], daughter of **Jacob Wyland** [11974] and **Catherine Nine** [14587], on 6 Feb 1888 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Ida was born on 23 Mar 1868 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 23 Jul 1909 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 41, and was buried in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 793 M i. **Ernest Ray Marvel** [4103] was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 29 Jun 1974 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada, at age 82, and was buried in Battle Mountain, Lander County, Nevada.
- + 794 M ii. **Everett C Marvel** [11395] was born on 18 Nov 1892 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 30 Apr 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 795 F iii. **Etaurah Etoura K. Marvel** [1102] was born on 19 Oct 1899 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 22, and was buried in Jun 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

341. Henry Pepper Marvel [29912] (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1853 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 25 Jan 1939 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Henry married **Emily 'Emma' Jane Baum** [19318] [MRIN: 8689], daughter of **David Baum** [51666] and **Mariah Catherine Heisler** [51667], on 25 Apr 1875 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Emily was born on 7 Sep 1858 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 19 Jan 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 796 F i. **Cora Elma Marvel** [32748] was born on 14 Mar 1878 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 9 Mar 1962 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 797 F ii. **Leona Dare Marvel** [32747] was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 27 Oct 1968 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 88, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 798 F iii. **Myrtle Viola Marvel** [25841] was born on 3 Mar 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 799 M iv. **Edward Rudolph Marvel** [32746] was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1967 in Larwill, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.
- + 800 M v. **Merl Marvel** [8370] was born on 6 Oct 1886 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 30 Dec 1918 in Indiana, at age 32, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 801 M vi. **Harvey Elsworth Marvel** [29911] was born on 4 Jan 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 20 Aug 1971 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

342. Edward Allan Marvel [12738] (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 May 1857 in Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana, died on 27 Feb 1943 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 85, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, United States of America. Other names for Edward were E A Marvel, Edward A. Marvel, and Edward A Marvel.

Edward married **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' May Thomas** [12286] [MRIN: 3674], son of **Jeremiah Jerry Thomas** [1091] and **Amanda Baum** [14410], on 15 May 1894 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 1 Oct 1877 in Pairie Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 16 Feb 1952 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 74, and was buried in Feb 1952 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. Other names for Elizabeth were Lizzie Marvel and Lizzie Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 802 F i. **Fawn Marvel** [24610] was born on 25 Mar 1895 in Indiana, died on 20 Mar 1990 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 94, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan.
- + 803 M ii. **Dale Marvel** [11906] was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died in May 1979 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 81, and was buried in May 1979 in Caledonia, Kent County, Michigan.
- + 804 F iii. **Ruth Marvel** [24597] was born in Jan 1900 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 805 M iv. **Calvin Marvel** [12164] was born on 8 Oct 1901 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 24 Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 81, and was buried in Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.
- + 806 M v. **Theodore Marvel** [24496] was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 12 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, at age 75.
- + 807 M vi. **Leroy Marvel** [51796] was born on 2 Dec 1907 in Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 5 Dec 1907 in Plasse, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- + 808 F vii. **Georgia Marvel** [25006] was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA, died on 31 Jul 1919 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, at age 10, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 809 M viii. **Don Marvel** [12021] was born on 19 Sep 1911 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 20 Jul 1996 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 84, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan.
- + 810 M ix. **Edward Allen Marvel** [11822] was born on 18 Jul 1914 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, died on 11 Feb 1998 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida, at age 83, and was buried on 2 Mar 1998 in Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida.
- + 811 F x. **Dorothy Marvel** [24038] was born on 14 Nov 1916 in Big Rapids, Michigan and died on 25 Aug 2005, at age 88.
- + 812 F xi. **Gertrude Marvel** [12069] was born in 1921 in Michigan.

343. Kendall Benton Marvel [5584] (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Nov 1859 in Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 12 Dec 1870 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 11, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Kendall was Kendall Marvel.

344. George William Marvel [23417] (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1862 in Jackson Township, Elkhart, Indiana USA and died on 25 Jan 1866 in Jackson Township, Elkhart, Indiana USA, at age 3.

345. Charles Lemon Marvel [6440] (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Indiana, died on 16 Mar 1924 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA, at age 56, and was buried in Mar 1924 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Charles married **Mary Cory** [6323] [MRIN: 1853], daughter of **Orange Lemon Cory** [12989] and **Salina Evans** [16257], on 12 Jun 1877 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Mary was born on 20 Jan 1871 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Mary were Mary Marvel and Mary "Mati" Cory.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 813 F i. **Maude Marvel** [23903] was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 10 May 1983 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, at age 94.
- + 814 M ii. **Richard Marvel** [6321] was born on 14 Jul 1890.
- + 815 F iii. **Lavera Mae Marvel** [23904] was born on 21 Sep 1899 in Warsaw Coscu, Indiana and died on 19 Dec 1979 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, at age 80.

346. Joseph Grant Marvel [15559] (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Jan 1869 in Indiana, died on 11 Apr 1870 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

347. Dagworthy Derickson Burton [19221] (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1851 in Delaware, died on 12 Jul 1941, at age 90, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

348. William C Burton [34151] (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1853 in Delaware, died on 29 Nov 1933, at age 80, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

349. Robert Houston Burton [21106] (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1855 and died on 10 Apr 1933, at age 77.

350. Louisa Burton [17632] (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Dec 1857 and died on 15 Oct 1859, at age 1.

351. Mary Eugenia Burton [24621] (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1860 in Delaware, died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 24, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary Eugenia, Mary Emmia, Eugenie M.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Burton, Mary Eugenia Burton Pepper, and Eugunia Burton.

Mary married **Eli David Pepper** [14592] [MRIN: 4184], son of **David Pepper** [6179] and **Naomi Warrington** [6178]. Eli was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware, died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Nov 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Eli were Eli, Eli David, and Eli Pepper.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 292 on Page 69)

352. Anna Priscilla Burton [13169] (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1947, at age 84.

353. Mary Elizabeth Burton [9372] (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1863 in Delaware.

354. John White Burton [26882] (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Delaware and died on 7 Nov 1932, at age 67.

355. William Thomas Derickson [21891] (*George Frame Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Aug 1857 in Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania and died on 7 May 1921 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 63.

356. Sarah Jane Derickson [10931] (*George Frame Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1860 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 23 Feb 1923 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 63.

357. Rebecca Derickson [10928] (*George Frame Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1862 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania and died on 6 Jun 1933 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, about age 71.

358. Samuel Derickson [10933] (*George Frame Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1865 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in 1895 in Illinois, about age 30.

359. George Henry Derickson [10929] (*George Frame Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1868 in Morrison, Whiteside, Illinois and died on 15 Jun 1927 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, at age 58.

360. Mary A Derickson [10930] (*George Frame Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Sep 1874 in Grundy, Illinois and died on 3 Sep 1950 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 75.

361. Frank Marvel [13665] (*Joseph Haslet*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1864 in Delaware.

362. Sumner Marvel [52005] (*Joseph Haslet*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1866 in Wicomico County, Maryland and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

363. Anna M Marvel [7594] (*Joseph Haslet*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1868 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Jul 1891 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 23, and was buried on 18 Jul 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Anna were Annie Marvel and Annie M Marvel.

Anna married **Jacob T. Clymer** [13711] [MRIN: 3949], son of **Henry Shaffer Clymer** [13748] and **Lavina Treichler** [13749], on 7 Apr 1887 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Jacob was born in 1858 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Other names for Jacob were Jock T Clymer, Jacob T Clymer, and Jacob Clymer.

364. James Henry Harrison Marvel Sr [10940] (*Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1848 in Delaware and died on 7 Apr 1926 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78. Other names for James were

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

James H H Marvel, James Henry Marvel, and Henry Marvell.

James married **Alice Morgan** [20464] [MRIN: 3158], daughter of **Uriah T. Morgan** [20489] and **Eliza Wallace** [20462], on 21 Dec 1869 in Delaware. Alice was born on 10 May 1848 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Oct 1923 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75. Other names for Alice were Alice Marvel and Allice Marvell.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 816 F i. **Margarett Marvel** [20461] was born in 1871 in Delaware.
- + 817 F ii. **Leah M. Marvel** [20470] was born in May 1876 in Delaware.
- + 818 F iii. **Rachel Elizabeth Marvell** [20469] was born on 8 Apr 1877 in Delaware and died on 5 Jun 1956 in Delaware, at age 79.
- + 819 M iv. **James Henry Harrison Marvel Jr.** [33055] was born on 14 Apr 1879 in Milford, Delaware, died on 20 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 66, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 820 F v. **Jennie Marvel** [20950] was born in Jan 1882 in Delaware.
- + 821 F vi. **Alice Marvel** [20921] was born in May 1884 in Delaware.

365. Maria L Marvel [10943] (*Daniel Hudson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Delaware and died on 1 Jun 1857 in Delaware, at age 3.

366. Leah M L Marvel [24594] (*Daniel Hudson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1859 in Delaware.

367. Josephine Marvel [10942] (*Daniel Hudson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Delaware.

368. Zipporah Marvel [7810] (*David Boyd⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1869 in Delaware.

369. Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain [161] (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Oct 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1888 in Salt River Township, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 39, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

Anna married **John Henry Connaway** [277] [MRIN: 86]. John was born on 24 Jan 1841 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 78.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 822 M i. **Luther M Connaway Conway** [366] was born in 1867 in Illinois and died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 27.
- + 823 M ii. **James K Polk 'Polk' Connaway** [7524] was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 13 Sep 1946 in Shelbina, Shelby, Missouri, at age 75.
- + 824 M iii. **Joseph Franklin "Frank" Connaway** [19733] was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri, USA and died on 24 Mar 1949 in Vona, Kit Carson, Colorado, USA, at age 76.
- + 825 F iv. **Olive Minon Connaway** [7521] was born on 8 Jun 1875 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 17 Apr 1961, at age 85.
- + 826 F v. **Ethel Connaway** [20161] was born in 1880 in Shelby County, Missouri and died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 14.
- + 827 F vi. **Mattie Laurel 'Nettie' Connaway** [7526] was born on 7 May 1883 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 6 Nov 1950 in Marion County, Missouri, USA, at age 67.
- + 828 M vii. **John Tolbert Connaway** [9743] was born on 26 Aug 1885 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 24 Sep 1965 in Adair County, Missouri, USA, at age 80.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

370. Joseph H. Swain [158] (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1851 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died circa 1874 in Shelby Cty, Missouri, about age 23, and was buried in 1874 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

371. Uriah James Swain [19694] (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Aug 1851 and died on 12 Jul 1852 in Delaware.

372. Eliza 'Lina' Swain [4916] (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1875 in Shelby Cty, Missouri, at age 20, and was buried in 1875 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

373. Emma Swain [156] (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1857 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1892 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 35, and was buried in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri. Other names for Emma were Emma L Swain and Almira Sweet.

Emma married **Dennis D Sweet** [13326] [MRIN: 3823], son of **Thomas Hiram Sweet** [11513] and **Almira Sweet** [11498], in Mar 1876. Dennis was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Polo, Ogle County, Illinois, died on 30 Nov 1943 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, at age 88, and was buried on 9 Dec 1943 in Rice County, Kansas. Other names for Dennis were Dennis Sweet and Dennis Sweet.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 829 F i. **Mable May Sweet** [9383] was born on 14 May 1879 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 5 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, at age 85, and was buried on 9 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- + 830 F ii. **Ella Frances Sweet** [19437] was born on 15 Mar 1881 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 7 Apr 1910 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 29, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.
- + 831 F iii. **Almira 'Alma' Sweet** [11123] was born on 24 Jul 1883 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 16 Nov 1963 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, at age 80.
- + 832 M iv. **Willard Dennis Sweet** [34048] was born on 31 May 1887 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 2 Nov 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 82.
- + 833 F v. **Myrtle Emma Sweet** [31555] was born on 2 Sep 1890 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 28 Nov 1977 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, at age 87.

374. James Swain [157] (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware.

375. John Wesley Swain [154] (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Aug 1860 in Delaware, died on 6 Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 76, and was buried in Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

John married **Hattie Geddes** [1307] [MRIN: 49] in 1890. Hattie was born on 30 Jan 1863 in Illinois, died on 29 Jul 1898 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 35, and was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 834 M i. **Albert E. Swain** [22331] was born in 1891, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 1, and was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- + 835 F ii. **Lottie Mae Swain** [6737] was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Brighton, Colorado and died on 5 Nov 1981 in San Diego, San Diego, California, at age 87.

376. Willard Dagworthy Swain [24626] (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Milford, Delaware, died on 22 Sep 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 56, and was buried in Nov 1919 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. Another name for Willard was Willard D Swain.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Willard married **Sarah Louise 'Dollie' Hazzard** [126] [MRIN: 7106], daughter of **George Washington Hazzard** [19443] and **Mary Elizabeth Blundell** [12897], on 8 Apr 1891 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. Sarah was born on 9 Feb 1869 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado, died on 19 Dec 1957 in Fort Collins, Colorado, at age 88, and was buried in 1957 in Brighton, Colorado. Other names for Sarah were Sarah L Swain and Dollie Swain.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 836 M i. **Earl Hazzard Swain** [29879] was born on 25 Aug 1893 in Denver, Colorado and died on 10 Sep 1978 in Pickens, South Carolina, at age 85.
- + 837 F ii. **Florence Adelaide Swain** [29480] was born on 10 Apr 1896 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado and died on 3 Oct 1979 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, at age 83.
- + 838 F iii. **Helen Beatrice Swain** [2031] was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Denver, Colorado and died on 6 Apr 1995 in Denver, Colorado, at age 96.
- + 839 M iv. **Willard Day Swain** [22918] was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado, died on 24 Nov 1978 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California, at age 75, and was buried in Contra Costa County, California.

377. Ida Alice Swain [20563] (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Mar 1868 in Shelby County, Missouri and died in 1956 in Adams County, Colorado, at age 88. Other names for Ida were Ida Swain and Ida Swain.

378. Wallace D. Marvel [296] (*Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1862 in Delaware and died in 1936, at age 74. Another name for Wallace was W P Marvel.

Wallace married **Annie Rebecca Williams** [293] [MRIN: 90], daughter of **James Henry Williams** [8031] and **Margaret Medford Andrews** [7989], on 17 May 1892 in Williamsburg, Dorchester, Maryland. Annie was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 840 M i. **James Hiram Marvel Sr** [294] was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Flushing, Queens, New York and died on 24 Sep 1963 in Los Angeles, California, at age 67.
- + 841 F ii. **Gladys M Marvel** [291] was born on 28 May 1898 in New York, New York and died on 23 Mar 1991, at age 92.

379. Martin Luther Marvel [23573] (*Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1864 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1942, at age 78, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Martin married **Annie E Dukes** [270] [MRIN: 6801], daughter of **John Dukes** [49226] and **Mary E Layton** [49227], on 21 Nov 1888 in Sussex, Delaware. Annie was born on 25 Feb 1862 in Delaware, died on 15 Jan 1946, at age 83, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Annie was Anna E Marrel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 842 M i. **Clifford Gustave Marvel** [269] was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Showell, Maryland, died in Mar 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 78, and was buried in Eastpoint, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America.
- + 843 M ii. **Martin John Marvel** [292] was born on 15 Dec 1891 in Easton, Maryland, died on 2 Nov 1918 in France, at age 26, and was buried on 12 Aug 1921 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

380. Wilbur Fisk Marvel [57073] (*Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1866 in Maryland, died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts, at age 113, and was buried in Rye, Westchester County, New York, United States of America. Another name for Wilbur was Wilbur Fisk Marvell.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Wilbur married **May Phillips** [54376] [MRIN: 16142] in 1888. May was born in Feb 1871 in Maryland, USA, died in 1963, at age 92, and was buried in Farr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 844 F i. **Mildred Elizabeth Marvell** [54377] was born on 17 Nov 1889 in Delaware.
- + 845 M ii. **Wilbur Fisk Marvell Jr** [5462] was born on 3 Aug 1892 in Newark, Maryland and died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts, at age 87.
- + 846 F iii. **Grace E Marvell** [23791] was born on 26 Jan 1897 in New York.

381. Delaware Duvall Marvell [297] (*Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Apr 1872 in Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1952, at age 80.

Delaware married **Catherine E Dunn** [5563] [MRIN: 91], daughter of **Edward F. Dunn** [52659] and **Rebecca Reibel** [52658], in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Catherine was born in May 1870 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 6 Jun 1952 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 82. Other names for Catherine were Katie E Marvell and Katie E Dunn.

382. Susan V. Marvel [295] (*Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1876 in Delaware and died on 11 Oct 1958, at age 82. Another name for Susan was Susie V Sherman.

Susan married **Bruce Frank Sherman** [5706] [MRIN: 1621], son of **Joseph Sherman** [129] and **Lucy Sherman** [130]. Bruce was born on 2 Jul 1875.

383. Mary Adaline Burcher [55041] (*Nathaniel Burcher*⁴, *Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1846 in Ohio and died on 18 Apr 1935 in Kirk Yuma Colorada, at age 88.

384. Addison W. Burcher [55030] (*Nathaniel Burcher*⁴, *Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1847 in Belmont County, Ohio and died on 14 Nov 1924 in Scottsville, Kan, at age 77.

385. William S. Burcher [55029] (*Nathaniel Burcher*⁴, *Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1850 in Ohio, USA and died in 1874 in Malaga Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, USA, at age 24.

386. Reese L. Burcher [55025] (*Nathaniel Burcher*⁴, *Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1852 in Ohio and died on 19 Mar 1936 in Wolf Creek, Morgan, Ohio, at age 83.

387. Ruth Amanda Burcher [55026] (*Nathaniel Burcher*⁴, *Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jan 1855 in Somerset, Belmont, Ohio, USA.

388. James Butcher [55027] (*Nathaniel Burcher*⁴, *Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1857 in Ohio and died on 6 Sep 1927, about age 70.

389. Sarah Jennie Burcher [55028] (*Nathaniel Burcher*⁴, *Lewis Burcher*³, *Rhoda Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1859 in Ohio and died on 6 Jul 1932 in Mt Pleasant, Belmont, Ohio, at age 72.

390. James Marvel [52322] (*Warren Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1901.

391. Annie Marvel [52348] (*Warren Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Apr 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 May 1920 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Annie was Anna Marvel Simpler.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Annie married **George Wilson Simpler** [52325] [MRIN: 15091], son of **John R Simpler** [52326] and **Elizabeth 'Abeth' Unknown** [52327], on 17 Dec 1885 in Coolspring, Sussex County, Delaware. George was born on 5 Jun 1867 in Milton Susse, Delaware, died on 28 Mar 1949 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 847 F i. **Bessie Simpler** [52323] was born in 1896 in Delaware.
- + 848 F ii. **Elberta Simpler** [52324] was born in 1897 in Delaware.

392. Georgianna "Jennie" E. Marvel [52253] (*Warren Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1866 in Delaware, died on 27 Aug 1933 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Georgianna were Jane "Jennie" Marvel and Jennie Marvel Morris.

Georgianna married **James Morris** [54683] [MRIN: 15583] circa 1897.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 849 M i. **George Morris** [54684] was born on 15 Mar 1898 and died on 4 Jun 1928 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 30.

393. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marvel [52321] (*Warren Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware.

394. Alfred H Derrickson [52395] (*Hetty R Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1849 in Delaware.

395. John William Derrickson [52394] (*Hetty R Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Feb 1918 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 62, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

John married **Sophia E. Ellis** [52397] [MRIN: 15107], daughter of **George Cannon Ellis** [52375] and **Amelia Riggins** [52376]. Sophia was born on 17 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1953 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.

John next married **Ida J. Flowers** [52399] [MRIN: 15108] on 20 Dec 1881 in Delaware, USA. Ida was born circa 1864 in Delaware and died on 26 Apr 1895 in Sussex, Delaware, about age 31.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 850 F i. **Ethel Burton Derrickson** [52398] was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 11 Jan 1971 in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

396. Charles W. Derrickson [52396] (*Hetty R Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1864 in Delaware, died in 1915, about age 51, and was buried in Millville, Sussex County, Delaware.

397. Wilber F Collins [5367] (*John M Collins*⁴, *Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Mar 1871 in Delaware.

398. Oscar Collins [5364] (*Charles Henry Collins*⁴, *Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Apr 1873 in Delaware.

399. Lewis Collins [5363] (*Charles Henry Collins*⁴, *Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Dec 1879 in Delaware.

400. Warner Collins [5369] (*Charles Henry Collins*⁴, *Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1886 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

401. Herbert Collins [5370] (*Charles Henry Collins*⁴, *Letitia Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1889 in Delaware.

402. Edward W. Marvel [24529] (*Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1868 in Milton, Delaware, died in 1957, at age 89, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA. Other names for Edward were Edward W. Marvell and Edward W Marvel.

Edward married **Maretta V 'Retta' Culveyhouse** [483] [MRIN: 7080], daughter of **William Culveyhouse** [34841] and **Eliza Ann Medford** [28506], on 14 May 1891 in Delaware. Maretta was born in Sep 1867 in Indiana, died in 1955 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Maretta were Retta Cullreyhouse, Marilla Marvill, and Maretta V (Retta) (Marvel).

403. Clara Virginia Marvel [18419] (*Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Feb 1870 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died on 28 Dec 1945 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Clara was Clara Marvell.

Clara married **Amos Albert Watson** [8221] [MRIN: 2391] in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Amos was born in Oct 1849 in Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 851 M i. **William B Watson** [25004] was born in Nov 1876 in Delaware.
- + 852 F ii. **Sallie Watson** [27168] was born in Nov 1878 in Delaware.
- + 853 M iii. **Albert L Watson** [25981] was born in Feb 1881 in Delaware.
- + 854 F iv. **Anna M Watson** [5428] was born in Jan 1884 in Delaware.
- + 855 M v. **Charles R Watson** [26115] was born in Apr 1887 in Delaware.
- + 856 M vi. **Marvel Ottinger Watson** [18098] was born in 1906 in Dover, Delaware.

404. Mary Mabelle Marvel [24965] (*Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 May 1877 in Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1949 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 72, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

405. Francis 'Frank' White Marvel [25040] (*Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jan 1880 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 19 Jul 1943 in Harvey, Cook County, Illinois, at age 63, and was buried on 22 Jul 1943 in Mount Hope, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Francis married **Elvira May Miller** [33701] [MRIN: 7222], daughter of **Edward Miller** [14061] and **Johanna Miller** [13569], on 21 Jul 1904 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA. Elvira was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Pennsylvania, died on 22 Oct 1947 in Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, at age 61, and was buried on 25 Oct 1947 in Worth, Cook, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 857 M i. **Atherton Ouram Marvel** [10697] was born circa 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- + 858 M ii. **Frank W Marvel Jr.** [10595] was born on 21 Jun 1910 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.
- + 859 M iii. **John Kenneth Marvel** [52978] was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Harvey, Cook, Illinois.

406. Bessie Marvel [23670] (*Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

407. Adelaide B Marvel [15958] (*Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1887 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.

408. Helen G Marvel [16106] (*Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Jun 1894 in Pennsylvania, died on 18 Apr 1964, at age 69, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA. Another

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

name for Helen was Helen Henderson.

409. George A. Marvel [34064] (*William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 4 Dec 1855 in Maryland, died on 12 Mar 1912, at age 56, and was buried in 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for George were George Marvel, George A Marvel, George A Marvel, and George Morble.

George married **Fannie Carman Reynolds** [21422] [MRIN: 9841], daughter of **Thomas J Reynolds** [9973] and **Mary Van Syckle Carman** [4709]. Fannie was born in May 1862 in Newcastle County, Del., died on 5 Dec 1939, at age 77, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Fannie were Fannie C Marvel, Fannie R Marvel, and Fannie Reynolds.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 860 F i. **Lilian E Marvel** [21419] was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Maryland, died on 12 Jun 1979, at age 94, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

410. William Thomas Marvel [34063] (*William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Sep 1857 in Maryland, died in 1926, at age 69, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for William was William Morble.

William married **Eveline E Engerman** [21410] [MRIN: 9840] on 20 Aug 1884 in Talbot County, Maryland. Eveline was born in Feb 1860 in Maryland, died in 1939, at age 79, and was buried in 1939 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 861 M i. **Norman Clyde Marvel** [21421] was born on 22 May 1888 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland.

411. Elizabeth Agnes Marvel [34062] (*William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1859 in Maryland, died on 18 Apr 1907 in Baltimore, Maryland, at age 47, and was buried on 20 Apr 1907 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.

Elizabeth married **Alcade Kimmey** [21408] [MRIN: 6223], son of **Levin Kimmey** [20651] and **Mary Ann Knowles** [20670], on 30 Apr 1902 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland. Alcade was born in Nov 1860 in Delaware, died on 6 Jan 1907, at age 46, and was buried in 1907 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 862 F i. **Anna E Kimmey** [21409] was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Maryland and died on 28 Nov 1916, at age 13.

412. Albert F. Marvel [34061] (*William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in May 1861 in Maryland, died on 14 May 1927, at age 66, and was buried in 1927 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Albert were Albert Morble and A R Marvel.

Albert married **Emma Caroline Jones** [21407] [MRIN: 9839], daughter of **Joseph Henry Jones** [10270] and **Sarah Martha Warner** [10281], on 2 Feb 1886 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland. Emma was born on 27 Feb 1867 in Maryland, died on 26 Jan 1957, at age 89, and was buried in 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 863 M i. **Albert Raymond Marvel** [21406] was born on 14 May 1889 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 10 Jun 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 84, and was buried in 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

413. Robert Nutter Marvel [24552] (*William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Maryland, died on 14 Oct 1944, at age 80, and was buried in Oct 1944 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Robert married **Alice Sallie V Ross** [34066] [MRIN: 7087], daughter of **James W Ross Captain** [35155] and **Susan Ann Milligan** [10268], in 1889. Alice was born on 8 Jun 1871 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 9 Jun 1912 in Easton, Maryland, at age 41, and was buried on 11 Jun 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Alice were Sallie V Ross and V Sallie.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 864 M i. **Ralph Glendon Marvel** [34074] was born on 25 Mar 1893 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 21 Sep 1966 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 73, and was buried in Sep 1966 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 865 F ii. **Helen I. Marvel** [34075] was born on 20 Jun 1897 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 2 Aug 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 91, and was buried in 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland.
- + 866 M iii. **Mark A. Marvel** [10275] was born on 20 Mar 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 23 May 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in May 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 867 F iv. **Sallie V. Marvel** [10276] was born on 8 Jun 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 3 Oct 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Oct 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Robert next married **Lillie Burges Elliott** [10278] [MRIN: 7088] before 1920. Lillie was born in 1877 in Delaware, died in 1941, at age 64, and was buried in 1941 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Lillie was B Lillie Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 868 M i. **R John Marvel** [10277] was born in 1916 in Maryland.

414. Alexander Willis Marvel [34080] (*William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Nov 1866 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 16 Mar 1937 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 70, and was buried on 19 Mar 1937 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland. Another name for Alexander was A William Marvel.

Alexander married **Laura V Redden** [10692] [MRIN: 9845], daughter of **John W Redden** [52413] and **Mary Ann Welch** [52414], circa 1897. Laura was born on 7 May 1870 in Maryland, died on 10 Sep 1945 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried on 12 Sep 1945 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 869 M i. **William D Marvel** [10300] was born on 4 Jun 1897 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 21 Nov 1965 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 68, and was buried in 1965 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.
- + 870 F ii. **Mary Leona Marvel** [21405] was born on 11 Dec 1900 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 12 Jan 1987 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried on 14 Jan 1987 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.
- + 871 M iii. **Carlton A. Marvel** [10271] was born on 7 Nov 1902 in Maryland, died on 18 Aug 1957, at age 54, and was buried in 1957 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

415. Walter E Marvel [34079] (*William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Nov 1869 in Maryland and died after Mar 1937.

Walter married **Elizabeth D Bowers** [10691] [MRIN: 9844], daughter of **Thomas B. Bowers** [10265] and **Mary Bowers** [10266], on 12 Jan 1898 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth was born in Sep 1869 in England, United Kingdom. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth D Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 872 F i. **Alta Adele Marvel** [10280] was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

416. Sarah Ellen Marvel [34065] (*William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Dec 1869 in Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Sarah married **Erasmus Ross** [21420] [MRIN: 6228], son of **James W Ross Captain** [35155] and **Susan Ann Milligan** [10268], on 26 Apr 1898 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Erasmus was born on 27 Sep 1858 in Maryland, died on 24 Oct 1941, at age 83, and was buried in Oct 1941 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 873 F i. **Lola A Ross** [34143] was born in 1902 in Maryland.
- + 874 M ii. **Thomas Clyde Ross** [34144] was born in 1909 in Maryland.

417. Percy Milton Marvel [26622] (*William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Jun 1874 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, died on 29 Apr 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 67, and was buried in Apr 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Percy married **Eva B. Landon** [10279] [MRIN: 7684], daughter of **John Travis Landon** [21746] and **Sophia Ellen Ford** [21745], in 1897. Eva was born on 1 Sep 1875 in Maryland, died on 30 Nov 1960, at age 85, and was buried in 1960 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

418. Samuel W Marvel [21596] (*George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Maryland, died on 5 Oct 1943 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 87, and was buried on 8 Oct in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Samuel married **Ida May Tarbutton** [34147] [MRIN: 6271], daughter of **William H. Tarbutton** [10437] and **Susan Ann Perrott** [10436], in 1885. Ida was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Maryland, died on 7 Jun 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 80, and was buried on 10 Jun 1944 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Ida was Ida Tarbutton Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 875 M i. **Kenly Cleveland Marvel Sr.** [34148] was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Tunis Mills, Miles River Neck, Maryland, died in 1926 in Easton, Maryland, at age 40, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 876 F ii. **Grace C Marvel** [34149] was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Maryland, died in Jun 1965, at age 77, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 877 F iii. **Hattie M. Marvel** [34116] was born in 1889, died in 1890, at age 1, and was buried in 1890 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 878 F iv. **Mary E Marvel** [27572] was born in Jun 1892 in Maryland and died in 1920, at age 28.
- + 879 F v. **Lola Irene Marvel** [26389] was born on 4 Feb 1902 in Maryland, died in Mar 1982 in Rock Hall, Kent County, Maryland, at age 80, and was buried in Rock Hall, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America.

419. Mary Agnes Marvel [5078] (*George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1859 in Delaware and died in 1924, at age 65.

420. Susan C. Marvel [16756] (*George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1860 in Maryland, died in 1924 in Maryland, at age 64, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Other names for Susan were Susie C Harris, Susan C Harris, Susan C Marvel, and Susan 'Susie' M. Marvel.

Susan married **Thomas Ludwick Harris** [808] [MRIN: 244] in 1881. Thomas was born in Jan 1858 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA, died on 31 Oct 1924 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Harris.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 880 M i. **Elmer Alonzo Harris** [47797] was born on 8 Dec 1882 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 30 Sep 1883 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, and was buried in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 881 F ii. **Eva C Harris** [47796] was born on 5 Aug 1884 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 25 Jul 1886 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 1, and was buried in Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- + 882 F iii. **Mary Alva Harris** [15624] was born on 1 Oct 1886 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died in 1925 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 39, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

421. **William 'Willie' James Marvel** [16726] (*George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*

¹) was born on 15 Apr 1865 in Maryland, died on 22 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 64, and was buried in 1929 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

William married **Mary Catherine Tarbutton** [5645] [MRIN: 4855], daughter of **William H. Tarbutton** [10437] and **Susan Ann Perrott** [10436], in 1892. Mary was born on 4 Nov 1871 in Trappe, Maryland, died on 10 Sep 1955 in Sesquahana, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, at age 83, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Mary was Mary Catherine Mariel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 883 M i. **William Oakley Marvel** [33292] was born on 7 Aug 1896 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA and died on 19 Feb 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 40.
- + 884 F ii. **Beulah K Marvel** [20398] was born on 26 Aug 1898 in Maryland and died in Oct 1982 in Palmyra, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 84.
- + 885 F iii. **Susie E Marvel** [12699] was born in Mar 1900 in Maryland.
- + 886 M iv. **Howard L Marvel** [20143] was born in 1905 in Maryland and died in Mar 1992, at age 87.

422. **Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy' Marvel** [32985] (*George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*

¹) was born on 1 Jan 1871 in Easton Talbo, Maryland, died on 5 Dec 1957, at age 86, and was buried in 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Haddaway married **Sarah 'Sally' A Thomas** [6110] [MRIN: 9552], daughter of **Samuel James Thomas** [53006] and **Laura Virginia "Jennie" Grimes** [53007], on 24 Jan 1894 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA. Sarah was born on 22 Jul 1875 in Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA, died on 15 Jun 1957 in Maryland, at age 81, and was buried in Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 887 M i. **Elmer Pines Marvel** [33297] was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 3 Jun 1965 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 70, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 888 M ii. **Robert Roland Marvel** [33298] was born on 26 Jun 1897 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 6 Dec 1951 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 54, and was buried on 10 Dec.
- + 889 F iii. **Mirtle L Marvel** [33083] was born on 28 Apr 1900 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA and died on 27 Apr 1966 in Easton Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 65.

423. **Robert Henry Marvel** [32986] (*George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Maryland and died after 1952 in Denton, Caroline Co, Maryland, USA.

Robert married **Margaret Jane Timms** [11857] [MRIN: 9553], daughter of **William Greenbury Timms** [54117] and **Amanda Elizabeth Legg** [54118], on 27 Dec 1899 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. Margaret was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Maryland and died on 22 Jul 1952 in Cambridge, at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 890 M i. **Leo O Schultz** [9250] was born on 28 Feb 1904 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA and died 18 Sep 1989 alt 19 Jan 2005 in Talbot County, Maryland, at age 85.
- + 891 F ii. **Pauline Austin** [9201] was born in 1907.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- 424. Bernard 'Burnie' F Marvel** [32987] (*George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1878 in Maryland, died on 16 Sep 1932 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 54, and was buried in 1932 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Bernard was Bernard F Marvel.
- 425. Virginia Palmer** [32981] (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1855 in Maryland.
- 426. William L Palmer** [32962] (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1857 in Maryland.
- 427. Thomas H Palmer** [32961] (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1861 in Maryland.
- 428. Catherine E Palmer** [32990] (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1863 in Maryland.
- 429. Emory Palmer** [32982] (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1868 in Maryland.
- 430. Evangeline Palmer** [32989] (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1871 in Maryland.
- 431. Henry Alexander Palmer** [10470] (*Mary E Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1860 in Maryland and died on 11 Jan 1932 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 72. Another name for Henry was Henry A. Palmer.
- 432. Wilson P. Palmer** [10469] (*Mary E Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1863 in Maryland.
- 433. Edward B. Palmer** [10468] (*Mary E Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1867 in Maryland.
- 434. John F. Palmer** [10467] (*Mary E Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1869 in Maryland.
- 435. Mary E. Palmer** [10466] (*Mary E Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1871 in Maryland.
- 436. Margaret A. R. Palmer** [10465] (*Mary E Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1873 in Maryland.
- 437. Mary Marvel** [23716] (*Prettyman*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Dec 1870 in Virginia and died in Virginia, USA.
- 438. James William Marvel** [16006] (*Prettyman*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1871 in Stevensville, Maryland, died on 19 May 1953 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, at age 82, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Other names for James were James W. Marvel and James W Marville.

James married **Mary E. S. A. Porter** [14886] [MRIN: 4611], daughter of **John H. Porter** [20603] and **Mary E Porter** [6123], in 1896. Mary was born on 7 Oct 1869 in Maryland, died on 14 Feb 1954 in Delaware, at age 84, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Other names for Mary were Mary E S A Marville and Mary E F A Porter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 892 F i. **Marie A Marvel** [6225] was born in Sep 1897 in Maryland and died in Apr 1978 in District of Columbia, United States, at age 80.
- + 893 M ii. **James Prettyman Marvel** [10802] was born on 28 May 1908 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

USA and died in Oct 1985, at age 77.

439. James M. Ewing [11277] (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1875 in Maryland.

440. Jacob C Ewing [11298] (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1883 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

441. Charles W. Ewing [11292] (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Jul 1884 in Maryland, died on 8 Apr 1961, at age 76, and was buried in Apr 1961 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

442. Olin Ewing [11291] (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Nov 1886 in Maryland.

443. Lotta Ewing [11294] (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1889 in Maryland.

444. Bessie M. Ewing [11293] (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1890 in Maryland, died on 10 Apr 1976, at age 85, and was buried in Apr 1976 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

445. Raymond L. Ewing [11278] (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1893 in Maryland, died on 1 Mar 1978, at age 84, and was buried in May 1978 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

446. Rose Amelia Marvel [23830] (*Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born 23 1886 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 8 Mar 1982 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Rose were Rosa Amelia Marvel and Rosa A Covey.

Rose married **James Cleveland Covey** [19073] [MRIN: 5621], son of **Thomas William Covey** [33011] and **Mary Ann Wright** [33016], on 19 Apr 1911 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. James was born on 24 Sep 1889 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 27 Feb 1977 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 87. Another name for James was James C Covey Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 894 M i. **James C Covey** [19240] was born on 29 May 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 31 Jan 1993 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 79.
- + 895 M ii. **Carlton Covey** [26018] was born on 15 Sep 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 22 Dec 1944 in Pilot, Surry, North Carolina, at age 25.
- + 896 M iii. **Kenneth Marvel Covey** [33114] was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 5 Dec 1983 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 61.

447. Estella Stella Marvel [11295] (*Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Dec 1880 in Maryland and died in 1920, at age 40.

Estella married **Victor Lee Warrington** [5598] [MRIN: 1586], son of **William W Warrington** [33017] and **Henrietta Collins** [33014]. Victor was born on 8 Aug 1881 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1942, at age 61.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 897 M i. **Harold Warrington** [31001] was born in 1906 in Maryland.
- + 898 M ii. **Meredith Warrington** [23677] was born in 1908 in Maryland.

448. Charles Edward Marvel Jr [11296] (*Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹)

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

was born on 19 Aug 1883 in Easton, Talboe, Maryland, died on 22 Feb 1946 in Maryland, United States of America, at age 62, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland, United States of America.

Charles married **Hattie Lee Taylor** [11383] [MRIN: 3261], daughter of **Reuben J Taylor** [9313] and **Annie J. Taylor** [10419], in 1904. Hattie was born on 12 Jul 1878 in Delaware, died on 10 Dec 1950 in Morrell Park, Baltimore City, Maryland, United States of America, at age 72, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 899 F i. **Thelma Taylor Marvel** [9551] was born on 12 Sep 1905 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland and died on 24 Oct 1999 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 94.
- + 900 F ii. **Virginia E Marvel** [9320] was born on 27 Mar 1908 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, and died on 13 Dec 1996 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 88.
- + 901 F iii. **Helen Marvel** [24363] was born on 6 May 1909 in Maryland and died on 24 Mar 1999 in Elkridge, Howard, Maryland, USA, at age 89.
- + 902 M iv. **Arthur Francis Marvel** [24230] was born on 24 Oct 1911 in Easton, Maryland, died in Feb 1986 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Feb 1986 in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.
- + 903 M v. **Charles Edward Marvel** [24563] was born on 18 Aug 1913 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 21 Feb 1982 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 68, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.
- + 904 F vi. **Roseline Marvel** [20364] was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 30 Jul 2003 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland.
- + 905 M vii. **William Robert Marvel** [11178] was born on 7 Nov 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 20 Jul 1998 in Federal Way, King, Washington, at age 78.

449. William Shreve Marvel [21758] (*Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 19 Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried in Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for William were William S Marvel, William S Marvel, and William S Marvel.

William married **Sarah M Stevens** [21065] [MRIN: 6312], daughter of **George Elmer Stevens** [9895] and **Nannie Bell Griffin** [9896]. Sarah was born on 26 Dec 1895 in Maryland, died on 6 Dec 1976 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 80, and was buried in Dec 1976 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Sarah were Sara M Marvel, Sarah Marvel, and Sarah M Marvel.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 906 M i. **William Granville Marvel** [33012] was born on 9 Sep 1915 in Landing Neck, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 29 Mar 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 88, and was buried on 1 Apr 2004 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 907 F ii. **Thelma S Marvel** [33013] was born on 3 May 1917 in Maryland, died on 29 Dec 2000 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 83, and was buried in 2001 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 908 M iii. **Edward Clayland Marvel** [33010] was born in 1923 in Maryland, died in 1933, at age 10, and was buried in 1933 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

450. Amelia Lee Marvel [21757] (*Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1888 in Maryland and died on 25 Apr 1919, at age 31.

451. Virgie May Marvel [21760] (*Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1892 and died in 1895, at age 3.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

452. Luther Prettyman Marvel [21759] (*Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1893 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 13 May 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Luther married **Martha Eleanor Stevens** [21611] [MRIN: 6313], daughter of **William B Stevens** [53737] and **Julia E Stevens** [53728], circa 1916. Martha was born on 23 Jul 1894 in Maryland, died on 29 May 1976 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 909 M i. **Luther Everett Marvel** [21244] was born on 5 Dec 1916 in Maryland, died in Jul 2015 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA, at age 98, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 910 F ii. **Virginia M Marvel** [21612] was born on 22 Jul 1922 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA and died on 5 Jun 2012 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 89.

453. Archibald Elbert Marvel [8869] (*Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1897 in Maryland, died on 27 Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 59, and was buried in Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Archibald were A Elbert Doc Marvel and Anthur E Marvel.

454. Louise Joyner Marvel [8743] (*Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1899 in Maryland and died on 29 May 1956, at age 57.

455. Lois Myrtle Marvel [10422] (*Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1902 in Wye Mills, Talbot, Maryland and died on 30 Jan 1996 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 93.

456. Thomas Henry Marvel [10424] (*Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Dec 1904 in Maryland and died on 21 Sep 1981 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 76.

457. Mildred Elmira Marvel [10421] (*Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1907 in Maryland. Another name for Mildred is Myldred A Marvel.

458. Hoyt Putnam Jones [3005] (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 May 1875 in Delaware and died on 5 Mar 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 43. Other names for Hoyt were Hoget P. Jones and Hoyt P Jones.

Hoyt married **Pearl Noble** [27050] [MRIN: 832], daughter of **William Noble** [27073] and **Cathrine W. Noble** [26901], on 30 Apr 1907 in Franklin County, Ohio. Pearl was born in Nov 1872 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Another name for Pearl was Pearl Jones.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 911 M i. **Charles Reed Jones** [25622] was born in 1908 in New Jersey, died on 24 Mar 1959 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, at age 51, and was buried in Mar 1959 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

459. Winifred Jones [3011] (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Aug 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jan 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 19.

460. Irving Paul Jones [3012] (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Nov 1937 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 57. Another name for Irving was Ervin P. Jones.

461. Edith Ingram Jones [3002] (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 16 May 1960 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77.

462. Charles Richards 'Rich' Jones [3009] (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip*

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Sr.¹) was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 30.

463. Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones [3010] (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1892 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Oct 1962 in Delaware, at age 70. Other names for Amelia were Millie Hardesty, Amelia Marvel Jones, and Nellie Jones.

Amelia married **Ernest Jewell 'EJ' Hardesty** [14491] [MRIN: 4154], son of **George Lacey Hardesty** [21764] and **Anna M Towers** [9273], on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Ernest was born on 17 May 1878 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, died on 27 Dec 1955 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried on 29 Dec 1955 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Ernest were Earnest Hardesty, E J Hardesty, Ernest Jewell Hardesty, and Ernest J Hardesty.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 912 F i. **Edna Elizabeth 'Betty' Hardesty** [32139] was born on 2 Jun 1915 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Jun 1976 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, at age 61.
- + 913 M ii. **Ernest Jewell Hardesty Jr.** [14480] was born in 1917 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1928 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 11.
- + 914 F iii. **Anne Amelia Hardesty** [26990] was born on 22 Jan 1920 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Nov 2008 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, at age 88.

464. Aaron Clyde Carmine [266] (*Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1885 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 59. Other names for Aaron were A Clyde Carmine, A Clyde Carmine, Clyde Aaron Carmine, and Aaron Clyde Carmean.

Aaron married **Lucia M Castle** [24801] [MRIN: 80], daughter of **John Castle** [35080], in 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Lucia was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Kentucky and died on 6 Aug 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 74. Another name for Lucia was Lucinda E Castel.

465. Benjamin Cyrus Carmine [267] (*Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1887 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1962 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, USA. Other names for Benjamin were Benjamin C Carmine and Benjamin Carmine.

Benjamin married **Helen Bland French Batte** [24804] [MRIN: 81], daughter of **Robert Bolling Batte** [9245] and **Helen Bland French** [33293], on 12 Nov 1914 in City Point, Virginia. Helen was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Prince George County, Virginia, died on 23 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 75, and was buried in Christ Church, Cambridge, Maryland. Other names for Helen were Helen B Batte, Helen Bland Batte, and Helen Carmine.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 915 F i. **Helen B Carmine** [24803] was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Virginia and died on 23 Mar 2002 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 82.
- + 916 M ii. **Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr** [11138] was born on 11 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 23 Feb 2011 in Seabrook, Harris, Texas, at age 89.

466. George Carmean [13836] (*Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1889 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Jul 1890 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

467. Marguerite Conwell Carmine [1265] (*Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1893 in Maryland. Other names for Marguerite were Margarete Baker, Marguerite Conwell Carrmine, and Margarite Conwell Carmean.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Marguerite married **Clarence Woodside Baker** [24805] [MRIN: 7153], son of **Charles E Baker** [34529] and **Margaret R Woodside** [28447], on 26 Dec 1919 in Wilmington, Delaware. Clarence was born on 7 May 1894 in Salem, New Jersey. Another name for Clarence was Clarence W Baker.

468. Mildred Rachel Carmine [1266] (*Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1894 in Maryland, died in 1963, at age 69, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA. Other names for Mildred were Mildred Rachel Scott, Mildred Scott, Mildred Scott, Mildred C Carmine, and Mildred Rachel Carmean.

Mildred married **Walter Davis Scott** [1261] [MRIN: 356], son of **Sewell J. Scott** [28443] and **Annie F. Scott** [28444], on 7 Apr 1915 in Wilmington, Delaware. Walter was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 4 Jul 1937 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 45. Other names for Walter were Walter D Scott, Walter D Scott, and Walter Scott.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 917 F i. **Mildred Rachel Scott** [11214] was born on 10 May 1916 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 12 May 1916 in Richardson Park, New Castle, Delaware.
- + 918 F ii. **Elizabeth 'Betty' Margurite Scott** [1290] was born on 14 Jun 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 80.
- + 919 M iii. **John 'Jack' Walter Scott** [1289] was born on 15 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 28 Mar 2000 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, at age 78.
- + 920 F iv. **Eleanor Scott** [1288] was born in 1926 in Delaware.
- + 921 M v. **Sewell Davis Scott** [1287] was born on 22 Feb 1934 in Delaware and died on 6 Aug 2011 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77.

469. John Walter Smith Carmine [260] (*Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Cambridge, Maryland, died on 9 Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia, at age 24, and was buried in Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia. Other names for John were John W Carline, John W Carmine, John W S Carmine, and John Walter Smith Carmean.

John married **Margaret Ritchie Banks** [1263] [MRIN: 79], daughter of **James Pae Banks** [30290] and **Jessie Virginia Feild** [28419], on 12 Jan 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Margaret was born on 13 Apr 1894 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia, died on 10 Aug 1977 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, at age 83, and was buried in Aug 1977 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia. Other names for Margaret were Margaret R Banks, Margaret Banks, Margret B Carline, Margaret Carmine, and Margt Carmine.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 922 M i. **John Walter Smith Carmine Jr.** [1262] was born on 23 Jul 1919 in Virginia, died on 14 Apr 1975 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia, at age 55, and was buried in Apr 1975 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia.

470. Stanley Marvel [17848] (*Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Oct 1875 in Stockley, Delaware, USA, died on 5 Aug 1956 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Stanley were Standley Marvel and Stanley Marvel.

Stanley married **Helen Mary Adele Warner** [47210] [MRIN: 5210], daughter of **Thomas Franklin Warner** [47221] and **Helen P Henriques** [47222], circa 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Helen was born on 23 Feb 1868 in New York, died on 4 Oct 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 85, and was buried in Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Another name for Helen was Helen Warner Marvel.

471. Gertrude Marvel [25450] (*Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died on 20 Jan 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 89, and was buried on 22 Jan in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Gertrude married **David L Corbett** [47227] [MRIN: 13886]. David was born circa 1859 in USA.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 923 M i. **John Francis Corbett** [47228] was born on 23 Feb 1921 in New York City, New York, New York.

472. Sallie P Marvel [31457] (*Peter⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Delaware, died on 20 Aug 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 85, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Sallie were Sallie Polk Burton and Sallie Polk Burton.

Sallie married **William Daniel Burton** [47229] [MRIN: 13887], son of **William Coard Burton** [47244] and **Annie C Lingo** [47245], on 17 Feb 1904. William was born on 10 Mar 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Nov 1975 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 924 F i. **Vara M Burton** [47243] was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1907 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 925 F ii. **Marion Marvel Burton** [47241] was born on 20 Nov 1909 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 25 Jul 1995 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 926 M iii. **Irvin Daniel Burton** [47242] was born on 3 Dec 1913 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Apr 1961 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 47, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 927 F iv. **Anne Catherine Burton** [47230] was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Millsboro, Delaware, died on 29 Jun 1991, at age 73, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Sallie next married someone.

473. Laura Edna Marvel [31456] (*Peter⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Jun 1888 in Delaware, died in 1939, at age 51, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Laura were Laura Edna Warrington and L Edna Marvil.

Laura married **Harry Curliss Warrington** [47246] [MRIN: 13892], son of **Joseph Curless Warrington** [47211] and **Sallie Martindale Hastings** [47212], in 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Harry was born in Mar 1887 in Delaware, died on 5 Jan 1959, at age 71, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 928 F i. **Alma Marvel Warrington** [47247] was born circa 1914 in New Jersey.
- + 929 F ii. **Sarah C Warrington** [47248] was born circa 1918 in New Jersey.
- + 930 M iii. **Harry Curliss Warrington Jr.** [47249] was born on 19 Feb 1919 in Jersey City, New Jersey, died in Apr 1988, at age 69, and was buried in Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America.
- + 931 F iv. **Gertrude Warrington** [47250] was born circa 1920 in New York.

474. Leroy Marvel [9876] (*Peter⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 4 Sep 1890 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Mar 1965 in Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Leroy married **Edith May Rust** [9754] [MRIN: 2891], daughter of **James Julian Rust Jr** [20681] and **Isabel Theodora Stoeckel** [20680], in May 1913. Edith was born on 7 Feb 1891 in Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1986 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Edith was Edith M Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 932 M i. **James Leroy Marvel** [10873] was born on 1 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried on 3 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 933 M ii. **Stanley Warner Marvel II** [9755] was born on 3 May 1923 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Sep 2009 in Palm Bay, Brevard, Florida, at age 86, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

475. James E. Goslee [22598] (*Julia Ann Marvel*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1878 in Delaware.

476. Harriet Goslee [18410] (*Julia Ann Marvel*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 May 1982 in Ocala, Marion, Florida, at age 98.

477. Grandvil Gosley [22640] (*Julia Ann Marvel*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jan 1892 in Delaware.

478. Nutter David 'Bozie' Marvel [12673] (*Charles H*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Jun 1902 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 22 Jul 1988 in Lewes, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Nutter was Metter D Marvel.

Nutter married **Willie F. Barr** [12675] [MRIN: 3658], daughter of **William Barr** [21489] and **Ida Florence Fleetwood** [21262], circa 1926. Willie was born on 13 Feb 1905 in Nanticook Hundred, Delaware, USA, died on 15 Apr 1967 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 62, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Willie were Willie F. Marvel, Willie F Bair, Willey F Marvel, and Willie Marrel.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 934 M i. **Nutter David Marvel Jr.** [12676] was born on 8 Sep 1927 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 6 Jul 1964 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

479. Martin Ralph Joseph [13020] (*Cora B Marvel*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Sep 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Dec 1959 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in 1960 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

480. Laura E Johnson [34767] (*Lavania E Prettyman*⁴, *Nancy Clemmons Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Mar 1881 in Delaware.

481. Olin D Johnson [34768] (*Lavania E Prettyman*⁴, *Nancy Clemmons Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jun 1884 in Delaware.

482. Mary L Johnson [34769] (*Lavania E Prettyman*⁴, *Nancy Clemmons Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1893 in Delaware.

483. Olive M Johnson [34770] (*Lavania E Prettyman*⁴, *Nancy Clemmons Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1897 in Delaware.

484. Cordelia Martin [56423] (*Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily Waples*⁴, *Levine Emelyne Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Nov 1879 in Delaware, USA. Other names for Cordelia were Corteter A Martin and Delia A Martin.

485. David C Martin [56424] (*Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily Waples*⁴, *Levine Emelyne Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Mar 1881 in Delaware, USA. Another name for David was David P Martin.

486. John R Martin [56425] (*Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily Waples*⁴, *Levine Emelyne Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jul 1883 in Delaware, USA.

487. Mary E Marvel [8148] (*Alfred B.*⁴, *David*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1880 in Delaware, died

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

on 17 Sep 1882, at age 2, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

488. Derias B. Short [24447] (*Louisa Harris Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1854 in Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1896, at age 42.

489. Sarah C. Short [3665] (*Louisa Harris Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born between 1856 and 1858 in Delaware and died after 1870.

490. William Henry Short [12827] (*Louisa Harris Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Apr 1858 in Delaware and died after 1910.

491. Peter M. Short [431] (*Louisa Harris Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jun 1860 in Delaware and died after 1900.

492. Virginia E. Short [24590] (*Louisa Harris Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1862 in Delaware.

493. Lucinda Jane Short [619] (*Louisa Harris Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1866 in Delaware and died on 10 Apr 1944, at age 77.

494. John R. Morris [7394] (*Miranda Maranda Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1861 in Delaware.

John married **Levina Morris** [11621] [MRIN: 2140] on 2 Feb 1889 in Delaware. Levina was born in May 1862 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 935 M i. **Arthur Morris** [11926] was born in Aug 1894 in Delaware.

+ 936 M ii. **Wilbur Morris** [5597] was born in Nov 1898 in Delaware.

495. Margaret J. Denaho Donoho Donohoe [5948] (*Miranda Maranda Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

496. Elizabeth Catherine Denaho Donoho Donohoe [16806] (*Miranda Maranda Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1852 in Delaware.

497. John Joseph P. Johnson [19946] (*Isabel J. Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Mar 1927 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 73.

498. Metamorah A. Johnson [19949] (*Isabel J. Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Aug 1937 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81.

499. Peter Johnson [19950] (*Isabel J. Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Nov 1857 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 10 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 2.

500. Nancy Elizabeth Johnson [19948] (*Isabel J. Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 1 May 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 27.

501. Laura Elizabeth Johnson [30333] (*Isabel J. Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Jul 1899 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 34.

502. Henry White Ennis [19947] (*Isabel J. Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Apr 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 1947 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 97.

503. Lydia Ann Ennis [5446] (*John Purnal Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

born on 18 Jun 1861 in Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1953, at age 92, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Lydia was Lyddia Ennis.

504. George E. Ennis [27099] (*John Purnal Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1864 in Delaware and died after 1880. Another name for George was George E Ennis.

505. Emaline Ennis [27096] (*John Purnal Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Oct 1865 in Delaware, died on 14 Sep 1888, at age 22, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Emaline was Emma Ennis.

506. Willard C. Ennis [27095] (*John Purnal Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1867 in Delaware and died after 1880. Another name for Willard was Wilard Ennis.

507. Hattie Ennis [27100] (*John Purnal Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jan 1870 in Delaware.

508. John Burton Ennis [27098] (*John Purnal Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Mar 1870 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 29 Apr 1948, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for John was John Ennis.

509. Charles Litsinger Ennis [27062] (*John Purnal Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1871 in Delaware, died in 1965, at age 94, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

510. Rodney Nash Ennis [27097] (*John Purnal Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 May 1875 in Delaware and died on 20 Apr 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 90. Another name for Rodney was Rodney N Ennis.

Rodney married **Cora G Messick** [29044] [MRIN: 7849], daughter of **Nathan C. Messick** [29045] and **Elizabeth 'Betsy' P. Short** [29046], on 27 Apr 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware. Cora was born in Sep 1883 in Delaware and died after 1910.

511. Dollie Bell Ennis [27061] (*John Purnal Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Delaware, died on 13 Jun 1949, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

512. Burtran Beal Ennis [7304] (*Aaron Burton M. Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Mar 1901 in Missouri and died on 5 May 1967 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, at age 66. Another name for Burtran was Butrand B Ennis.

513. Irvin G. Ennis [7349] (*Aaron Burton M. Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware.

514. Argus Burton Ennis [7303] (*Aaron Burton M. Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Mar 1870 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1958 in Sheridan Wyoming, at age 88, and was buried in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming. Other names for Argus were Argus B Ennis, Argus B Ennis, Argus B Ennis, Argus B. Ennis, Argus Ennis, Argus B Ennis, and Argus B Ennis.

Argus married **Rose Etta Frakes** [3553] [MRIN: 2114], daughter of **John H. Duggins Frakes** [14710] and **Martha P. Mathis** [30868]. Rose was born on 7 Jul 1875 in Missouri and died on 30 Jan 1952 in Sheridan Wyoming, at age 76. Other names for Rose were ROSETTA FRAKES, Rosetta Ennis, Rosetta Ennis, and Rosa E Ennis.

Argus next married **Mary Long** [3552] [MRIN: 2115].

Argus next married **Virginia E Barker** [12278] [MRIN: 2116] in 1899 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Virginia was born on 4 Jul 1874 in Kentucky, died on 11 Feb 1903 in Sheridan, Wyoming, at age 28, and was buried in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming. Other names for Virginia were Virginia E. Ennis and Virginia Ennis.

515. Royal Wesley Ennis [7305] (*Aaron Burton M. Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹)

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

¹) was born on 10 Nov 1871 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1963 in Illinois, at age 92, and was buried in Cerro Gordo, Piatt County, Illinois, USA. Another name for Royal was Royal Ennis.

516. Edgar Edward Ennis [7306] (*Aaron Burton M. Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Aug 1873 in Delaware and died in Apr 1963, at age 89. Other names for Edgar were Edgar Ennis and Edgar Ennis.

517. Joseph Vinyard [17175] (*Elizabeth Jane Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1857 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Vingard.

Joseph married **Cora Davis** [14787] [MRIN: 4992], daughter of **Archibald Davis** [31579] and **Catherine M Davis** [31757], on 20 Sep 1882 in Kent, Delaware. Cora was born in 1859 in Maryland and died on 12 Jan 1895 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 36.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 937 F i. **Maude Vinyard** [28023] was born in 1886 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 938 F ii. **Lillian D Vinyard** [14861] was born on 26 Dec 1887 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.

518. Sally Vinyard [17519] (*Elizabeth Jane Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Aug 1859 in Delaware.

519. William Vinyard [16067] (*Elizabeth Jane Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1869 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 25 Mar 1951 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 81.

William married **Etta M Donovan** [23658] [MRIN: 4630]. Etta was born in 1874 in Delaware.

The child from this relationship was:

- + 939 F i. **Sarah L Vinyard** [23681] was born in 1909 in Delaware.

520. John S Marvel [16904] (*David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1852 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1938, at age 86.

John married **Anna Williams** [4500] [MRIN: 4915] on 22 Jan 1874 in Kent, Delaware. Anna was born in Sep 1847 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 940 M i. **Roy W Marvel** [4451] was born in Jan 1875 in Delaware.
- + 941 F ii. **Anna Marvel** [4493] was born in Aug 1880 in Maryland.

521. Luther Marvel [16902] (*David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 May 1855 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1941 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in 1941 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Luther married **Anor Anna Ford** [28648] [MRIN: 4914], daughter of **Moses Kersey Ford** [22286] and **Ann Hawkins** [7247], on 1 May 1877 in Kent, Delaware. Anor was born on 25 Feb 1850 in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware, died on 12 Oct 1933 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 942 F i. **Quincy Marvel** [12998] was born on 19 Mar 1879 in Hazlettsville, Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Jul 1965 in Caroline County, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
- + 943 F ii. **Elizabeth Marvel** [28403] was born in 1883 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 944 F iii. **Anor Marvel** [1520] was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Hazlettsville, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1962 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Jan 1962 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 945 F iv. **Fanny Marvel** [16388] was born on 30 Dec 1887 in Hazlettsville, Kent, Delaware, died on 30 Oct 1973 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Oct 1973 in Camden, Kent County,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Delaware.

- + 946 F v. **Louisa Marvel** [16387] was born on 6 Jun 1890 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 18 Feb 1990 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 99, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

522. Ellen S Marvel [16901] (*David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Apr 1930 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Ellen was Ella Ford.

Ellen married **Willard Saulisbury Ford** [22529] [MRIN: 6515], son of **Moses Kersey Ford** [22286] and **Ann Hawkins** [7247], on 19 Apr 1877 in Kent County, Delaware. Willard was born on 31 Dec 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1939 in Kent, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in 1939 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 947 M i. **Willard Marvel Ford** [7246] was born on 18 Nov 1884 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 26 Mar 1979 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, at age 94.

523. Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel [29966] (*David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Aug 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Jan 1940 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Catharine was Catharine Marvel.

Catharine married **Henry Williams** [29965] [MRIN: 8706], son of **James Williams** [34934] and **Joanna Ford** [30606], on 1 Feb 1888 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Henry was born on 10 Aug 1859 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 29 May 1958 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 948 M i. **Victor Williams** [10202] was born on 5 Jan 1889 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware and died in Mar 1889.
- + 949 F ii. **Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams** [16611] was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware and died in Dec 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Annes, Maryland, USA, at age 78.
- + 950 F iii. **Clara Williams** [16612] was born on 23 Apr 1892 in Near Hazletville; Kent, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1986 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 94, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- + 951 M iv. **Frederick Marvel Williams** [16614] was born on 12 Jul 1894 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1979 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 84, and was buried in 1979 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 952 M v. **David J Williams** [16613] was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Jan 1992 in Oxford, Warren, New Jersey, at age 94, and was buried in Smyrna, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- + 953 M vi. **Paul Henry Williams** [16640] was born on 23 Jan 1900, died on 4 Aug 1980 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- + 954 F vii. **Catherine Williams** [34935] was born on 28 May 1902, died on 23 Jul 1981 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

524. Sarah 'Sally Ann' Marvel [16903] (*David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Jan 1863 in Hazletville, Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1948 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sallie M Recuards, Sarah 'Sallie' Marvel, Sallie Marvel, and Sallie M Richards.

Sarah married **Jacob Ambrose Richard** [36607] [MRIN: 10664], son of **William Richards** [36605] and **Roseanne Noecker** [36606], on 29 Apr 1903 in Dover, Delaware. Jacob was born on 16 Sep 1865 in Shamokin, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, died in 1940 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Jacob was Jacob A Recuards.

525. David L Marvel [27986] (*David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Mar

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 12 Aug 1897 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 32, and was buried in 1897 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

David married **Sarah Elizabeth Clark** [25067] [MRIN: 8119], daughter of **Richard Clark** [5571] and **Emily** [5576], on 28 Nov 1894 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 21 Jul 1862 in Kent, Delaware, died on 3 Nov 1927 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 65, and was buried in 1927 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 955 M i. **Stanford Clarke Marvel** [25068] was born on 7 Feb 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in Feb 1983 in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey, at age 87, and was buried in 1983 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

526. Ambrose B Marvel [16905] (*David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 May 1957 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1957 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Ambrose were Ambrose Marvel, Ambrose B Marvil, Ambrose B Marvil, and Amorose B.

Ambrose married **Eunity Williams** [16950] [MRIN: 4916], daughter of **James Williams** [34934], on 16 Jan 1895 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware. Eunity was born on 5 Mar 1870 in Kent, Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1954 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, USA. Other names for Eunity were Eunity Marvel, Eunity W, and Eunity W. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 956 F i. **Sarah Helen Marvel** [23113] was born in May 1898 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1988 in Dover, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Sep 1988 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 957 F ii. **Evelyn Williams Marvel** [19771] was born on 7 Dec 1900 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1998, at age 97.

527. Thomas H Marvel [24125] (*Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 26 Nov 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 Dec 1932 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in 1932 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Green** [24057] [MRIN: 6958], daughter of **James H Green** [24312] and **Mary Kersey** [24217], on 1 Apr 1881 in Kent, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 4 Apr 1854 in Kent, Delaware, died on 8 Mar 1913 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in 1913 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 958 F i. **Estella Marvel** [24059] was born in Sep 1885 in Delaware.
- + 959 M ii. **Howard Marvel** [24058] was born on 14 Dec 1900 in Kent, Delaware.

528. Clementine Marvel [14434] (*Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Oct 1854 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 22 Oct 1874 in Kent, Delaware, at age 20, and was buried in 1874 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Clementine was Clementine Virdin.

Clementine married **William T Virdin** [47203] [MRIN: 13880] on 6 Feb 1873 in Delaware. William was born on 25 Sep 1845 in Delaware, died on 19 Mar 1928 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 82, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

529. Philip S Marvel [20059] (*Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Aug 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1917, at age 61.

530. William Ford Marvel [47124] (*Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Dec 1858 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, USA, died on 27 Aug 1923 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

William married **Margaret Ann Smith** [47125] [MRIN: 13865], daughter of **Abraham Smith** [47202] and **Mary Ann Davis** [47201], on 22 Jan 1900 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Margaret was born on 9 Mar 1878 in Minersville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, died on 7 Nov 1956 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Margaret were Margret Vickers, Maggie A, and Margt A Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 960 M i. **William Preston Marvel** [47126] was born on 10 Jan 1901 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 25 Aug 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 961 M ii. **Thomas Henry Marvel** [47130] was born on 10 Nov 1902 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died on 1 Mar 1942 in Java - lost when ship sank, at age 39, and was buried in Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Philippines.
- + 962 M iii. **Abraham Smith Marvel** [47127] was born on 5 Jul 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 19 Feb 1968 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 963 M iv. **Herman James Marvel** [7250] was born on 6 Aug 1906 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1985 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 964 M v. **Harry Marvel** [47128] was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 1 May 1910 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
- + 965 M vi. **Albert Marvel** [47129] was born on 3 Jan 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1914, and was buried in Jan 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

531. Walter Marvel [12753] (*Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1860 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1946 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in 1946 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Walter married **Sarah E Hutchins** [6528] [MRIN: 3677] in 1886. Sarah was born in Nov 1866 in Kent, Delaware, died in 1942 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in 1942 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 966 M i. **Vinton Lucas Marvel** [16167] was born on 5 Sep 1889 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Dec 1953 in New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64.
- + 967 M ii. **Milton Emmett Marvel** [16168] was born on 13 Aug 1892 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware.
- + 968 F iii. **Ora Marvel** [6526] was born in Aug 1894 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 969 M iv. **Stanley Marvel** [642] was born on 13 Oct 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in Dec 1972 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 76.
- + 970 F v. **Sylva Marvel** [19899] was born in 1906 in Delaware.

532. Ashton Everis Marvel [19925] (*Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 11 Mar 1936 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 73, and was buried in 1936 in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware.

Ashton married **Mary Thompson** [19953] [MRIN: 5841], daughter of **Obediah Thompson** [5333] and **Martha Short** [5334], on 26 Jan 1884 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Mary was born on 28 Apr 1863, died on 5 Jan 1885 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 21, and was buried in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware.

533. Moses Ford Marvel [14433] (*Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Dec 1933 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in 1933 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

534. Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel [27156] (*Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Aug 1871 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Feb 1953, at age 81, and was buried in 1953 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Elphonsa were Elphonsie "Fannie" Marvel, Elfansie Marvel, Elfansie Marvel, and Elphonsie Marvel.

Elphonsa married someone.

Her child was:

+ 971 M i. **Otis H Marvel** [32435] was born on 10 Aug 1897 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

535. Robert S. Marvel [27697] (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 1 Oct 1920 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in Oct 1920 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

536. Gilbert S Marvel [6104] (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Feb 1861 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Aug 1926 in Kent, Delaware, at age 65. Another name for Gilbert was Gilbert Marvel.

Gilbert married **Mary E. Hart** [6103] [MRIN: 1748], daughter of **Peter R. Hart** [25859] and **Patience H. Barrett** [31771], in 1887. Mary was born in Jun 1864 in Delaware, died on 1 Jan 1911 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, at age 46, and was buried in Jan 1911 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 972 M i. **Barrett Smith Marvel** [6105] was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Jun 1954 in Kent, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

537. Avery S Marvel [25264] (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in May 1863 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Nov 1913 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in 1913 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

Avery married **Margaret Failey** [25270] [MRIN: 7285] on 9 Jan 1894 in Delaware. Margaret was born on 20 Mar 1864 in Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1940 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Margaret were Margaret F and Maggie F Failey.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 973 M i. **Leo Marvel** [54857] was born in 1896 in Magnolia, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 20 Feb 1900 in Magnolia, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 4, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

+ 974 F ii. **Mary Winefred Marvel** [22620] was born in Aug 1898 in Delaware.

538. Henry L. Marvel [2219] (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Sep 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1940 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 75.

Henry married **Esther T Davidson** [2218] [MRIN: 612] in 1892. Esther was born in Jan 1866 in South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware.

539. Ida Marvel [24107] (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

540. Watson S Marvel [19792] (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in May 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1941 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 71. Other names for Watson were Watson Marvel, Watson S Harvel, and Watson Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Watson married **Florence Banning** [22268] [MRIN: 5813], daughter of **William S Banning** [7772] and **Leah Tucker** [57772], on 19 Apr 1905. Florence was born in Sep 1870 in Delaware. Other names for Florence were Florence Harvel, Florence B Marvel, and Florence Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 975 M i. **William S Marvel** [21417] was born on 4 Jul 1904 and died on 2 Feb 1990 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 85.

541. Harvey S Marvel [19780] (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Harvey married **Florence Smith** [11960] [MRIN: 5808] on 20 Nov 1899. Florence was born in May 1876 in Delaware. Another name for Florence was Florence Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 976 M i. **Garrett Smith Marvel** [12537] was born on 6 Apr 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 4 Mar 1980 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

542. Nutter Smith Marvel [19791] (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Jan 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1960 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 85, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Nutter married **Margaret L. Ryan** [8988] [MRIN: 5812], daughter of **John R. Ryan** [4171] and **Sarah L. Lindale** [26469], in 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Margaret was born on 29 Apr 1876 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, died in 1971, at age 95, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 977 F i. **Alma Louise Marvel** [47209] was born on 27 May 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 29 Dec 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 4, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

543. Phillip Andrew Marvel [16937] (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 30 Oct 1859 in Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Aug 1924 in Henderson, Caroline, Maryland, at age 64, and was buried on 17 Aug 1924 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

544. David Slaughter Marvel [12636] (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Feb 1861 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware, died on 24 Aug 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, USA. Other names for David were David Solomon Marvel and David Solomon Marvel.

David married **Cornelia Vansant** [12621] [MRIN: 3644], daughter of **Joshua Vansante** [4529] and **Mary Vansant** [20395], on 10 Jul 1889 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. Cornelia was born in 1867 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 16 Aug 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 29, and was buried on 19 Aug 1896 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Other names for Cornelia were Cornelia Marvel, Cornelia Vansante, and Cornelia Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 978 M i. **Frank David Marvel** [12639] was born on 3 Jun 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1967 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 72.

+ 979 F ii. **Cornelia Marvel** [12638] was born on 16 Aug 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 26 Sep 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

David next married **Mary Jennie Dobson** [12637] [MRIN: 3645], daughter of **Josiah Dobson** [19544] and **Martha Dobson** [19543], on 10 Oct 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Mary was born in Mar 1870 in Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary J Marvel.

David next married **Maria Turner** [23584] [MRIN: 3646], daughter of **Daniel Turner** [52167] and **Eliza Jane Smith** [52168], on 11 Jul 1883 in Kent, Delaware. Maria was born on 29 May 1861 in Kent, Delaware, died on 4 May 1885 in Caroline County, Maryland, at age 23, and was buried in 1885 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 980 M i. **Clarence Turner Marvel** [12640] was born on 29 Oct 1883 in Denton, Maryland and died on 13 May 1956 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 72.

545. John H. Marvel [27149] (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Oct 1862 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 65, and was buried in 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

John married **Mary Anna Phippen** [27102] [MRIN: 7860], daughter of **Robert Emmett Pippin** [3190] and **Annie Marie Shaw** [3123], on 9 Aug 1889 in Maryland. Mary was born on 2 Aug 1872 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 31 Dec 1918 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 981 M i. **Harry Draper Marvel** [27101] was born on 29 Jan 1890 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Mar 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 982 F ii. **Edith Marvel** [27104] was born in 1904 in Delaware.

546. Henry 'Harry' John Marvel [16469] (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1864 in Kent, Delaware, died on 17 Dec 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 31, and was buried on 22 Dec 1895 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Other names for Henry were Henry J Marvel, Henry J. Marvel, and Harry J. Marvel.

Henry married **Mary R Holliday** [16456] [MRIN: 4770], daughter of **William Edward Hollyday** [7598] and **Anna E Rolph** [7523], in 1891 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Mary was born in Feb 1863 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 25 Apr 1915 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 52, and was buried in Pikesville, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Mary were Mary R. Holyday, Mary R Marvel, and Mary R Hollyday.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 983 F i. **Katherine Marvel** [16464] was born on 4 Oct 1887 in Centreville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 30 Oct 1958 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 71, and was buried in Elkridge, Howard County, Maryland, United States of America.
- + 984 F ii. **Margaret E Marvel** [16453] was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 21 Aug 1971, at age 82, and was buried in Pikesville, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America.
- + 985 F iii. **Mary Ethel Marvel** [16454] was born in Oct 1892 in Maryland and died on 22 Jan 1917 in Maryland, at age 24.
- + 986 M iv. **Harry Holliday Marvel** [16455] was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Centerville, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died in Oct 1981 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 87.

547. Sarah Kathryne Marvel [16180] (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Jan 1867 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware, died on 13 Aug 1939 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Kathryne Jester, Sara K Jester, Katharine Jester, Katie Jester, Catie Marvel, and Sarah Kathryne Jester.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Sarah married **Daniel Jester** [16193] [MRIN: 4666], son of **Samuel Jester** [32076] and **Ann Rebecca Morris** [32073], on 7 Dec 1887 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Daniel was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Delaware, died on 23 Nov 1932 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1932 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 987 M i. **Sarah Anna Jester** [16192] was born on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 988 M ii. **Daniel Marvel Jester** [16194] was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died in Jan 1976 in Leonardstown, St Mary's, Maryland, at age 81.
- + 989 F iii. **Kathryne Anna Irene Jester** [16195] was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 27 Oct 1996 in Summit, Ohio, at age 91.
- + 990 F iv. **Elva Anna Jester** [16197] was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 May 2002 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, at age 94.

548. James B. Marvel [27823] (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Jul 1869 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 7 Aug 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 1.

549. William B. Marvel [28428] (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 21 Mar 1926 in Busic, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 54, and was buried in Templeville, Caroline County, Maryland.

William married **Ella May Perry** [25755] [MRIN: 8226], daughter of **John C Perry** [31921] and **Mary Ann Legg** [27675], in 1895. Ella was born on 25 Sep 1874 in Caroline, Maryland, United States and died on 2 Jun 1967 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 991 F i. **Sarah May Marvel** [25798] was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 3 Apr 1971 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 74.
- + 992 F ii. **Margaret Grace Marvel** [25800] was born on 4 Aug 1898 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 10 Jan 1910 in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland, at age 11, and was buried in 1910 in Templeville, Caroline, Maryland.
- + 993 M iii. **Roy Marvel** [25751] was born on 21 Jun 1900 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 22 May 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 67, and was buried in 1968 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
- + 994 M iv. **Carl Marvel** [25753] was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 6 Jan 1910 in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland, at age 6, and was buried in 1910 in Templeville, Caroline, Maryland.
- + 995 M v. **Clarence P. Marvel** [25756] was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 23 Oct 1986 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 82, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.
- + 996 M vi. **Hurman Marvel** [25752] was born in 1907 in Maryland.
- + 997 M vii. **Herman D Marvel** [31551] was born on 2 Mar 1907 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 30 Mar 1984 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1984 in Templeville, Caroline, Maryland.
- + 998 M viii. **Jake A. 'Calvin' Marvel** [25754] was born in 1909 in Maryland.

550. George Betson Marvel [8211] (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Feb 1874 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 20 Sep 1948 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in 1948 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

George married **Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie' Gruwell** [8285] [MRIN: 2389], daughter of **Isaac Gruwell** [13772] and **Mary Ann Bunt** [26271], on 14 Jan 1903 in Henderson, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 31 Jan 1878 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 9 May 1946 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 68, and was buried on 12 May 1946 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 999 M i. **Henry David Marvel** [34749] was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 54, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.
- + 1000 F ii. **Mary Anna Marvel** [34748] was born in 1908 in Maryland.
- + 1001 F iii. **Madelyne Bowen Marvel** [34750] was born on 4 Aug 1912 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 22 Sep 1975 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 63.
- + 1002 F iv. **Georgia Marvel** [34731] was born on 23 Oct 1920 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 26 Feb 2008 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 87.

George next married **Eva Rachael Kimbell** [34735] [MRIN: 2390] on 8 Jul 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Eva was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 30 Mar 1898 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 22.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1003 F i. **Fannie E. Marvel** [34732] was born on 13 Jan 1896 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died in May 1986 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 90.
- + 1004 F ii. **Lucy M. Marvel** [32863] was born on 19 Sep 1897 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 14 Jul 1989 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 91.

551. Elizabeth E. Marvel [28111] (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Aug 1875 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 1 Feb 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth E. Smith and Elizabeth E. Smith.

Elizabeth married **Unknown Smith** [7134] [MRIN: 2055].

552. Harriett Marvel [28209] (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 3 Feb 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried in 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. Other names for Harriett were Harriett Seney, Hattie Marvel, and Harriett Seney.

Harriett married **Joshua Carroll Seney** [20352] [MRIN: 5957], son of **Joshua Seney** [20353] and **Henrietta Plummer** [20351], on 4 Jan 1900 in Queen Anae 's county. Joshua was born on 11 Apr 1877 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 15 Mar 1921 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1005 F i. **Sarah H. Seney** [20356] was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Queen Annes, Maryland and died on 21 Apr 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 82.
- + 1006 M ii. **Joshua Marvel Seney** [20400] was born in 1904 in Queen Annes, Maryland and died in Jun 1966 in Birmingham, Alabama, at age 62.

553. Elizabeth Slaughter [25890] (*Harriett Marvel⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1866 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1936 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 70.

554. Lucy Eleanor Slaughter [3484] (*Harriett Marvel⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 19 Feb 1941, at age 74.

555. Margretta Slaughter [25887] (*Harriett Marvel⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Sep 1888 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland, at age 16. Another name for Margretta was Margaret Slaughter.

556. Sarah C Slaughter [25061] (*Harriett Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

557. Catherine 'Kate' Slaughter [25889] (*Harriett Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 25 Sep 1922 in Sandtown, Kent, Delaware, at age 47, and was buried in 1922 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.

558. Sallie A. Slaughter [25490] (*Harriett Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland, died in Aug 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Sallie married **Merritt H Hubbard** [25159] [MRIN: 7252], son of **Peter T. Hubbard** [32165] and **Martha J. Favinger** [32162]. Merritt was born in Apr 1871 in Maryland, died in 1950, at age 79, and was buried in 1950 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1007 M i. **Tilghman Clifton Hubbard** [23536] was born on 20 Nov 1901 in Maryland and died on 10 Feb 1997 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 95.
- + 1008 M ii. **James R Hubbard** [24245] was born on 5 Mar 1904 in Maryland, died on 10 Feb 1974 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Nov in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

559. Harriet Slaughter [25888] (*Harriett Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1884 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland and died in 1934, at age 50.

560. Nellie Ida Marvel [25931] (*Charles*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jul 1901 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1988 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, at age 86. Other names for Nellie were Nellie M. Sweade, Nellie Marvel, Nellie I Marvel, and Nellie Swead.

Nellie married **George Edward Sweade, III III** [25936] [MRIN: 7496], son of **George Edward Sweade, Jr. Jr.** [25932] and **Ethel Blanche Doggett** [25933], on 1 Nov 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. George was born on 19 May 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 31 Mar 1977 in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 75. Other names for George were Geo E Sweade Jr, George E Sweades, George Swead, and George E Sweades.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1009 F i. **Lois Sweade** [25934] was born in 1927 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- + 1010 F ii. **Barbara Anne Sweade** [25935] was born in 1929 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

561. Evelyn Marvel [23418] (*Charles*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born after 1911 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died before 1920.

562. Edward B Carter [272] (*Elizabeth Reynolds*⁴, *Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

563. Mary Evelyn Carter [31663] (*Elizabeth Reynolds*⁴, *Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 May 1848 in Delaware and died on 29 Jul 1910, at age 62.

564. Sallie Carter [25260] (*Elizabeth Reynolds*⁴, *Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1854 in Delaware.

565. Edwin B. Carter [9116] (*Elizabeth Reynolds*⁴, *Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1859 in Delaware. Another name for Edwin was Edward B Carter.

566. Luther Carter [22439] (*Elizabeth Reynolds*⁴, *Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1861

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

in Delaware.

567. Frank Carter [6974] (*Elizabeth Reynolds*⁴, *Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1863 in Delaware.

568. Julia Carter [17951] (*Elizabeth Reynolds*⁴, *Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1865 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

569. Aimee C Carter [22173] (*Elizabeth Reynolds*⁴, *Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1867 in Delaware. Another name for Aimee was Aimee Carter.

570. David Marvel Reynolds Culbreth [28742] (*Sarah 'Sallie' Guilder Reynolds*⁴, *Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1854 in Golden Ridge, Willow Grove, Delaware and died in 1943, at age 89. Other names for David were David Culbreth, David Culbreth, David M N Culbreth, and David M Culbreth.

David married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gardner** [22407] [MRIN: 8305] on 26 Apr 1894. Elizabeth was born in May 1853 in Maryland. Other names for Elizabeth were Lizzie G Culbreth and Elizabeth Gardner.

David next married **Helen Graeme Taylor** [14729] [MRIN: 8306] on 20 Dec 1919 in Poughkeepsie, New York. Helen was born circa 1861 in New Jersey. Another name for Helen was Helen Gramme Taylor.

571. Byron Reynolds [36753] (*Robert John Reynolds*⁴, *Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Jun 1862, died on 5 Jul 1898, at age 36, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

572. Frances Woodward [32286] (*Louisa Marvel*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1854 in Delaware.

573. Alexander A Woodward [32109] (*Louisa Marvel*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jun 1855 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 17 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, California, at age 87. Other names for Alexander were Alex Woodward, Alex Woodward, Alex A Woodward, and Alene W A Woodward.

Alexander married **Josephine Woodward** [17461] [MRIN: 9320]. Josephine was born in Jan 1854 in Washington, District of Columbia.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1011 M i. **Harry A. Woodward** [3280] was born in 1874 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

+ 1012 M ii. **Herbert Lockwood Woodward** [17482] was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in Feb 1963, at age 86.

+ 1013 F iii. **Lulu Woodward** [17490] was born in Jun 1886 in North Dakota.

+ 1014 M iv. **Alexander Woodward** [11499] was born in May 1889 in North Dakota.

Alexander next married **Ida P Woodward** [5968] [MRIN: 9321]. Ida was born in 1855 in Maine. Another name for Ida was Ida P.

574. Emma Marvel [52876] (*Edward L*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1857 in Maryland and died in 1860, at age 3.

575. Anna L Marvel [32600] (*Edward L*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1862 in Maryland and died in 1880, at age 18.

576. Sarah C Marvel [17742] (*Edward L*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1865 in Maryland and died in 1880, at age 15.

577. Carrie Belle Marvel [29182] (*Edward L*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Sep 1867 in Delaware and died on 14 Jul 1935 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 67.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- 578. Edward L Marvel** [10741] (*Edward L⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Sep 1870 in Maryland.
- 579. Marvel** [52159] (*Joseph B⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1874 and died on 14 Feb 1874.
- 580. Marvel** [52160] (*Joseph B⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Sep 1876 and died on 20 Sep 1876.
- 581. Frederick Reeks** [52171] (*Joseph B⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1889 in Kansas, United States.
- 582. Anna Marvel** [54866] (*Ambrose B⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Miles City C, Montana. Another name for Anna was Anna A Loehr.
- 583. Ruth Marvel** [30380] (*Ambrose B⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Aug 1890 in Montana, USA and died on 1 Jul 1973 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, USA, at age 82.
- 584. Ralph A Marvel** [32437] (*Ambrose B⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Jun 1892 in Montana.
- 585. Bertha Gertrude Marvel** [25620] (*David G⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 18 Sep 1878 in Kossuth, Kansas, died on 2 Dec 1921 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 43, and was buried in Cadmus, Linn County, Kansas.
- 586. Mary B Marvel** [25618] (*David G⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Oct 1881 in Blue Mound, Linn County, Kansas, died on 26 May 1930 in Critzer, Linn County, Kansas, at age 48, and was buried in Mildred, Allen County, Kansas. Another name for Mary was Mary B Sisson.
- 587. Orin E Marvel** [25619] (*David G⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Oct 1885 in Kansas and died on 1 Mar 1941, at age 55. The cause of his death was interred in Arlington Natl. Cemetery. Another name for Orin was Orin Marvel.
- 588. Dora Dell Marvel** [15195] (*Samuel Lockwood⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and died on 2 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 99. Another name for Dora was Dora Dell Marvel Daugherty.
- Dora married **Elbert Leo Daugherty** [28018] [MRIN: 8128], son of **Marshall A Daugherty** [3171] and **Alice V Creveling** [31605], on 31 Mar 1897 in Summit County, Ohio. Elbert was born on 18 Jul 1873 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and died on 23 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, California, at age 67. Another name for Elbert was Elbert L Daugherty.
- Children from this marriage were:
- + 1015 F i. **Marjorie E Daugherty** [9502] was born circa 1903 in California.
 - + 1016 F ii. **Alice E Daugherty** [27267] was born circa 1905 in California.
 - + 1017 M iii. **Marshall E Daugherty** [16189] was born circa 1908 in California.
- 589. Charles Samuel Marvel** [27409] (*Samuel Lockwood⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 21 May 1879 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, died on 5 May 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 58, and was buried in Everett, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.
- Charles married **Laura Hilda Ebbert** [2509] [MRIN: 7933] on 18 Oct 1924 in Summit County, Ohio, USA. Laura was born on 26 Sep 1889 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA and died on 19 Aug 1976 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA, at age 86. Another name for Laura was Hilda Elbert Marvel.
- The child from this marriage was:
- + 1018 M i. **Edgar Clyde Ebbert Marvel II** [5023] was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Craig, Moffat, Colorado, USA, died on 27 Mar 2008 in Worcester, Otsego, New York, at age 89, and was buried in 2008 in Craig.
- 590. Byron Lauren Marvel** [27123] (*Samuel Lockwood⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 18 Apr 1881

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and died on 8 Dec 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 73.

591. Margaret Ann Cooper [46938] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Mar 1849 in Delaware, died on 15 Feb 1882, at age 32, and was buried in 1882 in Nanticoke, Pennsylvania, USA.

Margaret married **Charles M Richards** [46919] [MRIN: 13820] on 10 Dec 1867 in Delaware. Charles was born circa 1842 in Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1019 F i. **Fannie Richards** [46920] was born in 1870 in Delaware.
- + 1020 F ii. **Gertrude Richards** [46941] was born circa 1871 in Delaware.
- + 1021 F iii. **Hellen Richards** [46942] was born circa 1875 in Pennsylvania.

592. David M Cooper [46912] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1852 in Delaware, died on 19 Nov 1893 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, at age 41, and was buried in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas.

David married **Emily Catherine 'Kate' Thrasher** [46943] [MRIN: 13819], daughter of **William Clinton Thrasher** [46947] and **Mary M Thrasher** [46948], on 14 Aug 1883 in Douglas, Kansas, USA. Emily was born on 26 Jan 1856 in Belmont County, Ohio, died on 3 May 1940 in 405 South street, at age 84, and was buried in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. Another name for Emily was Kate Thrasher.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1022 F i. **Mary Emily Mayme Cooper** [46950] was born on 24 May 1884 in Kansas, USA and died on 18 Oct 1957 in Los Angeles, California, at age 73.
- + 1023 F ii. **Jeanette Cooper** [46946] was born on 23 Sep 1886 in Lyndon Osage, Kansas.
- + 1024 F iii. **Marguerite Cooper** [46821] was born on 13 Jul 1888 in Iola, Allen, Kansas and died on 22 Jun 1964 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, at age 75.
- + 1025 M iv. **David Paul Cooper** [46949] was born on 13 May 1890 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, died on 10 Nov 1969 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, at age 79, and was buried in Spencertown, Columbia County, New York, United States of America.
- + 1026 F v. **Laura Maude Cooper** [46944] was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Kansas and died on 11 Sep 1950 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 57.

593. Mary Emma Cooper [46940] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jun 1852 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died in 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America, at age 48, and was buried in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.

594. Ezekiel Cooper [46939] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1908, at age 53, and was buried in Mound City, Linn County, Kansas, United States of America.

595. Robert R Cooper [46911] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1858 in Delaware, died in 1917, at age 59, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.

596. Luther R Cooper [46914] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1858 in Delaware, United States of America, died in Apr 1935 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States of America, at age 77, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.

597. B. Frank Cooper [46937] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1861 in Delaware, died on 12 Sep 1948, at age 86, and was buried in Green Cove Springs, Clay County,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Florida, United States of America.

598. Hiram Stout Cooper [46915] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1863 in Delaware, died on 11 Mar 1889 in Kent, Delaware, at age 26, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

599. Thomas B Cooper [46917] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1865 in Delaware.

600. Laura A. Cooper [46918] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1869 in Delaware.

601. Armwell Lockwood Cooper [46913] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1870 in Delaware, died in 1957, at age 87, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.

602. Joseph Byron Cooper [46916] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Jun 1872 in Delaware, died on 17 Jan 1897, at age 24, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

603. Miriam Cooper [46825] (*Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

604. Emma M Emerson [5635] (*Elizabeth Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1851 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware and died in 1922 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 71.

605. Ida Belle Marvel [23945] (*William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Nov 1864 in Illinois, died on 5 Sep 1882 in Illinois, at age 17, and was buried in Hancock County, Illinois.

606. Eva M Marvel [7125] (*William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1866 in Illinois and died on 23 Mar 1948 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 81.

607. Mary Phoebe Marvel [31480] (*William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1869 in Hancock County, Illinois, died on 18 Jan 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, at age 80, and was buried on 24 Jan 1950 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota. Other names for Mary were Mary P. Marvel, Mary Phebe O'Harra, Mollie, and Mollie Marvel.

Mary married **Cleophas Cisney O'Harra** [23082] [MRIN: 6666], son of **Jefferson Wood O'Harra** [33317] and **Paulina Robertson** [33320], on 15 Jun 1893 in Hancock County, Illinois. Cleophas was born on 4 Nov 1866 in Bentley, Hancock County, Illinois, died on 21 Feb 1935 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, at age 68, and was buried in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota. Another name for Cleophas was Cleophas Cisanio O'Harra.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1027 M i. **Berry Marvel O'Harra** [22593] was born on 18 Jun 1894 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, died on 16 Nov 1980 in St. Louis County, Missouri, at age 86, and was buried in Affton, St. Louis County, Missouri.
- + 1028 M ii. **Paul Wyatt O'Harra** [23118] was born on 27 Sep 1899 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, died on 13 Jan 1937 in Park City, Utah, at age 37, and was buried on 17 Jun 1937 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.
- + 1029 M iii. **Wayne Gilder O'Harra** [16899] was born on 1 Jul 1903 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota and died on 29 Nov 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 74.
- + 1030 F iv. **Mariam O'Harra** [16898] was born on 12 Aug 1908 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, died on 2 Mar 1973 in Ventura County, California, at age 64, and was buried in Ventura, Ventura County, California.

608. Sally Ann Marvel [23942] (*William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Chili Township, Illinois, died on 27 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 68, and was

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

buried on 29 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. Other names for Sally were Sally Ann Marvel and Sally Ann Milborn.

Sally married **William Gottlieb Milborn Jr** [18007] [MRIN: 5249], son of **William G. Milborn** [8179] and **Barbara A. Unknown** [8254]. William was born on 29 Mar 1873 in Illinois.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1031 M i. **William M Milborn** [3694] was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois and died in Dec 1970 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, at age 65.
- + 1032 M ii. **Kenneth P Milborn** [3695] was born in 1909 in Illinois.
- + 1033 F iii. **Gertrude Milborn** [7909] was born in 1910 in Illinois.

609. Alice L Marvel [23943] (*William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Dec 1873 in Hancock, Illinois. Other names for Alice were Alice L. Marvel, Alice L. Marvell, and Alice L. Ruggles.

610. Philena Mavel [31325] (*William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Aug 1875 in Hancock, Illinois. Other names for Philena were Philena Marvel and Philena Rand.

611. Corliss Marvel [11073] (*William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Sep 1877 in Illinois, died on 2 Aug 1879 in Illinois, at age 1, and was buried in Hancock County, Illinois.

612. Herman M Baxter [25292] (*Philena Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 8 Jan 1911 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 41.

613. Thomas George Baxter [25279] (*Philena Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Nov 1871 in Kenton, Kent, Delaware and died on 24 Aug 1948, at age 76.

614. Alonzo Broadaway Baxter [25294] (*Philena Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1873 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 1943, at age 69.

615. Caesar Rodney Baxter [25291] (*Philena Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware and died on 26 Mar 1936 in Adams, Illinois, at age 61.

616. Elphonsie Baxter [25280] (*Philena Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1876 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 1 Jun 1892 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 15.

617. Laura G. Vinyard [8024] (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1859 in Kent, Delaware and died in May 1923 in Wayne, North Carolina, at age 63.

618. Allan L. Vinyard [8025] (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1862 in Delaware.

619. Henry E. Vinyard [8026] (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1864 in Delaware.

620. Wilson Vinyard [8009] (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1867 in Delaware.

621. John P. Vinyard [8010] (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1872 in Delaware.

622. Benjamin Biggs Vinyard [8021] (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood*⁴, *Elizabeth Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Jun 1876 in Delaware, died on 20 Feb 1962, at age 85, and was buried in 1962 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

623. Mary F Godwin [11466] (*James S Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jun 1872 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

624. Susan Godwin [11468] (*James S Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1878 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

625. Mabel Godwin [11467] (*James S Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1883 in Kent, Delaware.

626. Benjamin Godwin [18049] (*John Harry Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1870 in Kent, Delaware.

627. Annie Godwin [31115] (*John Harry Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1874 in Kent, Delaware.

628. Ernest Satterfield Godwin [16376] (*John Harry Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Jun 1878 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1966 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88. Another name for Ernest was Ernest Godwin.

Ernest married **Mary Lizzie Harrington** [28514] [MRIN: 4732]. Mary was born in Dec 1888 in Frederica, Delaware and died in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1034 M i. **Ernest Harold Godwin** [28516] was born in 1914 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1915 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 1.
- + 1035 F ii. **Agnes S Godwin** [28517] was born in 1916.
- + 1036 M iii. **William Joseph Godwin** [28515] was born on 29 Sep 1917 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1989 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 72.

629. Sarah E Godwin [20032] (*John Harry Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jul 1882 in Delaware.

630. Sarah Godwin [16378] (*John Harry Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1884 in Kent, Delaware.

631. James Henry Godwin [11773] (*John Harry Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Mar 1884 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware and died in Oct 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85.

632. John J Godwin [16379] (*John Harry Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jul 1887 in Delaware.

633. Nellie G. Stout [26144] (*Susan Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1884 in Delaware and died in Apr 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 101.

634. Audrey Stout [12817] (*Susan Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

635. Edgar Gooden [2274] (*George Henry Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1861 in Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1933 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA, at age 71.

636. Henry Gooden [2273] (*George Henry Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1863 in Kent, Delaware.

637. George H. Gooden [34101] (*George Henry Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1864 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for George was George Gooden.

638. Wilbert G Cooper [47139] (*Elizabeth Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Nov 1859 in Delaware and died on 3 Jul 1860 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

639. Clara Cooper [47138] (*Elizabeth Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware and died on 20 May 1934 in Kent, Delaware, at age 73.

640. Susan Cooper [47140] (*Elizabeth Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1865 in Delaware and died on 24 Dec 1941 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 76.

641. Lee R Gooden [47107] (*William Tennessee Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 5 Jan 1875 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 7.

642. Mary Evelyn Gooden [47105] (*William Tennessee Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 May 1869 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 27 Aug 1949 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 80.

643. Olivia Woodward Gooden [47102] (*William Tennessee Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Jan 1871 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 22 Jun 1944 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 73.

644. Ellen Gooden [47103] (*William Tennessee Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Oct 1873 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 16 Jan 1875 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 1.

645. Virdie May Gooden [47101] (*William Tennessee Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1876 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 8 Jan 1961 in Frederick County, Maryland, at age 84.

646. Robert M Gooden [47106] (*William Tennessee Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1879 in Delaware.

647. Barzilla Parks Gooden [47104] (*William Tennessee Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Mar 1882 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 2 Apr 1950 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, at age 68.

648. Frances Louisa "Fannie" Gooden [8580] (*William Tennessee Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1885 in Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 78.

649. Arlington Pepper [47108] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1863, died on 18 May 1863, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

650. Emile White Pepper [25214] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 20 May 1938 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 73, and was buried in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

651. Lola Pepper [6367] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Delaware, died on 19 Sep 1942, at age 76, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Lola were Viola Pepper, Lola Warrington, Lola Warrington, Lalla Pepper, and Lola Warrington.

Lola married **Frederic Thaddeus Warrington** [6366] [MRIN: 1824], son of **William Torbert Warrington** [10239] and **Rhoda Ann Martin** [12503], on 26 Mar 1887 in Delaware. Frederic was born on 21 Nov 1857 and died on 17 Nov 1929 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71. Other names for Frederic were Frederick T Warrington, Frederick Thaddeus Warrington, Frederic T Warrington Sr, Frederic T Warrington, Frederic T Warrington, and Frederick F Warrington.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1037 F i. **Fannie L Warrington** [11566] was born in Apr 1888 in Delaware.
- + 1038 M ii. **James Otis Warrington** [14674] was born in Mar 1889 in Delaware.
- + 1039 F iii. **Rhoda A Warrington** [6800] was born on 17 Mar 1894 in Delaware and died on 11 Dec 1941, at age 47.
- + 1040 M iv. **Frederic T Warrington Jr** [14367] was born in 1906 in Delaware.

652. Byron Pepper [25348] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Jan 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 17 Jan 1948 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

653. Effie Pepper [47109] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1869 in Delaware, died on 17 May 1870, at age 1, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

654. Viola Pepper [24082] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1871 in Delaware, died in 1948, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

655. Thomas Gooden Pepper [10738] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1872 in Delaware, United States of America, died on 1 Sep 1900, at age 27, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

656. Lorenzo Pepper [25494] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jul 1874 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 28 Aug 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 55, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

657. Norval Pepper [11480] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1876 in Georgetown South, Delaware, died on 8 Mar 1947 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried on 11 Mar 1947 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Norval were Nowal Pepper, Navel Pepper, and *Real Pepper.

Norval married **Lola May Dolby** [11479] [MRIN: 3314] on 2 Jan 1903 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware. Lola was born in 1880 in Delaware. Other names for Lola were Lola May, Lola Pepper, Lala M Pepper, Lala M Pepper, and Lola M Pepper.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1041 M i. **John Wingate Pepper** [11459] was born on 14 Apr 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1995 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87.
- + 1042 M ii. **Dolby Gooden Pepper** [4106] was born on 7 Nov 1910 in Delaware.
- + 1043 F iii. **Mabel M Pepper** [2398] was born on 16 Feb 1912 in Delaware, died on 24 Jan 1991, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 1044 F iv. **Maude E. Pepper** [2101] was born on 17 Aug 1917, died on 12 Nov 2004 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, at age 87, and was buried in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, USA.
- + 1045 F v. **Fannie P Ellingsworth** [2130] was born on 29 Aug 1920 in Delaware, died on 7 Jan 1989, at age 68, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.

658. Eadda Pepper [25493] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1878 in Delaware.

659. Ada Pepper [47110] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1878 in Delaware, died in 1886 in Delaware, at age 8, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

660. Ellen Pepper [25217] (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Apr 1880 in Delaware, died in 1972, at age 92, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

America. Another name for Ellen was Ellie Pepper.

661. Charles Arlington Pepper [25492] (*Louise Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Jun 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1956 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Charles was C A.

Charles married **Ada L. James** [29789] [MRIN: 7365] on 14 Feb 1903 in Delaware. Ada was born on 8 Jun 1885 and died on 8 Nov 1967, at age 82. Another name for Ada was Ada L.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1046 M i. **Thomas Alvin Pepper** [29787] was born on 20 Dec 1905 in Georgetown, Delaware.

+ 1047 F ii. **Helen Pepper** [29788] was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in Milton.

+ 1048 F iii. **Charity Pepper** [29786] was born in 1908 in Delaware.

662. Zora Pepper [25491] (*Louise Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Dec 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1969 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Zora was Zona Pepper.

663. Lee Pepper [25215] (*Louise Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1885 in Delaware, died on 16 Jan 1919, at age 33, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

664. Horace Lockwood Pratt [18352] (*Ellen "Ella" Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Jul 1875 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware and died in 1946 in Dade, Florida, at age 71.

665. Eunity Marvel Pratt [7363] (*Ellen "Ella" Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Jan 1877 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 21 Oct 1904 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 27, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Eunity was Eunity Marvel Lower.

666. Thomas Marvel Gooden Jr. [47121] (*Thomas Marvel Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 30 Nov 1883 in Dover.

667. Paul Gooden [12276] (*Isaac Kline Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 31 Oct 1878 in Delaware and died on 22 Jun 1955 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, at age 76.

668. David Marvel Gooden [4393] (*Isaac Kline Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Sep 1880, died on 11 Mar 1884 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 3, and was buried in Mar 1884 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

669. Thomas Kline Gooden [29305] (*Isaac Kline Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Jan 1882 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Jan 1886, at age 4, and was buried in Jan 1886 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

670. Hugh Gooden [47122] (*Isaac Kline Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Feb 1882 in West Dover.

671. Lester Gooden Cooper [47123] (*Fannie Reynolds Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 4 Jul 1883 in Willowgrove, Delaware.

672. Hester Mabel Van House [40658] (*Wilhelmina Marvel⁴, Reuben Gilder³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 14 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, United States of America, died on 30 Sep 1898 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, at age 17, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

673. Munroe Walker Copper [47144] (*Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*⁴, *Harriet Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Jul 1870 in Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 8 Feb 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 82, and was buried in Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.

Munroe married **Rebecca Van Tine** [47145] [MRIN: 13868] in 1889. Rebecca was born in Jan 1873 in Pennsylvania and died in 1934, at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1049 F i. **Ethel C Copper** [47146] was born in Jun 1891 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1050 M ii. **Wilbur Kennard Copper** [47112] was born on 4 Jan 1892.
- + 1051 F iii. **Lillian Rebecca Copper** [47147] was born on 23 Aug 1895 in Chester, Pennsylvania and died on 26 Aug 1991, at age 96.
- + 1052 M iv. **Munroe W. Copper Jr.** [47149] was born in Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1053 F v. **Florence Copper** [47148] was born in Aug 1899 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1054 F vi. **Elizabeth R Copper** [47150] was born on 5 Feb 1902 in Pennsylvania and died on 15 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 46.

674. Tennessee Copper [47113] (*Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*⁴, *Harriet Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jan 1873 in Kent County, Maryland and died on 16 Aug 1954 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.

675. Olivia Copper [47114] (*Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*⁴, *Harriet Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1879 in Kent County, Maryland and died on 18 Jan 1948 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 68.

676. Elmer Marvel [28794] (*David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Jun 1878 in Delaware, died on 30 Jun 1914, at age 36, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Elmer was Wilmer Marvel.

677. Mary H. Marvel [28798] (*David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Delaware, died on 4 Apr 1959, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary H Donovan.

Mary married **Williard H Donnan** [16203] [MRIN: 4668] on 29 Aug 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware.

678. Eliza C Marvel [28795] (*David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 May 1881 in Sussex, Delaware, died in 1953, at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

679. Manaen Burton Marvel Sr [28792] (*David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Angola, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1957 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in 1957 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Manaen were Manen Marvel, Manain B Marvel, Malanon Marvel, Manaen B. Marvel, and M.B. Moore.

Manaen married **Adaline Rae Steele** [27389] [MRIN: 8326], daughter of **George E. Steele** [16208] and **Hanna** [13793], on 9 Jan 1910 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Adaline was born on 6 Sep 1892 in Cool Spring, Sussex, Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1976 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in 1976 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Adaline were Adah Marvel, Ada H Marvel, Adah Rae Steele, and Ada Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1055 F i. **Elvira Claire Marvel** [21272] was born on 22 Jul 1910 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Dec 2008 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in 2008 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 1056 M ii. **Eldredge Marvel** [16204] was born on 4 Nov 1911 in Lewes Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 14 May 1983 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 1057 F iii. **Lettie S Marvel** [33923] was born on 11 Aug 1913 in Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1999, at age 85.
- + 1058 F iv. **Lida May Marvel** [33921] was born on 3 Jul 1915.
- + 1059 F v. **Hannah S Marvel** [16001] was born circa 1916 in Delaware.
- + 1060 M vi. **Manaen Burton Marvel Jr** [21273] was born on 14 Mar 1917 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 15 May 2014 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 97, and was buried on 19 May 2014 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 1061 F vii. **Marjorie Mae Marvel** [27388] was born on 30 May 1919 in Wastcoats Corner, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died on 4 Jul 2008 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89.
- + 1062 M viii. **David Halton Marvel Sr.** [33940] was born on 14 Jul 1921 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 24 Feb 1975, at age 53, and was buried in Pilottown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 1063 F ix. **Kathleen I Marvel** [21287] was born circa 1924 in Delaware.
- + 1064 M x. **Hylon Marvel** [21286] was born circa 1930 in Delaware.

680. David H Marvel [28793] (*David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*

¹) was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Delaware, died on 1 Jun 1901 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 16, and was buried in Jun 1901 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for David was David H. Marvel.

681. Caddie E Marvel [28796] (*David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*

¹) was born on 1 Nov 1886 in Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1955, at age 68, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Caddie were Caddie Hastings, Cada Marvel, Caddie Hastings, Cadda Hastings, and Cadda Marvel.

Caddie married **Jewel Harry Hastings** [17378] [MRIN: 5063] on 12 Jul 1910. Jewel was born on 14 Oct 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 10 Apr 1966, at age 77, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Jewel were Jerry Hastings, Jewel H. Hastings, J. Harry Hastings, Jewel H Hastings, Jewell H Hastings, Harry Jewell Hastings, and Harry Hastings.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1065 M i. **James Henry Hastings** [27356] was born on 3 Apr 1911 in Delaware, died on 13 Dec 1972, at age 61, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 1066 F ii. **Elizabeth Hastings** [17822] was born in 1914 in Delaware.
- + 1067 M iii. **David H Hastings** [27359] was born on 1 Jan 1920 in Delaware, died on 16 Sep 1972 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 52, and was buried in Sep 1972 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 1068 M iv. **Daniel Robert Hastings** [27358] was born on 20 Aug 1925 in Delaware, died on 1 Apr 2009 in Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Apr 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

682. John Reed Marvel [28797] (*David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*

¹) was born on 23 Sep 1890 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died in Jul 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for John were John R Marvel and John R Marvel.

John married **Mary W Bryan** [27353] [MRIN: 8327], daughter of **George Andrew Bryan** [16206] and **Sallie A Bryan** [16205], on 26 Mar 1921 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Mary was born in Jan 1893 in Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary N Bryan and Mary N Bryan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1069 F i. **Gene L Marvel** [27352] was born in 1923 in Delaware.
- + 1070 F ii. **Patricia R Marvel** [27355] was born in 1927 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

683. Infant Daughter Marvel [28791] (*David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware, died on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

684. Addie Lamont Walls [29270] (*George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Oct 1892 in Delaware, died on 8 Sep 1983, at age 90, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Addie were Addie L Marvel and Addie L Marvel.

Addie married **Martin Spry Walls** [27935] [MRIN: 8108]. Martin was born on 14 Jan 1892 in Sussex County, Delaware.

685. George A Marvel [2538] (*George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1894 in Delaware and died in 1894 in Delaware.

686. Theodore Bryan Marvel [21135] (*George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Jul 1896 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 May 1983 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Theodore married **Ethel Mae Veasey** [16570] [MRIN: 6150], daughter of **Charles S Veasey** [8029] and **Annie R. Fields** [8028], on 22 Apr 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Ethel was born on 6 Mar 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in Apr 1986 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried in Apr 1986 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Ethel were Ethel Veasey, Ethel L Veasey, Ethel Marvel, Ethel Mae V. Marvel, and Ethel Veasey.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1071 M i. **Charles Veasey Marvel** [13262] was born on 28 Mar 1918 in Coolspring, Delaware, died on 25 Feb 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried on 28 Feb in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware.
- + 1072 F ii. **Elva Anna Marvel** [25150] was born on 4 Sep 1929 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 7 Jul 2012 in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 82, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

687. George Calvin Marvel [25662] (*George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1898 in Lewis, Delaware, USA, died on 30 Oct 1960, at age 62, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for George was George Marvel.

George married **Ruth C. Williams** [23697] [MRIN: 7411] on 5 Feb 1921 in Millin, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Ruth was born on 7 Apr 1900 in Delaware, died on 26 Oct 1985, at age 85, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Ruth were Ruth Marvel and Ruth Williams Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1073 M i. **Wilbur H. Marvel** [53123] was born on 28 Sep 1923 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 May 1924 in Sussex, Delaware, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 1074 M ii. **Harry Williams Marvel** [23698] was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Milton, Delaware, USA, died on 4 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried on 8 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.
- + 1075 M iii. **Ralph Jay Marvel** [23699] was born on 11 Jun 1931 in Milton Sussex, Delaware, died on 15 Dec 1989 in Milford, Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 1076 M iv. **James W. Marvel** [23700] was born in 1934 in Delaware.

688. Julian Hathaway Marvel [9111] (*George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Aug 1901 in Delaware, died in Jul 1980 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

689. Granville Thomas Marvel [2539] (*George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1904 in Angola; Lewes, Delaware, died in 1967 in Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Granville was Granville Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Granville married **Elsie May Argo** [25820] [MRIN: 707], daughter of **Walter Emory Argo** [23671] and **Lillie G. Betts** [23346], on 23 Nov 1922 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Elsie was born on 22 May 1902 in Cedar Creek, Delaware, died in 1976, at age 74, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1077 M i. **Walter Marvel** [25821] was born circa 1926 in Delaware.

+ 1078 F ii. **Dorothy Marvel** [1231] was born circa 1930 in Delaware.

690. Marvin Milton Marvel [21180] (*George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died on 19 Jun 2002 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marvin married **Hazel Marie Sherman** [28819] [MRIN: 6167], daughter of **Willard Walter Sherman** [20917] and **Laura C Steele** [20916], on 9 Sep 1937 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. Hazel was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Jun 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried on 16 Jun 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

691. Woodrow Burton Marvel [9055] (*George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Lewes, Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1985 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Woodrow married **Thelma Mae Legates** [2451] [MRIN: 2621], daughter of **Harley Edwin Legates** [4173] and **Mary Stewart** [4198]. Thelma was born on 11 Feb 1911 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 14 Sep 2000 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 1079 F i. **Joyce Ann Marvel** [3201] was born on 27 Jul 1942 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Sep 2000 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 58.

692. Annie H Marvel [15538] (*Alfred H*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1862 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1946, at age 84.

Annie married **Nathaniel T Veasey** [20602] [MRIN: 6021], son of **Josiah Martin Veasey** [33057] and **Julia Ann Lingo** [33058]. Nathaniel was born on 17 Jan 1849 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex, Delaware and died on 31 May 1931 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 1080 F i. **Hattie P Veasey** [20601] was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

693. Frank W. Marvel [41819] (*Alfred H*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Dec 1863 in Delaware, died on 12 Feb 1932 in Rehoboth, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

694. Albert Shaw Marvel [15537] (*Alfred H*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Nov 1869 in Pennsylvania.

Albert married **Annie M. Tice** [33756] [MRIN: 4485], daughter of **James M Tice** [28245] and **Catherine Tice** [28246], on 5 Aug 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Annie was born in Jul 1874 in Pennsylvania and died on 21 Dec 1958 in Oaklyn, Camden, New Jersey, at age 84. Other names for Annie were Anna Marvel and Annie M. Wood.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1081 M i. **Albert Shaw Marvel Jr.** [20760] was born on 12 Nov 1900 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

695. Edgar Tubman Marvel [5160] (*Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Jun 1875 in Coldspring, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1938 in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred, Sussex,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Delaware, USA, at age 63.

696. Thomas Addison Marvel [15539] (*Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 May 1877 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died in 1944 in West Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America, at age 67, and was buried in Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America. Another name for Thomas was Thomas A Marvel.

Thomas married **Nancy L Lindale** [34007] [MRIN: 4486], daughter of **John H Lindale** [54296] and **Nancy E Betts** [54297], in 1900 in Delaware. Nancy was born in Apr 1880 in Delaware, USA, died in 1948, at age 68, and was buried in Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America. Another name for Nancy was Nancy L Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1082 M i. **Joseph B Marvel** [20793] was born in 1903 in Delaware.
- + 1083 F ii. **Emma A Marvel** [20794] was born in 1907 in New Jersey.
- + 1084 M iii. **William Mulford Marvel** [20795] was born on 15 Apr 1910 in West Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America, died on 29 Aug 1955 in USA, at age 45, and was buried in Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America.

697. Oscar Henry Marvel [15540] (*Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1879 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 2 Oct 1948 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 69, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Oscar were Oscar H Marvel, Oscar H Marvell, Oscar H Marvell, Oscar H. Marvel, and Oscar H Marvel.

Oscar married **Mary Virginia 'Virgie' Clifton** [20796] [MRIN: 4487], daughter of **Jehu 'John' Clifton** [15167] and **Miranda Elizabeth Joseph** [15190], on 12 May 1903 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Mary was born on 8 Jun 1882 in Ellendale, Sussex, Delaware, died on 3 Apr 1977 in Lincoln, Sussex, Delaware, at age 94, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Mary were Mary Clifton, Mary Marvel, Virginia N Clifton, Virginia Clifton, Virgie M Marvel, Mary Virginia Clifton, and Mary E Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1085 M i. **Linford Thomas Marvel** [9341] was born on 4 Sep 1903 in Broadkill, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 Jul 1985 in Elmer Borough, Salem, New Jersey, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Cherry Hill, Camden County, New Jersey, United States of America.
- + 1086 M ii. **Clifton Henry Marvel** [20797] was born on 20 May 1909 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 24 Jul 1959 in New York County (Manhattan), New York, at age 50, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 1087 M iii. **Raymond Alton Marvel** [9330] was born on 30 Jul 1911 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 22 Jun 1991 in Laurel, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 79, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- + 1088 M iv. **Chester Joseph Marvel** [9329] was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA, died on 9 Jun 1992 in Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Jun 1992 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- + 1089 F v. **Mary Virginia Marvel** [21297] was born on 29 Apr 1920 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA and died in Jan 1979, at age 58.

698. Oliver J Marvel [15517] (*Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1881 in Delaware, died in 1929, at age 48, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

699. George O Marvel [5157] (*Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1884 in Delaware and died on 2 Aug 1952 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 68.

700. Annie V Marvel [5158] (*Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Dec 1887 in Delaware and died in 1954 in Cloucester Co., New Jersey USA, at age 67.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

701. Mary E Marvel [15516] (*Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1894 in Delaware and died on 5 Feb 1940 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 46.

702. Harry Davidson [42116] (*Levin T Davidson*⁴, *Comfort R. Marvel*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1869 in Maryland.

703. Bessie Edwards Marvil [25765] (*Phillip Rodney*⁴, *Phillip III*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1882. Other names for Bessie were Elizabeth Marvel, Elizebeth Dalby, Elizabeth Marvel, Bessie E. Marel, and Elizabeth Dolbey.

Bessie married **Edward Minos Dolby** [30353] [MRIN: 8826], son of **William R Dolby** [61062] and **Dina A Dolby** [61061], on 15 Jun 1904 in Ambler, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. Edward was born on 13 Dec 1879 in Laurel, Sussex, Delaware. Other names for Edward were Edward M Dolly, Edward M Dalby, and Edward M Dolby.

704. David Thomas Marvel [9761] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for David was David Marvel.

David married **Mary Robinson Wootten** [14518] [MRIN: 2848], daughter of **Alfred R. Wootten** [14519] and **Rhoda H. Roudebush** [14516], on 17 Feb 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born on 3 Sep 1860 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 6 Sep 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary R Wootten, Mary Robinson Marvel, and Mary Robinson Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1090 F i. **Ann Burton Marvel** [32607] was born on 3 Feb 1886 in Milford, Delaware, died on 8 May 1963 in New York, New York, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Middletown, New Castle County, Delaware.

705. Amelia Ann Marvel [8840] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jan 1854 in Nanticoke District, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Amelia was Anna E Marvel.

706. Nutter Marvel [17083] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1855 and died in 1855.

707. Ida Marvel [6625] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 May 1929 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

708. Frank Marvel [9766] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1860 and died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA, at age 58. Other names for Frank were Frank Marvill and Lark Marvell.

Frank married **Clara Wilson Dail** [20435] [MRIN: 2849], daughter of **Levin Smith Dail** [16284] and **Sarah Ella Wilson** [10212], circa 1893. Clara was born on 28 Aug 1863 in Maryland and died in 1927, at age 64. Other names for Clara were Clara D Marvel, Clara W. Dail, and Clara D Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1091 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Marvel** [20653] was born in Jun 1895 in Delaware.

709. Jane Jennie M Marvel [29125] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1860 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Jun 1942, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Jane married **William A. Phillips** [29126] [MRIN: 8434], son of **Burton Stockley Phillips** [37834] and **Priscilla Truitt** [37833], on 27 Apr 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware. William was born in Feb 1851 in Delaware, died on 4 May 1922 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for William were William D Philips, William S Philips, William W Phillips, and William S Philips.

710. Elizabeth Marvel [8839] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware and died in 1905, at age 43.

711. Dr. Charles S Marvel [30496] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried on 8 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Other names for Charles were Charles Marvel and Dr Charles Marvel.

Charles married **Mary Amy Johnson** [9147] [MRIN: 8873], daughter of **Benjamin Johnson** [38038] and **Elizabeth Barker** [52647], on 18 Oct 1893 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Mary was born on 28 Jan 1869 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 18 Jul 1951 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Mary were Amy J Marvel, Mary A. Johnson, Mary Amy Marvel, and Amy Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1092 M i. **Josiah Philip Marvel** [30631] was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 25 Jul 1959 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, United States of America, at age 63, and was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 1093 F ii. **Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel** [30519] was born on 5 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 95, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America.
- + 1094 M iii. **David Thomas Marvel** [38039] was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried on 15 Dec 1988 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

712. Josiah Phillips Marvel III [25919] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Oct 1930 in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Josiah were Josiah Marvel and Josiah.

Josiah married **Mary Belle Jackson** [25918] [MRIN: 7489], daughter of **William Humphreys Jackson** [23842] and **Arabella Humphreys** [22429], on 20 Apr 1898 in Salisbury, Maryland. Mary was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, died on 25 Jan 1950 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary B, Mary B. Jackson, and Mary.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1095 M i. **Jackson Marvel Sr.** [18960] was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 43, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 1096 F ii. **Jane Marvel** [25920] was born on 8 Aug 1900 in Delaware and died in 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 41.
- + 1097 F iii. **Mary Marvel** [29871] was born on 23 May 1902 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1995, at age 93, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 1098 M iv. **Josiah Marvel Jr.** [22063] was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 29 Dec 1955 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 51, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 1099 F v. **Ann Marvel** [2309] was born on 16 Jul 1908 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 14 Oct 1966 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Delaware.

- + 1100 M vi. **William H Marvel** [29873] was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 1101 M vii. **Robert Marvel** [12580] was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 9 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut, at age 63, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 1102 M viii. **Hugh Marvel** [30432] was born on 2 Mar 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 13 Apr 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

713. Philip A Marvel [2215] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 21. Another name for Philip was Philip H Marvel.

714. Harriet Marvel [12455] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1963 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Harriet were Harriet Marvel Wilson, Hattie M Wilson, and Harrieta Wilson.

Harriet married **Thomas Richards Wilson** [30607] [MRIN: 8904], son of **Thomas R Wilson** [30526] and **Lydia Houston** [30857]. Thomas was born on 24 Jan 1854, died on 5 Jan 1937, at age 82, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Thomas were Thomas R Wilson and Thomas R Wilson.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1103 F i. **Harriett Wilson** [1944] was born on 2 Feb 1896, died on 12 May 1977, at age 81, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 1104 M ii. **Thomas Rickards Wilson Jr** [1945] was born on 2 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 22 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 21, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 1105 M iii. **Riley Houston Wilson** [1942] was born on 26 May 1898, died on 23 Jan 1907, at age 8, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 1106 M iv. **Marvel Wilson** [1943] was born on 26 May 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in Feb 1975 in Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 76, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 1107 F v. **Lydia Houston Wilson** [1949] was born on 8 Jul 1907, died on 29 Jul 1967, at age 60, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- + 1108 M vi. **Houston Wilson** [1948] was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 2 Dec 1980, at age 70, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

715. Lovey Marvel [9762] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1871 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1874 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 3.

716. Andrew Marvel Sr. [2105] (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Andrew was Andrew Marrel.

Andrew married **Agnes Young Richardson** [2104] [MRIN: 586], daughter of **Henry Banning Richardson** [30655] and **Sarah S Speakman** [31483], on 5 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Agnes was born on 26 Dec 1869 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 9 Jul 1951 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Agnes were Agnes Y Richardson, Agness Young Richardson, Agnes Richardson Marvel, and Agnes Young Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1109 M i. **Henry Richardson Marvel** [2106] was born on 9 Mar 1904 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 17 Jul 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 22.
- + 1110 M ii. **Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr** [20138] was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware and died on 6 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts, at age 83.
- + 1111 F iii. **Sarah Richardson Marvel** [5115] was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1994 in Alpine, San Diego, California, at age 82.

717. Carlton David Pepper [24093] (*Eli David Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1893 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Dec 1962 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, at age 69. Other names for Carlton were Carlton D Pepper, Carlton D Pepper, and Carlton D Pepper.

Carlton married **Helen Kendall McDowell** [24096] [MRIN: 6952], daughter of **Harris Brown McDowell** [24263] and **Mary Edna Kendall** [3182], on 3 Aug 1918 in Middletown, New Castle, Delaware. Helen was born in Mar 1894 in Ohio. Other names for Helen were Helen K Pepper, Helen K Mcdowell, Helen Pepper, Helen Kendall M Dowell, Helen K Pepper, Helen Kendall Mcdonald, Helen Mcdowell Pepper, and Helen Kendall M Dowell.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1112 F i. **Eugenia K. Pepper** [24094] was born in 1920 in Delaware.
- + 1113 F ii. **Mary L Pepper** [3369] was born in 1922 in Delaware.

718. Elmer Lee Pepper [24896] (*Alfred Lee Pepper*⁴, *Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1872 in Delaware. Another name for Elmer was Elmer L. Pepper.

719. Oscar James Pepper [24757] (*Alfred Lee Pepper*⁴, *Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 May 1876 in Delaware. Other names for Oscar were Oscar J Pepper and Oscar J. Pepper.

720. Royal Douglass Pepper [231] (*Alfred Lee Pepper*⁴, *Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Royal was Roal D. Pepper.

721. Lola B. Pepper [23519] (*Alfred Lee Pepper*⁴, *Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died between 1906 and 1910.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

722. Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel [25626] (*James Kemp*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Dec 1864 in Delaware, USA, died on 5 May 1946 in Maryland, United States, at age 81, and was buried on 8 May 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. Other names for Mary were Mollie Hutchinson, Mary E Hutchison, Mary Marvel, and Mollie E Marcel.

Mary married **Frank P. Hutchinson** [23416] [MRIN: 6759] on 6 Dec 1886 in Delaware, USA. Frank was born in Jul 1857 in Maryland, died in Aug 1939 in Baltimore, Maryland, at age 82, and was buried in Baltimore, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1114 F i. **Ruth Hutchenson** [14846] was born in Apr 1900 in Maryland.

723. William Kemp Marvel [6824] (*James Kemp*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1868 in Delaware and died on 18 Sep 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 57. Another name for William was William Marvel.

William married **Sarah Virginia 'Jennie' Black** [15017] [MRIN: 1963], daughter of **John Fleming Black** [14034] and **Sarah Ann Quincy Barnes Selby** [23607], in 1896. Sarah was born on 18 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 25 Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 41, and was buried in Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Other names for Sarah were Jennie V Marvel and Jennie Marvel.

724. Montgomery Marvel [7200] (*James Kemp*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1875 in Delaware.

725. Agnes Marvel [6677] (*William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1879 in Delaware.

726. William Staten Marvel Jr. [25649] (*William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1941, at age 59, and was buried in 1941 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for William was W S Marvil Jr.

William married **Bertha Gertrude Sturgis** [25839] [MRIN: 7404] in 1902. Bertha was born on 16 Apr 1882 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland, died on 17 Jul 1963 in Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1115 F i. **Louise M. Marvel** [25840] was born on 29 Apr 1904 in Delaware, died on 27 Jul 1964 in Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

+ 1116 M ii. **Charles William Marvel** [25838] was born on 7 Feb 1906 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 14 Jan 1967 in Delmar, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

+ 1117 M iii. **William Staten Marvel III** [25837] was born on 12 Mar 1921 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Feb 1975 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 53, and was buried on 4 Feb 1975 in Delmar, Delaware.

727. Sallie B Marvel [25650] (*William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1884 in Delaware.

728. Henry Lester Marvil [25647] (*William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Apr 1886 in Delaware, died in 1934 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 48, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America. Other names for Henry were H Lester Marvil, H L Marvel, and H Lester Marvil.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Henry married **Anne R Drewes** [26907] [MRIN: 7402], daughter of **George S. Drewes** [10157] and **Harriet E Drewes** [10158], on 24 Apr 1905 in Delaware, Delaware, USA. Anne was born on 19 Oct 1883 in Pennsylvania and died in Aug 1982, at age 98. Another name for Anne was Anne R Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1118 M i. **George Drewes Marvil Sr.** [26908] was born on 7 Apr 1906 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 17 Sep 1968 in Springfield Township, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.

Henry next married **Frances Ketterer** [26906] [MRIN: 7403] on 23 Mar 1911 in Ware, Georgia, USA. Frances was born in Aug 1888 in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America, died on 26 Dec 1937 in Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States of America, at age 49, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1119 M i. **Lovered Harrell Marvil** [25836] was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Ware County, Georgia, United States of America, died on 5 Jan 1957 in Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States of America, at age 44, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, USA.
- + 1120 F ii. **Henri Marvil** [25835] was born in 1914 in Georgia.
- + 1121 M iii. **Jerome Crawley Marvil** [26909] was born on 25 Nov 1922 in Ware County, Georgia, United States of America, died in Montgomery County, Alabama, United States of America, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America.

729. Virginia W. Williams [52248] (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1866 in Delaware.

730. Mary Emma Williams [52292] (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1869 in Delaware, died on 19 Dec 1957, at age 88, and was buried in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary E. Price, Mary E. Price, and Mary E. Price.

Mary married **William Jackson Price** [52275] [MRIN: 15077] in 1891. William was born in 1863 in Maryland. Another name for William was W.J. Price.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1122 M i. **Lynford Price** [52278] was born in Nov 1891 in Maryland.
- + 1123 M ii. **Reuben Hutchinson Price** [52274] was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Feb 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 48.

Mary next married **Charles A. Keinan** [52293] [MRIN: 15084], son of **James F Keinan** [52296] and **Sidney Furness Haines** [52297], on 29 Sep 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Charles was born on 24 May 1872 in Delaware, USA, died on 15 Jul 1944, at age 72, and was buried in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1124 M i. **Reuben Hutchinson Price** [52274] was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Feb 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 48.

731. Sarah Williams [52249] (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1875 in Delaware.

732. James Williams [52250] (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1877 in Delaware.

733. William E. Williams [52291] (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1879 in Delaware.

734. Anna May Williams [52247] (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*²,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1883 in Seaford Sussex Co Del, died in 1957, at age 74, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

735. Rosa R. Wilson [16730] (*Edward Ross Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1866 in Delaware.

736. Lillie E. Wilson [16801] (*Edward Ross Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1870 in Delaware.

737. Maggie E. Wilson [16728] (*Edward Ross Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1872 in Delaware.

738. Jessie Wilson [16729] (*Edward Ross Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1875 in Delaware.

739. Mabel K Wilson [31238] (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1876 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 44.

740. Albert Beckley Wilson [31237] (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Dec 1879 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1950, at age 70.

Albert married **Julia M. Sweeny** [3833] [MRIN: 9096]. Julia was born on 15 Oct 1880 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 Mar 1955, at age 74.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1125 M i. **Albert W. Wilson** [18513] was born on 6 Jan 1906 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died in Jun 1965 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, at age 59.

+ 1126 F ii. **Ruth Wilson** [4101] was born circa 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

741. Raymond Wilson [31201] (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Apr 1883 in Delaware.

742. Julia Wilson [31239] (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1884 in Delaware.

743. William Wilson [31240] (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jul 1891 in Delaware.

744. William S Wilson [31236] (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1891 in Delaware and died in 1950, at age 59.

William married **Mary M. Unknown** [24681] [MRIN: 9095].

745. Harry Ross Marvel [27542] (*Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jul 1873 in Delaware and died on 28 Jun 1928 in Laurel, Sussex, DE, USA, at age 54.

Harry married **Julia Ann Elliott** [8783] [MRIN: 7980], daughter of **Wingate Burton Elliott** [53426] and **Mary Dolby** [11583], on 15 May 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware. Julia was born on 23 Dec 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Nov 1960 in State Welfare Home, Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1127 M i. **Glenn 'Handy' Marvel** [8782] was born on 7 Apr 1904 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 1989 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 85, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

746. Charles Stockley Marvel [27777] (*Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip*

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Sr. ¹) was born on 25 Sep 1876 and died in 1955 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 79. Other names for Charles were Charles Marvel and Charley S. Marvel.

Charles married **Hattie Jane Baker** [8784] [MRIN: 8043], daughter of **William T. Baker** [9277] and **Amelia Ann 'Melia' Culver** [31999], on 30 Mar 1902 in Sussex, Delaware. Hattie was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Bethel, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1983 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 100. Other names for Hattie were Hattie Jane and Hattie J Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1128 M i. **Raymond Burton Marvel** [8786] was born on 4 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70.
- + 1129 M ii. **Howard Thomas Marvel** [32050] was born on 27 May 1906 and died in Oct 1980 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74.
- + 1130 M iii. **Granville C. Marvel** [8785] was born on 3 Jun 1917 in Delaware and died on 25 Feb 2003 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85.

747. Laura E Marvel [26391] (*Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1878 in Delaware.

748. Nancy C Marvel [27124] (*Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1878 in Delaware and died on 24 Apr 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.

Nancy married **Harry Orth Joseph** [31991] [MRIN: 9291], son of **Robert M Joseph** [9254] and **Ella C Joseph** [9255], on 6 Nov 1895 in Sussex County, Delaware. Harry was born on 6 Nov 1874 in Delaware, died in 1951, at age 77, and was buried in 1951 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Harry were Harry Orth Joseph and Harry Orth Joseph.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1131 F i. **Armenia M Joseph** [31992] was born on 31 Jan 1897 in Delaware and died in Jul 1981 in Delaware, at age 84.

749. Hiram Rodney Marvel [27464] (*Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 May 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Dec 1966 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey, at age 85. Other names for Hiram were Hanne K Marvel and Hiram R Marvel.

Hiram married **Margaret Curran** [11312] [MRIN: 7954], daughter of **Michael Curran** [21045] and **Mary Toole** [21205], in Aug 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Margaret was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey. Another name for Margaret was Margt Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1132 F i. **Ruth M Marvel** [31995] was born in 1912 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- + 1133 M ii. **Burton Leo Marvel** [11533] was born on 10 Dec 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 30 Oct 1980 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, at age 66.
- + 1134 M iii. **James Rodney Marvel** [31996] was born in 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

750. John Paynter Marvel [27278] (*Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Jun 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in Mar 1966, at age 82. Other names for John were John P Marvel, John P Marvel, and John Marvel.

John married **Mary K Tinney** [31997] [MRIN: 7901] in 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Mary was born in 1880 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Another name for Mary was Mary Marvel.

751. Burdell Hudson [3312] (*Major Warren Hudson*⁵, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jan 1872 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 23 Sep 1938 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, at age 66. Another name for Burdell was Burde* A Hudson.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

752. Cora Hudson [17738] (*Major Warren Hudson*⁵, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1874 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1937, at age 63.

753. Birdell Hudson [18966] (*Major Warren Hudson*⁵, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1874 in Delaware.

754. Gertrude August Hudson [3310] (*Major Warren Hudson*⁵, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 5 Jun 1954 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 75. Other names for Gertrude were Gertrude Hudson and Gertrude Hudson.

755. Alonzo E Hudson [3321] (*Major Warren Hudson*⁵, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1879 in Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1938, at age 58. Other names for Alonzo were Alonzo Hudson and Alonzo Hudson.

756. Frank L Hudson [3329] (*Major Warren Hudson*⁵, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Aug 1881 in Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1938, at age 56.

757. Sadie F Hudson [3330] (*Major Warren Hudson*⁵, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1885 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1937, at age 51.

758. Virginia C. Derrickson [11538] (*William Edward Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Sep 1872 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Oct 1947 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Virginia was Jennie C Roach.

759. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Derrickson [23871] (*William Edward Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Jan 1874 in Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1924 in 400 West Twenty-fourth street, at age 50, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary Elizabeth Phillips.

760. Clara Ellen Derrickson [11521] (*William Edward Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1876 in Delaware, died in 1964, at age 88, and was buried in Lincoln, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Clara was Clara Ellen Coulter.

761. Harris M. Derrickson [16330] (*William Edward Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1879 in Delaware, died in 1961, at age 82, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

762. John Edward Derrickson [46648] (*William Edward Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died on 8 Jul 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 65, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

763. Joseph Waples Derrickson [46647] (*William Edward Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1885 in Delaware, died in 1927 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 42, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

764. Maggie Derickson [125] (*George M Dallas Derickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 May 1873 in Missouri and died on 21 Mar 1908, at age 34. Another name for Maggie was Maggie M. Hague.

765. Bell Ida Derickson [122] (*George M Dallas Derickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1875 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri.

766. Mary Derickson [230] (*George M Dallas Derickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1878 in Missouri.

767. William Derickson [123] (*George M Dallas Derickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹)

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

was born in 1884 in Bevier Ward, Macon, Missouri.

768. George E. Walls [20102] (*Ann Elizabeth Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 11 Dec 1894 in Delaware, at age 22. Another name for George was George Walls.

George married **Amanda P. Wilson** [33850] [MRIN: 5886], daughter of **Nathaniel C. Wilson** [11874] and **Hester Anna Messick** [33849], in 1893 in Sussex County, Delaware. Amanda was born in 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Amanda were Amanda P Walls, Amanda P Walls, and Amanda Wilson.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1135 M i. **Joseph W. Walls** [11873] was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 May 1961 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in May 1961.

769. Dolly Belle Walls [14139] (*Ann Elizabeth Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Nov 1879, died in 1922, at age 43, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Dolly was Dollie Belle Wilson Magee.

770. Virginia Virgie L Walls [20101] (*Ann Elizabeth Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1885 in Delaware and died on 2 Jan 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 21.

771. Frank Edward Stoeckel [46626] (*Penelope L. Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 May 1882 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 3 Aug 1963 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

772. William Salisbury Stoeckel [46628] (*Penelope L. Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Apr 1886 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 5 Mar 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, United States of America, at age 92, and was buried in Fresno, Fresno County, California, United States of America.

773. Hattie Amelia Stoeckel [46627] (*Penelope L. Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Dec 1887 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 30 Mar 1981, at age 93, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Hattie was Hattie A Messick.

774. Howard Bryan Stoeckel [46624] (*Penelope L. Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Apr 1896 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 5 Sep 1979 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

775. Nellie May Stoeckel [46623] (*Penelope L. Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 22 Nov 1999 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 102, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Nellie was Nellie May Hinman.

776. Charles Lloyd Stoeckel [46625] (*Penelope L. Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1901, died on 21 Dec 1989, at age 88, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

777. Gardner Jones [46641] (*David Pepper Jones*⁵, *Emelia T Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Mar 1883 in Delaware.

778. Annie H Jones [46642] (*David Pepper Jones*⁵, *Emelia T Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1891 in Delaware.

779. Delema W Jones [46643] (*David Pepper Jones*⁵, *Emelia T Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1894 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

780. Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell [24991] (*Fannie Sheppard Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Delaware and died in 1978 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87.

Mary married **Hiram Rodney Smith** [23862] [MRIN: 6882], son of **Hiram Short Smith** [23239] and **Nancy Anna Wilkins** [12469], on 2 Oct 1912. Hiram was born on 8 Aug 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Hiram were Hiram Rodney Smith, H Rodney Smith, and Rodney H. Smith.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1136 F i. **Francis Ann Smith** [23731] was born on 11 Jun 1913 in Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1931 in Delaware, at age 18.
- + 1137 M ii. **Hugh Powell Smith** [23659] was born on 10 Apr 1915 in Delaware.
- + 1138 F iii. **Harriett G Smith** [23486] was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Delaware.
- + 1139 M iv. **Ross Grayson Marvel Smith** [23283] was born on 8 Apr 1921 in Delaware.

781. William 'Willie' Lane Powell [4682] (*Fannie Sheppard Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1895 in Stockley, Delaware.

William married **Pauline Allen** [23619] [MRIN: 1319]. Pauline was born in Texas.

782. Clara M Marvel [24977] (*Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Delaware and died on 31 Aug 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 98. Other names for Clara were Clara Coyle and Clara Coyle.

Clara married **David Henry Coyle** [12463] [MRIN: 3585], son of **Harry Reece Coyle** [9890] and **Ida M Coyle** [9889]. David was born on 3 Aug 1901 in Delaware and died in Dec 1978 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77.

783. Paul Raymond Marvel Sr. [24979] (*Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1965 in unknown location, at age 63. Other names for Paul were Paul P Marvel, Paul R Marvel, and Paul Marvel.

Paul married **Annie Gertrude Logue** [11001] [MRIN: 7204] on 17 Jun 1922 in Elkton, Cecil, Maryland, USA. Annie was born on 7 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died in 1985 in Media, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 82, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Annie were Annie G Marvel, Annie Marvel, Annie Marvel, and Annie Gertrude Logue Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1140 F i. **Eleanor Mae Marvel** [26294] was born on 16 Sep 1922 in Delaware and died on 2 Jul 2009 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 86.
- + 1141 F ii. **Carolyn Ann Marvel** [26163] was born on 24 Feb 1924 in Delaware and died on 28 Jul 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 86.
- + 1142 F iii. **Pauline Ferne Marvel** [26474] was born on 20 Aug 1926 in Delaware and died on 16 Dec 1974 in Glasgow, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 48.
- + 1143 M iv. **Paul Raymond Marvel Jr.** [26320] was born on 19 Oct 1929 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 2009 in Ocean View, Sussex, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried on 24 Sep 2009 in Linwood, Pennsylvania.
- + 1144 F v. **Virginia Lee Marvel** [26067] was born on 1 Jul 1931 in Lower Chichester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 2 Sep 1995 in Claymont, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 64.
- + 1145 F vi. **Ruth Evelyn Marvel** [25674] was born on 12 Jan 1933 in Pennsylvania, died on 16 Aug 1973 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 40, and was buried in Linwood, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
- + 1146 F vii. **Shirley Jean Marvel** [17226] was born on 4 Feb 1935 in Pennsylvania and died on 23 Aug 2010 in Folsom, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 75.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 1147 M viii. **Robert Aaron Marvel** [26109] was born on 1 Jul 1936 in Pennsylvania and died on 6 Oct 1989 in Pennsylvania USA, at age 53.
- + 1148 M ix. **James Logue Marvel** [26031] was born on 31 Jan 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 2 Mar 2003 in Newtown Square, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 65.
- + 1149 F x. **Barbara Joan Marvel** [25943] was born in 1940 in Pennsylvania and died in Pennsylvania.

784. Norman Howard Marvel [24978] (*Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, Delaware, died in Mar 1970 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 67, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Norman was Norman Marvel.

Norman married **Ruby Maude Carpenter** [13896] [MRIN: 7203], daughter of **Louis Carpenter** [10355] and **Annie Menberger** [9884], on 24 Dec 1927 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Ruby was born on 13 May 1900 in Maryland, died on 3 Oct 1986 in Manatee, Florida, United States, at age 86, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Ruby were Ruby Maude Marvel, Ruby M Marvel, and Ruby Maude Carpenter Townsend.

785. Alphonso H Marvel [24011] (*Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Jan 1912 and died on 21 Aug 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 4. The cause of his death was Fractured Skull - accidental.

786. Robert Stevenson Marvel [24006] (*Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 22 May 1999 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, at age 84, and was buried in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA. Another name for Robert was Robert S Marvel.

Robert married **Dorothy Montgomery** [35019] [MRIN: 6930] on 21 Sep 1940 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Dorothy was born in 1917 and was buried in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA. Another name for Dorothy was Dorothy Marvel.

787. Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard Marvel [24352] (*Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Nov 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 14 Feb 2006 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, at age 89, and was buried in Delaware. Another name for Alphonso was Alphonso Or Phon H. Marvel.

Alphonso married **Lois Mae Schofield** [35026] [MRIN: 7036], daughter of **Leroy A Schofield** [34912] and **Katherine E Dempsey** [34911], circa 1961 in Delaware. Lois was born on 19 Feb 1927 in Wilmington N, Delaware, died in May 1980 in Delaware, at age 53, and was buried in Galena, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Lois were Lois Marvel and Lois M. Schofield.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1150 M i. **Gregg Marvel** [35027].
- + 1151 F ii. **Robbin Lindsay Marvel** [35028] was born on 5 Jan 1962.

Alphonso next married **Anne E. Brown** [35020] [MRIN: 7037], daughter of **Amos Paul Brown Sr** [35022] and **Annie E. Brown** [35021], on 31 Jan 1947 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Anne was born on 8 Jan 1913 in New Castle, Delaware, died in Mar 1983 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Anne were Ann Browne McKelvey, Anne B. McKelvey, Ann B Marvel, and Anne B. Mc Kelvey.

788. Eliza Ann 'Lida' M. Moore [4479] (*Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1876 in Parke County, Indiana, died on 23 Mar 1966 in Chase, Nebraska, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Culbertson, Hitchcock County, Nebraska. Another name for Eliza was Eliza Ann Joy.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Eliza married **Byron Franklin Joy** [5564] [MRIN: 1572], son of **Picton Drayton Joy** [51767] and **Arminta Joy** [51768], on 25 Dec 1900 in Highland, Nebraska, USA. Byron was born on 7 Oct 1875 in Nebraska, died in 1953 in Culbertson, Nebraska, at age 78, and was buried in Culbertson, Hitchcock County, Nebraska.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1152 M i. **Ivan William Joy** [32710] was born on 24 Nov 1908 in 307, Hitchcock, Nebraska, USA.

789. Charles William Moore [25939] (*Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1877 in Warsaw, Indiana, died on 4 Jan 1967 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside County, California, United States of America. Another name for Charles was Charles W Moore.

Charles married **Lena Lenora Zinninger** [13399] [MRIN: 7498], daughter of **Gottlieb Wilhelm (Caleb) Zinninger** [51769] and **Julia Maria Funk** [51770], on 26 Sep 1898 in Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. Lena was born on 30 Oct 1881 in Kosciusko, Indiana, USA, died on 14 Jan 1951 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 69, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside County, California. Other names for Lena were Lena Moore and Lena Moore.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1153 F i. **Ruby Zoe Moore** [13398] was born on 23 Aug 1899 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 29 Dec 1983 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California, at age 84, and was buried in Avalon, Los Angeles County, California.
- + 1154 F ii. **Ethel Mae Moore** [25940] was born on 1 May 1906 in Fort Pierre, North Dakota and died on 7 Jun 1986 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California, at age 80.
- + 1155 M iii. **Charles William Moore Jr.** [13396] was born on 8 Feb 1918 in Sterling, Crawford, Indiana, USA and died on 23 Mar 1990 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 72.

790. James Lloyd Moore [18390] (*Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Jun 1884 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 19 Jun 1957 in Compton, Los Angeles, California, at age 72, and was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

James married **Agnes Emma Arrivee** [44680] [MRIN: 5357], daughter of **Abraham Arrivee** [51757] and **Augusta J Schneck** [51758], on 4 Dec 1912 in Culbertson, Valley, Montana, USA. Agnes was born on 1 Jan 1881 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, died on 20 May 1971 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 90, and was buried in Oceanside, San Diego County, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1156 F i. **Helena Agnes Moore** [51754] was born on 16 Jan 1914 in Fairview, Richland, Montana, USA and died on 9 May 2012 in Vista, San Diego, California, USA, at age 98.
- + 1157 M ii. **Lloyd Arrivee Moore** [51755] was born on 18 Jun 1915 in Malta, Phillips, Montana and died on 21 Dec 2008 in El Segundo, Los Angeles, California, at age 93.
- + 1158 M iii. **Frederick Arthur Moore** [44691] was born on 1 Jan 1918 in Malta, Phillips, Montana, USA and died on 9 Jan 2013 in California, at age 95.

James next married **Dora Ellen Hayden** [51756] [MRIN: 5358], daughter of **Alvah Owen Hayden** [51923] and **Ella E Collins** [51924], on 1 Apr 1905 in Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. Dora was born on 8 Aug 1883 in Pierceton, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA, died on 13 Apr 1912 in Williston, Williams, North Dakota, USA, at age 28, and was buried in Carpio, Ward County, North Dakota. Another name for Dora was Dora Ella Moore.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1159 M i. **William Owen Moore** [51751] was born on 28 Nov 1905 in Carpio, North Dakota, USA and died on 5 Nov 1989 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA, at age 83.
- + 1160 M ii. **James Wilbur Moore** [51752] was born on 23 Aug 1907 in Caprio, Ward County, North Dakota, USA and died on 18 Jun 1935, at age 27.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 1161 F iii. **Virginia Lenora Moore** [51753] was born on 8 Apr 1909 in North Dakota and died on 1 Nov 1999, at age 90.

791. William Arthur Marvel [22636] (*Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Sep 1879 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 2 Jan 1955 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

William married **Emma Marie Matsch** [5572] [MRIN: 6546], daughter of **Joahchim 'Joachim' C Matsch** [2973] and **Sophia Woebeking** [2974], on 20 Jun 1921 in Allen County, Indiana. Emma was born on 19 Mar 1887 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana and died in Mar 1979, at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1162 F i. **Marie Anne Marvel** [5573] was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
+ 1163 M ii. **Alden Arthur Marvel** [5570] was born on 9 Jun 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried on 12 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

792. Bessie Mae Marvel [31498] (*Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 23 Dec 1964 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Bessie was Bessie Mae Rathbun.

Bessie married **Jacob Lewis Rathbun** [16971] [MRIN: 4938], son of **William L Rathbun** [13504] and **Sarah Ellen Garringer** [13505], on 26 Nov 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Jacob was born on 5 Feb 1876 in Portland, Jay, Indiana and died on 8 May 1963 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1164 F i. **Jennie E Rathban** [25872] was born in 1910 in Indiana.
+ 1165 F ii. **Francis M Rathbun** [13507] was born in 1912 in Indiana.
+ 1166 M iii. **David W Rathbun** [13508] was born in 1914 in Indiana.
+ 1167 M iv. **Cyril Camron Rathbun** [25871] was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 6 Dec 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

793. Ernest Ray Marvel [4103] (*Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 29 Jun 1974 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada, at age 82, and was buried in Battle Mountain, Lander County, Nevada. Another name for Ernest was Ernest Marvel.

Ernest married **Louise Margaret Jenkins** [27081] [MRIN: 1134], daughter of **William Treharne Jenkins** [20742] and **Edith Jenkins Southward** [20663], on 15 Jun 1918 in San Francisco, California. Louise was born on 2 Aug 1898 in Lovelock, Pershing, Nevada and died on 24 Feb 1982 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada, at age 83. Another name for Louise was Louise Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1168 M i. **Richard T Marvel** [26850] was born on 6 Nov 1920 in Winnemucca H, Nevada and died on 16 Feb 2003, at age 82.
+ 1169 M ii. **Thomas J Marvel** [26849] was born in 1925 in Nevada.
+ 1170 M iii. **John W Marvel** [26848] was born in 1927 in Nevada.

794. Everett C Marvel [11395] (*Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 18 Nov 1892 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 30 Apr 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Everett were Everett Marvel, Everet Marvel, Evert C Marvel, Evert Marvel, and Everette Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Everett married **Edna Ardena Rosbrugh** [14779] [MRIN: 3284], daughter of **Andrew Webster Rosbrough** [32967] and **Marietta Barrick** [33223], on 11 Aug 1917 in Marshall, Indiana. Edna was born on 20 May 1884 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 29 Nov 1954 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 70. Other names for Edna were Edna Marvel, Edna Marvel, and Edna Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1171 M i. **Dean R Marvel** [14556] was born on 23 Nov 1917 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 24 Aug 1978 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried on 28 Aug 1978 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 1172 F ii. **Marietta Louise Marvel** [14321] was born on 18 May 1921 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 9 Nov 2004 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 83.
- + 1173 M iii. **Eugene M Marvel** [14574] was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 13 Mar 2015 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 91, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America.
- + 1174 F iv. **Emogene Marvel** [26865] was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Indiana and was buried in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA.
- + 1175 F v. **Gladys I Marvel** [14198] was born on 28 Jul 1927 in United States of America, died on 12 Jan 2017 in United States of America, at age 89, and was buried in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, United States of America.
- + 1176 M vi. **Joe Marvel** [14573] was born on 12 Jun 1930 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 20 Mar 2012 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 81.
- + 1177 F vii. **Catherine Marvel** [26374] was born in 1932 in Indiana.
- + 1178 F viii. **Ellen Marvel** [26286] was born on 7 May 1935 in Indiana, died on 8 Jan 2018 in Colfax, at age 82, and was buried on 11 Jan.

Everett next married **Pauline I. Oswalt** [22652] [MRIN: 3285], daughter of **Henry Oswalt** [11397] and **Maud S Oswalt** [28982], on 19 Apr 1957 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. Pauline was born on 18 Dec 1901 in Fulton County, Indiana, died on 2 Jul 2000 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 98, and was buried on 6 Jul 2000 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Pauline were Pauline Neer, Pauline I Oswalt, and Pauline Marvel.

795. Etaurah Etoura K. Marvel [1102] (*Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1899 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 22, and was buried in Jun 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Etaurah were Etoura Cain, Elenore Markel, and Etoura Cain.

Etaurah married **Willard Joyce Cain** [25685] [MRIN: 7424], son of **John Sims Cain** [25684] and **Jennie A. Cowan** [1401], on 24 Jun 1918 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. Willard was born on 7 Sep 1897 in Andrews, Huntington, Indiana and died on 11 Oct 1956 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1179 F i. **Cathryn Louise Cain** [1195] was born on 17 Jun 1919 in Allen County, Indiana and died on 10 Oct 2008 in California, at age 89.
- + 1180 F ii. **Lois Maralie Cain** [15456] was born on 2 Sep 1921 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA and died in 1955 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 34.

796. Cora Elma Marvel [32748] (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Mar 1878 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 9 Mar 1962 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Cora was Cora Elma Stevens.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Cora married **Henry Lawrence Stevens** [7028] [MRIN: 2023], son of **John Frederick Stevens** [33324] and **Nancy M Kelly** [33465], on 16 Mar 1901 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Henry was born on 17 Feb 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 12 Feb 1920 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 39. Other names for Henry were Henry L Stevens and Lawrence Stevens.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1181 M i. **D Harold Stevens** [18310] was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Indiana and died on 20 Jul 1967 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 65.
- + 1182 F ii. **Mayme Mamie Yvette Stevens** [18309] was born on 23 Sep 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 4 Dec 1975 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, at age 71.
- + 1183 M iii. **Erwin Leslie Stevens** [18308] was born on 10 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 3 Feb 1986 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 79.
- + 1184 F iv. **Naomi Louise Stevens** [7029] was born on 3 Jun 1912 and died on 24 Sep 1993, at age 81.

797. Leona Dare Marvel [32747] (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 27 Oct 1968 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 88, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Leona were Leona Stevens and Ona Stevens.

Leona married **Clarence Summey Stevens** [17701] [MRIN: 5161], son of **John Frederick Stevens** [33324] and **Nancy M Kelly** [33465], on 24 Dec 1903 in Kosciusko, Indiana. Clarence was born on 7 Sep 1881 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 20 Nov 1970 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1185 M i. **Howard Russel Stevens** [22549] was born on 18 Sep 1904 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 21 Feb 1989 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 84.
- + 1186 F ii. **Edna May Stevens** [22581] was born in 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

798. Myrtle Viola Marvel [25841] (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Mar 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Myrtle were Myrtle Viola Silveus, Myrtle Silveus, Myrtle Silveus, and Myrtle Silveus.

Myrtle married **Orb Manford Silveus** [3031] [MRIN: 839], son of **Simon Joseph Silveus** [25843] and **Mary Lucinda Babcock** [25844], on 4 Nov 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Orb was born in Dec 1884 in Indiana and died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 90. Other names for Orb were O M Silveus, Orty Silvens, and Orty M. Silveus.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1187 M i. **Clifford Silveus** [25842] was born in 1906 in Indiana.
- + 1188 F ii. **Edythe L Silvius** [27047] was born circa 1913 in Indiana.

799. Edward Rudolph Marvel [32746] (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1967 in Larwill, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Edward married **Mabel Fern Moore** [29407] [MRIN: 9495], daughter of **Joseph Thomas Moore** [29417] and **Isabella Hagerman** [29418], on 24 Dec 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Mabel was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 15 Oct 1967, at age 77. Another name for Mabel was Fern Moore.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1189 F i. **Helen Isabelle Marvel** [6329] was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in Sep 1987 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 68.

800. Merl Marvel [8370] (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*)

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

¹) was born on 6 Oct 1886 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 30 Dec 1918 in Indiana, at age 32, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Merl was Merl Marvel.

Merl married **Edna May Estep** [8369] [MRIN: 2429], daughter of **Henry Estep** [8368] and **Angeline Cummings** [32356], on 16 Jan 1912. Edna was born on 2 Mar 1893 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 23 Nov 1959, at age 66. Another name for Edna was Edna Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1190 F i. **Lucile Blanche Marvel** [7856] was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 23 Apr 1993 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 79.
- + 1191 F ii. **Lois Marvel** [7857] was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

801. Harvey Elsworth Marvel [29911] (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jan 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 20 Aug 1971 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Harvey was Harvey E. Marvel.

Harvey married **Elsie Irene Knabenshue** [18236] [MRIN: 8688], daughter of **Cordia Knabenshue** [11705], on 5 Jan 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Elsie was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Kosciusko, Ind. and died on 7 Jul 1962, at age 72. Another name for Elsie was Elsie F Knabenshue.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1192 M i. **Donald R Marvel** [17575] was born on 17 Apr 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in Apr 1973 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 63.
- + 1193 F ii. **Mildred M Marvel** [18294] was born on 8 Oct 1911 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 13 Dec 2006 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana, at age 95.

802. Fawn Marvel [24610] (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1895 in Indiana, died on 20 Mar 1990 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 94, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan. Another name for Fawn was Faun Totten.

Fawn married **William Totten** [26595] [MRIN: 7680], son of **John J Totten** [9508] and **Ella M Tompson** [33176]. William was born on 28 Oct 1894 in Michigan and died in Jun 1978 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 83.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1194 F i. **Maxine J Totten** [26596] was born in 1917 in Michigan.
- + 1195 M ii. **Thurman C Totten** [26597] was born on 13 Feb 1918 in Michigan and died on 1 Sep 2007 in Volusia County, Florida, at age 89.
- + 1196 F iii. **Juanita R Totten** [26599] was born in 1921.
- + 1197 M iv. **Johnnie E Totten** [26600] was born in 1924.
- + 1198 F v. **Evelyn I Totten** [26581] was born in 1925.
- + 1199 F vi. **Elizebeth M Totten** [26598] was born circa 1927 and died in Sep 2004, about age 77.
- + 1200 M vii. **Kenneth D Totten** [20242] was born in 1930.

803. Dale Marvel [11906] (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died in May 1979 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 81, and was buried in May 1979 in Caledonia, Kent County, Michigan. Another name for Dale was Dale Marcel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Dale married **Hilda Fidelida Ford** [26594] [MRIN: 3430], daughter of **George Lincoln Phillip Ford** [27174] and **Anna Meier** [26624], on 26 Mar 1923. Hilda was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Hayes Township, Charlevoix County, Michigan, died in 1950, at age 44, and was buried in 1950 in Caledonia, Kent County, Michigan. Other names for Hilda were Hilda Ford, Hilda Marvel, and Hilda Marcel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1201 M i. **Roy Marvel** [26593] was born in 1927.
- + 1202 M ii. **Ray Marvel** [26592] was born in 1938 in Michigan.

804. Ruth Marvel [24597] (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jan 1900 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

805. Calvin Marvel [12164] (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1901 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 24 Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 81, and was buried in Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.

Calvin married **Marguerite Richards** [15761] [MRIN: 3498], daughter of **Levi Edward Richards** [52546] and **Eva May Snyder** [52547], on 11 Oct 1930 in Shepherd, Mecosta, Michigan, USA. Marguerite was born on 29 Apr 1907 in Thompsonville, Benzie County, Michigan, died on 23 Sep 1976 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 69, and was buried in Home Township, Newaygo County, Michigan, United States of America. Another name for Marguerite was Marguerite Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1203 F i. **Lucille Emily Marvel** [25568] was born on 29 Dec 1931 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan and died on 23 Jul 2010 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 78.
- + 1204 M ii. **Glen E Marvel** [52548] was born circa 1934 in Michigan.
- + 1205 M iii. **Duane Owen Marvel** [25569] was born on 8 Nov 1935 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, United States of America, died on 10 Nov 2005, at age 70, and was buried in Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan, United States of America.

806. Theodore Marvel [24496] (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 12 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, at age 75.

Theodore married **Vera Jean Branigan** [10284] [MRIN: 7073], daughter of **George Matthew Branigan** [33444] and **Maud Elizabeth Hunter** [33228], on 20 Sep 1927 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. Vera was born on 26 Nov 1910 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Vera is Vera Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1206 M i. **Rodney T Marvel** [25566] was born on 2 Dec 1929 in Michigan.
- + 1207 F ii. **Dorothy Marvel** [25565] was born in 1930.

807. Leroy Marvel [51796] (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Dec 1907 in Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 5 Dec 1907 in Plasse, Kosciusko, Indiana.

808. Georgia Marvel [25006] (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA, died on 31 Jul 1919 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, at age 10, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan.

809. Don Marvel [12021] (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1911 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 20 Jul 1996 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 84, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan. Other names for Don were Donnie Marvel, Don Marvel, and Donnie Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

810. Edward Allen Marvel [11822] (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jul 1914 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, died on 11 Feb 1998 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida, at age 83, and was buried on 2 Mar 1998 in Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida. Another name for Edward was Edward Allen Marvel.

811. Dorothy Marvel [24038] (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Nov 1916 in Big Rapids, Michigan and died on 25 Aug 2005, at age 88.

812. Gertrude Marvel [12069] (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1921 in Michigan.

813. Maude Marvel [23903] (*Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 10 May 1983 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, at age 94.

Maude married **William Kitson** [20234] [MRIN: 5931], son of **Josiah Kitson** [13204] and **Melinda Jane or Mary Ida Hire** [13205], on 16 Mar 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana. William was born on 15 Mar 1887 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 25 Jul 1965 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in 1965 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1208 M i. **Willis Carlyle Kitson** [20232] was born on 27 Nov 1909 in Indiana and died on 21 Oct 1981 in Winter Garden, Orange County, Florida, at age 71.
- + 1209 F ii. **Mary Alice Kitson** [20233] was born in 1912 in Indiana.
- + 1210 M iii. **Maurice Jerald Kitson** [20231] was born on 29 Oct 1912 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 2002 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 90, and was buried in 2002 in Benton Township, Elkhart County, Indiana.

814. Richard Marvel [6321] (*Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1890. Another name for Richard was Dick Marvel.

Richard married **Irma Lillian Kingston** [6322] [MRIN: 1808], daughter of **Ross Huron Kingston** [4310] and **Mary Louise Boyer** [4309], on 19 Apr 1919 in Seattle, King County, Washington. Irma was born on 22 Oct 1896 in Arthur, Ida, Iowa and died on 15 May 1957 in Enumclaw, King, Washington, at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1211 M i. **Mary V Marvel** [6437] was born in 1920 in Montana.
- + 1212 F ii. **Alice Loraine Marvel** [6436] was born on 26 Dec 1920 and died on 3 Dec 1997, at age 76.
- + 1213 F iii. **Myrtle Mae Marvel** [1385] was born on 10 Jul 1923 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana and died in Jul 1971, at age 48.
- + 1214 M iv. **Charles R Marvel** [1302] was born in 1925.

815. Lavera Mae Marvel [23904] (*Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1899 in Warsaw Coscu, Indiana and died on 19 Dec 1979 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, at age 80. Other names for Lavera were Mae Hilderbidle, Mae Hildebidle, Lavera M Stuhrberg, and Lavera Mae Marvel.

Lavera married **Louis B Stuhrberg** [51798] [MRIN: 14980].

Lavera next married **Ralph David Hildebidle** [51799] [MRIN: 14983], son of **George D Hildebidle** [51762] and **Anna Hildebiddle** [51765], on 14 Feb 1912 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA. Ralph was born in May 1891 in Indiana and died in May 1959 in Osceola, Florida, at age 68.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1215 F i. **Helen Ruth Hildebidle** [51800] was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA and died on 4 Feb 1993 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA, at age 79.
- + 1216 M ii. **Ralph G Hildebidle** [51797] was born on 18 Oct 1919 in Great Falls, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA and died on 17 Sep 1993 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA, at age 73.

816. Margaret Marvel [20461] (*James Henry Harrison Sr*⁵, *Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1871 in Delaware.

817. Leah M. Marvel [20470] (*James Henry Harrison Sr*⁵, *Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1876 in Delaware.

818. Rachel Elizabeth Marvell [20469] (*James Henry Harrison Sr*⁵, *Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Apr 1877 in Delaware and died on 5 Jun 1956 in Delaware, at age 79.

Rachel married **Augustus B Watson** [52175] [MRIN: 15053] on 12 Aug 1893 in Delaware, USA. Augustus was born in Jul 1874 in Delaware, USA. Another name for Augustus was Augustus B Watson.

Rachel next married someone.

819. James Henry Harrison Marvel Jr. [33055] (*James Henry Harrison Sr*⁵, *Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1879 in Milford, Delaware, died on 20 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 66, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for James were Henry Marvel, Jas. H. Marvell, J Harry Marvel, H H James Marvil, and James H H Marvel Jr.

James married **Clara Anna Scott** [21393] [MRIN: 9582], daughter of **William Henry Scott** [53154] and **Hester Jane "Hettie" Elliott-Scott** [53155], on 24 Dec 1900 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. Clara was born on 8 Aug 1883 in Sutlersville, Maryland, USA, died on 21 Jan 1967 in Levittown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Clara were Clara A Marvel, Clara A Marvel, and A Clara Marvil.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1217 F i. **Clara Esther Marvel** [20466] was born on 12 Apr 1903 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 31 Jan 1979 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 75.
- + 1218 F ii. **Jeanne D. Marvel** [20465] was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died in Apr 1982 in Drexel Hill, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 74.
- + 1219 M iii. **James Henry Harrison Marvel III** [20490] was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died in Jun 1982 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 71.

820. Jennie Marvel [20950] (*James Henry Harrison Sr*⁵, *Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jan 1882 in Delaware. Another name for Jennie was Gennie Marvel.

821. Alice Marvel [20921] (*James Henry Harrison Sr*⁵, *Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1884 in Delaware.

822. Luther M Connaway Conway [366] (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1867 in Illinois and died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 27.

823. James K Polk 'Polk' Connaway [7524] (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 13 Sep 1946 in Shelbina, Shelby, Missouri, at age 75.

824. Joseph Franklin "Frank" Connaway [19733] (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri, USA and died on 24 Mar 1949 in Vona, Kit Carson, Colorado, USA, at age 76.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

825. Olive Minon Connaway [7521] (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1875 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 17 Apr 1961, at age 85.

826. Ethel Connaway [20161] (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1880 in Shelby County, Missouri and died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 14.

827. Mattie Laurel 'Nettie' Connaway [7526] (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 May 1883 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 6 Nov 1950 in Marion County, Missouri, USA, at age 67.

828. John Tolbert Connaway [9743] (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1885 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 24 Sep 1965 in Adair County, Missouri, USA, at age 80.

829. Mable May Sweet [9383] (*Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 May 1879 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 5 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, at age 85, and was buried on 9 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Other names for Mable were Mabel Sweet, Marle M Sweet, Mabel Sweet, May M Sweet, Mable M Sweet, Mable M. Sweet, and May Sweet.

Mable married **William Marion 'Willie' Sweet** [22520] [MRIN: 6513], son of **Francis Marion Sweet** [18248] and **Alice Almerine Kessner** [25314], on 5 Sep 1901 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. William was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Williamstown, Lewis County, Missouri, died on 10 Sep 1947 in Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri, at age 68, and was buried in Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri. Other names for William were William M. Sweet and Wm M Sweet.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1220 F i. **Goldie Frances Sweet** [31263] was born on 30 Oct 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 27 Sep 1994 in Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon, at age 91, and was buried on 3 Oct 1994 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- + 1221 M ii. **Roy Daniel Sweet** [25319] was born on 3 Jan 1905 in Alden, Rice, Kansas and died on 11 Jun 1979 in Santa Barbara California, at age 74.
- + 1222 F iii. **Ocie Orpha Sweet** [25196] was born on 1 Apr 1908 in Alden, Rice, Kansas and died in 2007 in Krebs, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, at age 99.
- + 1223 F iv. **Eunice May Sweet** [10238] was born on 19 Mar 1913 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, died on 12 Jul 1965 in Jackson, Missouri, USA, at age 52, and was buried on 15 Jul 1965.
- + 1224 F v. **Marion Almarine 'Mardie' Sweet** [30617] was born on 26 Jul 1914 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.
- + 1225 M vi. **Alvin RaDale Sweet** [25311] was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Sterling, Rice, Kansas.

830. Ella Frances Sweet [19437] (*Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1881 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 7 Apr 1910 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 29, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri. Other names for Ella were Ella F Sweet, Ella Francis Rennaker, and Ella V Sweet.

Ella married **Charles M Rennaker** [26887] [MRIN: 7775], son of **Hiram Rennaker** [7091] and **Susan Wise** [31556], on 16 Mar 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. Charles was born on 2 Oct 1874 in Indiana, died on 31 Dec 1954 in Anacortes, Washington, at age 80, and was buried in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana. Other names for Charles were Charlie Rennakery, Charles Rennaker, Charles Renaker, Charles Rennaker, Charles Rennaker, Charles Rennaker, Charles Rennaker, and Charles Rennaker.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1226 M i. **Orville A Rennaker** [28826] was born on 9 Feb 1903 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 12 Mar 1978 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, at age 75, and was buried in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 1227 F ii. **Fleeta Mae Rennaker** [2456] was born on 7 Mar 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 9 Dec 1964 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington, at age 57, and was buried in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, USA.
- + 1228 F iii. **Marie Rennaker** [26790] was born in 1908 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died in 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 1, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.
- + 1229 M iv. **Everett Rennaker** [19184] was born in Jun 1909 in Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 7 Apr 1910 in Shelby County, Missouri, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

831. Almira 'Alma' Sweet [11123] (*Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1883 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 16 Nov 1963 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, at age 80. Other names for Almira were Alma Powell, Alma Powell, Alma Powell, and Alma Powell.

Almira married **William R Powell** [8089] [MRIN: 2351] on 20 Apr 1899 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. William was born in Illinois. Another name for William is William Powell.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1230 M i. **Chester Wallace Powell** [20590] was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Missouri, died on 25 Jun 1977 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, at age 76, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA.
- + 1231 F ii. **Paulene Powell** [17766] was born circa 1907 in Missouri.

832. Willard Dennis Sweet [34048] (*Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 May 1887 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 2 Nov 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 82. Another name for Willard was Willard Sweet.

Willard married **Ruby Fern Barker** [17944] [MRIN: 9836], daughter of **Abel C Barker** [25027] and **Orra "Polly" Jochean Kring** [11828], on 18 Jan 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. Ruby was born on 25 Mar 1892 in Fowler Beto, Indiana and died in 1924 in Kansas, at age 32. Other names for Ruby were Ruby F. Barker, Ruby Fern Sweet, and Ruby F Barker.

Willard next married **Orpha Oneta Cayton** [18108] [MRIN: 9837] on 20 Oct 1923 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. Orpha was born on 20 May 1902 in Buckner, Oldham, Kentucky and died on 10 Jul 1980 in Hillsborough, Florida, at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1232 F i. **Wanda Rosalia Sweet** [23707] was born circa 1925 in Kansas.
- + 1233 F ii. **Juanita Jocelyn Sweet** [24847] was born on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.
- + 1234 M iii. **Ervin Dee Sweet** [18106] was born on 8 Sep 1926 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 4 Dec 1998 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, at age 72.
- + 1235 F iv. **Orpha Alice Sweet** [18101] was born on 8 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 11 Jun 1999 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 71.
- + 1236 M v. **Jimmie E Sweet** [1256] was born circa 1933 in Kansas.

833. Myrtle Emma Sweet [31555] (*Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1890 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 28 Nov 1977 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, at age 87.

Myrtle married **Henry Gatz** [20111] [MRIN: 5891] on 27 Aug 1924 in Dixon, Lee County, Illinois.

834. Albert E. Swain [22331] (*John Wesley Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1891, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 1, and was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

835. Lottie Mae Swain [6737] (*John Wesley Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Brighton, Colorado and died on 5 Nov 1981 in San Diego, San Diego, California, at age 87. Other names for Lottie were Lottie Swain, Lottie M Schell, Lottie May Swain, Lottie Schell, Lattie M Schell, and Lottie Mae Schell.

Lottie married **John Harold Schell** [8249] [MRIN: 2399], son of **Charles H. Schell** [4973] and **Ada Kellogg** [6682]. John was born on 13 Aug 1892 in Ponca, Dixon, Nebraska and died between 1934 and 1983. Another name for John was John H. Schell.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1237 F i. **Joy Aileen Schell** [31790] was born circa 1921 in District of Columbia.
- + 1238 F ii. **Mary Pat Schell** [8098] was born circa 1932 in Colorado.

836. Earl Hazzard Swain [29879] (*Willard Dagworthy Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1893 in Denver, Colorado and died on 10 Sep 1978 in Pickens, South Carolina, at age 85. Another name for Earl was Earl Swain.

837. Florence Adelaide Swain [29480] (*Willard Dagworthy Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1896 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado and died on 3 Oct 1979 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, at age 83.

838. Helen Beatrice Swain [2031] (*Willard Dagworthy Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Denver, Colorado and died on 6 Apr 1995 in Denver, Colorado, at age 96.

839. Willard Day Swain [22918] (*Willard Dagworthy Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado, died on 24 Nov 1978 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California, at age 75, and was buried in Contra Costa County, California. Other names for Willard were Willard Swain, Willard Swain, and Willard D Swain.

Willard married **Lola Joy Orchard** [31863] [MRIN: 6623] on 17 Apr 1933 in Wee Kirk O'The Heather, Glendale, California. Lola was born on 23 Sep 1899 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois and died on 25 Jan 1991 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California, at age 91. Another name for Lola was Joy Swain.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1239 F i. **Willis Lee Swain** [11946] was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Alameda, California.
- + 1240 M ii. **Willard Harry Swain** [11372] was born on 9 Feb 1939 in Alameda, California.

840. James Hiram Marvel Sr [294] (*Wallace D.*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Flushing, Queens, New York and died on 24 Sep 1963 in Los Angeles, California, at age 67.

James married **Florine Dorothea Reuling** [20691] [MRIN: 89], daughter of **Frederick Reuling** [53182] and **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Reuling** [53183], in 1914 in Maryland. Florine was born on 6 Oct 1897 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1241 M i. **James Hiram Marvel Jr.** [5102] was born on 9 Jan 1917 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA and died on 8 Aug 2011 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California, at age 94.

841. Gladys M Marvel [291] (*Wallace D.*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 May 1898 in New York, New York and died on 23 Mar 1991, at age 92. Another name for Gladys was Margaritte Marvel.

Gladys married **Daniel S. Hatfield** [12457] [MRIN: 3584]. Daniel was born on 22 May 1897, died on 5 Aug 1937 in Baltimore, Maryland, at age 40, and was buried in Aug 1937 in Logon County, West Virginia.

The child from this relationship was:

- + 1242 F i. **Virginia Marvel Hatfield** [12458] was born on 8 Mar 1922.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

842. Clifford Gustave Marvel [269] (*Martin Luther*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Showell, Maryland, died in Mar 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 78, and was buried in Eastpoint, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Clifford were Clifford G Marvel, Clifford G Marvel, Clifford G Marvel, and Clifford G Marvell.

Clifford married **Ethel V Edwards** [114] [MRIN: 83] in 1928 in Jefferson, West Virginia. Ethel was born on 7 Mar 1902 in Stafford County, Virginia, United States of America, died on 5 Dec 1986 in Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 84, and was buried in Eastpoint, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Ethel were Ethel Marvel and Ethel E Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1243 M i. **Martin Marvel** [111] was born in 1930 in District of Columbia.

+ 1244 M ii. **Alan Marvel** [113] was born in 1932 in District of Columbia.

Clifford next married **Mildred Robson Barnes** [7885] [MRIN: 84], daughter of **John Hambleton Barnes*** [52629] and **Susan 'Susie' Elizabeth Leonard** [52630], circa 1920 in Maryland. Mildred was born on 29 Jun 1892 in Maryland, died on 24 Nov 1927 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 35, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Mildred were Mildred Robson Barnes Marvel and R Mildred Marvel.

843. Martin John Marvel [292] (*Martin Luther*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1891 in Easton, Maryland, died on 2 Nov 1918 in France, at age 26, and was buried on 12 Aug 1921 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

844. Mildred Elizabeth Marvell [54377] (*Wilbur Fisk*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Nov 1889 in Delaware. Another name for Mildred was Mildred E Marvel.

845. Wilbur Fisk Marvell Jr [5462] (*Wilbur Fisk*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Aug 1892 in Newark, Maryland and died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts, at age 87. Other names for Wilbur were Wilbur Fisk Morvell, Wilbur F Marvell, Wilber F Marvell, and Wilber F Marvel.

Wilbur married **Effie M Starbird** [10945] [MRIN: 1533], daughter of **Daniel W Starbird** [11191] and **Laura A Smart** [11192], on 23 Jul 1918 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. Effie was born in 1878 in Maine and died on 17 Apr 1965 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, at age 87. Other names for Effie were Effie May S Starbird, Effie May Starbird, Effie M Marvel, and Effie May Marvell.

846. Grace E Marvell [23791] (*Wilbur Fisk*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Jan 1897 in New York.

847. Bessie Simpler [52323] (*Annie Marvel*⁵, *Warren Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1896 in Delaware.

848. Elberta Simpler [52324] (*Annie Marvel*⁵, *Warren Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1897 in Delaware.

849. George Morris [54684] (*Georgianna "Jennie" E. Marvel*⁵, *Warren Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1898 and died on 4 Jun 1928 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 30.

850. Ethel Burton Derrickson [52398] (*John William Derrickson*⁵, *Hetty R Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 11 Jan 1971 in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Ethel was Ethel B Dodd.

Ethel married **George Hiram Dodd** [52373] [MRIN: 15102]. George was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1245 F i. **Ida Helena Dodd** [52374] was born on 2 Apr 1910 in Millsboro.
- + 1246 F ii. **Anna M Dodd** [52400] was born circa 1914 in Delaware.
- + 1247 M iii. **George Asahel Dodd** [52371] was born on 9 Jun 1920 in Millsboro, Delaware, USA and died on 30 Jun 2004, at age 84.
- + 1248 F iv. **Lottie C Dodd** [52372] was born circa 1923 in Delaware.

Ethel next married someone.

851. William B Watson [25004] (*Clara Virginia Marvel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Nov 1876 in Delaware.

852. Sallie Watson [27168] (*Clara Virginia Marvel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Nov 1878 in Delaware.

853. Albert L Watson [25981] (*Clara Virginia Marvel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1881 in Delaware.

854. Anna M Watson [5428] (*Clara Virginia Marvel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jan 1884 in Delaware.

855. Charles R Watson [26115] (*Clara Virginia Marvel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Apr 1887 in Delaware.

856. Marvel Ottinger Watson [18098] (*Clara Virginia Marvel*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1906 in Dover, Delaware.

857. Atherton Ouram Marvel [10697] (*Francis 'Frank' White*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1906 in Pennsylvania.

858. Frank W Marvel Jr. [10595] (*Francis 'Frank' White*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Jun 1910 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA. Another name for Frank is Francis W Marvel.

859. John Kenneth Marvel [52978] (*Francis 'Frank' White*⁵, *Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Harvey, Cook, Illinois.

860. Lilian E Marvel [21419] (*George A.*⁵, *William J.*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Maryland, died on 12 Jun 1979, at age 94, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Lilian married **Thomas Edward Leaverton Jr** [53091] [MRIN: 15279], son of **Thomas Edward Leaverton** [53097] and **Sarah R. Mullikin** [53098], circa 1904 in Easton, Pennsylvania, USA. Thomas was born on 9 Jul 1881 in Easton, Maryland, died on 7 Feb 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 67, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Thomas was Thomas E Leaverton Jr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1249 M i. **Edward M Leaverton** [53093] was born on 22 Sep 1905 in Easton, Maryland and died on 15 Apr 1988, at age 82.
- + 1250 F ii. **Catherine R Leaverton** [53092] was born on 3 Feb 1907, died on 19 Sep 1907, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 1251 F iii. **Elizabeth Leaverton** [53094] was born circa 1909 in Maryland.
- + 1252 F iv. **Dorothy Leaverton** [53095] was born circa 1914 in Maryland.
- + 1253 M v. **Thomas E Leaverton** [53096] was born circa 1916 in Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

861. Norman Clyde Marvel [21421] (*William Thomas*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 May 1888 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland.

862. Anna E Kimmey [21409] (*Elizabeth Agnes Marvel*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Maryland and died on 28 Nov 1916, at age 13.

863. Albert Raymond Marvel [21406] (*Albert F.*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 May 1889 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 10 Jun 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 84, and was buried in 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Albert were Raymond Marvel, A. Raymond Marvel, A Raymond Marvel, and A. Raymond Marvel.

Albert married **Lulu May James** [34030] [MRIN: 6222], daughter of **Robert James** [34018], on 6 Feb 1908 in Easton, Maryland. Lulu was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Talbot County, Maryland and died on 5 Jan 1966 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 77. Another name for Lulu was Lula May James.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1254 M i. **Albert James Marvel** [34013] was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 10 Jan 2001 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 89, and was buried on 12 Jan in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 1255 M ii. **Solomon Thomas Marvel** [34012] was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Talbot County, Maryland and died on 28 Apr 1956 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, at age 42.
- + 1256 F iii. **Annette Marvel** [34011] was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland and died on 7 Mar 1924 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland.

864. Ralph Glendon Marvel [34074] (*Robert Nutter*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1893 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 21 Sep 1966 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 73, and was buried in Sep 1966 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

865. Helen I. Marvel [34075] (*Robert Nutter*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Jun 1897 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 2 Aug 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 91, and was buried in 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland. Another name for Helen was Helen M Sisk.

Helen married **Albert Fletcher Sisk** [10155] [MRIN: 2977], son of **Albert W Sisk** [35158] and **Sallie T Sisk** [35157], on 31 Mar 1923 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Albert was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 8 Nov 1970 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 84, and was buried in 1970 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland. Other names for Albert were A. Sisk and Fletcher Sisk.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1257 M i. **Alebrt Fletcher Sisk Jr** [10156] was born on 25 Nov 1928.

866. Mark A. Marvel [10275] (*Robert Nutter*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 23 May 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in May 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

867. Sallie V. Marvel [10276] (*Robert Nutter*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 3 Oct 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Oct 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

868. R John Marvel [10277] (*Robert Nutter*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1916 in Maryland.

869. William D Marvel [10300] (*Alexander Willis*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jun 1897 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 21 Nov 1965 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 68, and was buried in 1965 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland. Another name for William was Willie D Marvell.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

William married **Frances 'Fannie' Lydia Saunders** [34019] [MRIN: 2998], daughter of **Elbert James Saunders** [20933] and **Alice Priscilla Dennison** [20710], on 4 Jan 1923 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Frances was born on 24 Feb 1899 in Maryland, died on 4 Jun 1969, at age 70, and was buried in Jun 1969 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland. Another name for Frances was Fannie L Saunders.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1258 F i. **Helen Saunders Marvel** [10153] was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland and died on 26 Jun 2010 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 86.
- + 1259 M ii. **William Marvel** [10154] was born in 1928.

870. Mary Leona Marvel [21405] (*Alexander Willis*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1900 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 12 Jan 1987 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried on 14 Jan 1987 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

871. Carlton A. Marvel [10271] (*Alexander Willis*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1902 in Maryland, died on 18 Aug 1957, at age 54, and was buried in 1957 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

872. Alta Adele Marvel [10280] (*Walter E*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Another name for Alta was Alta A Marvel.

873. Lola A Ross [34143] (*Sarah Ellen Marvel*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1902 in Maryland.

874. Thomas Clyde Ross [34144] (*Sarah Ellen Marvel*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1909 in Maryland.

875. Kenly Cleveland Marvel Sr. [34148] (*Samuel W*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Tunis Mills, Miles River Neck, Maryland, died in 1926 in Easton, Maryland, at age 40, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Kenly were Kenley Cleveland Marvel and Kenly C Marvel.

Kenly married **Fannie Ethel Phillips** [9204] [MRIN: 9860], daughter of **George Phillips** [10439], on 15 May 1907 in Easton, Maryland. Fannie was born on 7 Jan 1888 in Maryland, died on 21 Dec 1942 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 54, and was buried in Dec 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Fannie was Ethel Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1260 M i. **James Doherty Marvel** [9202] was born on 28 Aug 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 18 Apr 1966 in 410 S. Washington St., at age 61, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 1261 F ii. **Lillian V Marvel** [9205] was born on 16 Apr 1909 in Maryland, died on 9 Oct 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA, at age 58, and was buried in Oct 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 1262 M iii. **Kenley Cleveland Marvel Jr.** [9203] was born on 5 Nov 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 12 Oct 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware.

876. Grace C Marvel [34149] (*Samuel W*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Maryland, died in Jun 1965, at age 77, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Grace were Grace Towers and Grace C. Towers.

Grace married **Frederick Grover Towers** [9206] [MRIN: 2667], son of **James Sangston Towers** [33204] and **Sarah 'Sallie' Ann Payne** [33203]. Frederick was born on 24 Sep 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 14 May 1942 in Dorchester County, Maryland, at age 55, and was buried in May 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1263 F i. **Eva M. Towers** [9246] was born on 9 Mar 1909 in Dailsville, Dorchester County, Maryland, died on 13 Apr 1996 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, at age 87, and was buried on 15 Apr 1996 in East New Market, Dorchester County, Maryland.
- + 1264 M ii. **Roy S. Towers** [9207] was born in 1913 in Maryland and died before Apr 1996.
- + 1265 M iii. **C. James Towers** [9247] was born in 1923.

877. Hattie M. Marvel [34116] (*Samuel W⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1889, died in 1890, at age 1, and was buried in 1890 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

878. Mary E Marvel [27572] (*Samuel W⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Jun 1892 in Maryland and died in 1920, at age 28.

879. Lola Irene Marvel [26389] (*Samuel W⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 4 Feb 1902 in Maryland, died in Mar 1982 in Rock Hall, Kent County, Maryland, at age 80, and was buried in Rock Hall, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Lola was Lola I. Cushwa.

880. Elmer Alonzo Harris [47797] (*Susan C. Marvel⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Dec 1882 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 30 Sep 1883 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, and was buried in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.

881. Eva C Harris [47796] (*Susan C. Marvel⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Aug 1884 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 25 Jul 1886 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 1, and was buried in Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

882. Mary Alva Harris [15624] (*Susan C. Marvel⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 1 Oct 1886 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died in 1925 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 39, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Mary were Mary A Palmer, Mary Alva Palmer, and Mary A Harris.

Mary married **William Augustine Palmer** [10786] [MRIN: 3125]. William was born on 12 Aug 1888 in Kent Island, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA. Another name for William was William A Palmer.

The child from this relationship was:

- + 1266 M i. **Arnold Augustine Palmer** [14706] was born on 25 Jan 1913 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 9 Aug 1972 in Annapolis, Maryland, at age 59.

883. William Oakley Marvel [33292] (*William 'Willie' James⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Aug 1896 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA and died on 19 Feb 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 40.

William married **Edith Drusilla Dragoo** [33206] [MRIN: 9645], daughter of **Elmer Elsworth Dragoo** [33205] and **Berentje Wilson** [33043], on 22 Dec 1915 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Edith was born in Jan 1892 in Maryland.

884. Beulah K Marvel [20398] (*William 'Willie' James⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 26 Aug 1898 in Maryland and died in Oct 1982 in Palmyra, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 84.

885. Susie E Marvel [12699] (*William 'Willie' James⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Mar 1900 in Maryland. Another name for Susie was Susie M Morvil.

886. Howard L Marvel [20143] (*William 'Willie' James⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1905 in Maryland and died in Mar 1992, at age 87.

887. Elmer Pines Marvel [33297] (*Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip*

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

*Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 3 Jun 1965 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 70, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Elmer married **Erma Elizabeth Warner** [34118] [MRIN: 9646], daughter of **Joseph Jones Warner** [52948] and **Laura Lavinia Berridge** [52949], circa 1916. Erma was born on 2 Aug 1897 in Maryland, died on 3 Nov 1983 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried in Nov 1983 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1267 F i. **Eunice Laretta Marvel** [34127] was born on 31 Mar 1918 in Maryland, died on 9 Nov 1985 in Manatee, Florida, United States, at age 67, and was buried on 13 Nov 1985 in Bay Pines, Pinellas County, Florida, United States of America.
- + 1268 M ii. **Wendell Joseph Marvel** [34120] was born on 27 Aug 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 6 Nov 1985, at age 66, and was buried on 8 Nov 1985 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 1269 M iii. **Elmer Warner Marvel** [34141] was born on 27 Mar 1921 in Maryland, died on 1 Jan 1967, at age 45, and was buried in 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- + 1270 F iv. **Lillian May Marvel** [34128] was born on 26 Jul 1924, died on 14 Mar 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 1, and was buried in Mar 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

888. Robert Roland Marvel [33298] (*Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Jun 1897 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 6 Dec 1951 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 54, and was buried on 10 Dec.

889. Mirtle L Marvel [33083] (*Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Apr 1900 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA and died on 27 Apr 1966 in Easton Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 65. Another name for Mirtle was Myrtle L Slaughter.

890. Leo O Schultz [9250] (*Robert Henry*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1904 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA and died 18 Sep 1989 alt 19 Jan 2005 in Talbot County, Maryland, at age 85.

891. Pauline Austin [9201] (*Robert Henry*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1907.

892. Marie A Marvel [6225] (*James William*⁵, *Prettyman*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1897 in Maryland and died in Apr 1978 in District of Columbia, United States, at age 80. Another name for Marie was Mary Marvell.

893. James Prettyman Marvel [10802] (*James William*⁵, *Prettyman*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 May 1908 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA and died in Oct 1985, at age 77.

894. James C Covey [19240] (*Rose Amelia Marvel*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 May 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 31 Jan 1993 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 79.

895. Carlton Covey [26018] (*Rose Amelia Marvel*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 22 Dec 1944 in Pilot, Surry, North Carolina, at age 25.

896. Kenneth Marvel Covey [33114] (*Rose Amelia Marvel*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 5 Dec 1983 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 61.

897. Harold Warrington [31001] (*Estella Stella Marvel*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1906 in Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

989. Meredith Warrington [23677] (*Estella Stella Marvel*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1908 in Maryland.

990. Thelma Taylor Marvel [9551] (*Charles Edward Jr*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1905 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland and died on 24 Oct 1999 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 94.

900. Virginia E Marvel [9320] (*Charles Edward Jr*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Mar 1908 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, and died on 13 Dec 1996 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 88.

901. Helen Marvel [24363] (*Charles Edward Jr*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 May 1909 in Maryland and died on 24 Mar 1999 in Elkridge, Howard, Maryland, USA, at age 89.

902. Arthur Francis Marvel [24230] (*Charles Edward Jr*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Oct 1911 in Easton, Maryland, died in Feb 1986 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Feb 1986 in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

Arthur married **Dorothy M Marvel** [56833] [MRIN: 6986]. Dorothy was born in 1917 in Maryland. Another name for Dorothy is Dorothy M McGinn.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 1271 F i. **Penny I Marvel** [56834] was born in 1942 in Maryland.

903. Charles Edward Marvel [24563] (*Charles Edward Jr*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Aug 1913 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 21 Feb 1982 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 68, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland. Another name for Charles was Charles E Marvel.

904. Roseline Marvel [20364] (*Charles Edward Jr*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 30 Jul 2003 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland. Another name for Roseline was Rose Lee Marvel.

905. William Robert Marvel [11178] (*Charles Edward Jr*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 20 Jul 1998 in Federal Way, King, Washington, at age 78.

906. William Granville Marvel [33012] (*William Shreve*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1915 in Landing Neck, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 29 Mar 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 88, and was buried on 1 Apr 2004 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for William were William G Marvel and William G Marvel.

William married **Kathleen Rosie Greenhawk** [9893] [MRIN: 9566], daughter of **Willard Orlington Greenhawk** [17798] and **Rosie May Perogoy** [33419], on 2 Feb 1941. Kathleen was born on 30 Jun 1919 in Oxford Talbo, Maryland, died on 1 Sep 1988 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 69, and was buried in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Kathleen was Kathleen R Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1272 F i. **Dana Jean Marvel** [9891] was born on 25 May 1941 in Easton Talbot, Maryland, USA, died on 21 Nov 1984 in East Strand, Oxford, at age 43, and was buried in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, United States of America.

+ 1273 F ii. **Nancy Marvel** [9894] was born circa 1945 in Maryland.

William next married **Marion Gischell Hoff** [9892] [MRIN: 9567] on 2 Feb 1963.

907. Thelma S Marvel [33013] (*William Shreve*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 May 1917 in Maryland, died on 29 Dec 2000 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 83, and was buried in 2001

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Thelma married **James A Bryan** [9859] [MRIN: 2884], son of **Howard Kemp Bryan** [33414] and **Mary Elizabeth Andrews** [17511]. James was born on 3 Feb 1915 in Maryland and died on 2 Feb 1977 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 61.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 1274 F i. **Shirley Bryan** [9860] was born on 31 Mar 1935 and died on 14 May 1978, at age 43.

908. Edward Clayland Marvel [33010] (*William Shreve*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1923 in Maryland, died in 1933, at age 10, and was buried in 1933 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Edward was Edward C Marvel.

909. Luther Everett Marvel [21244] (*Luther Prettyman*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1916 in Maryland, died in Jul 2015 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA, at age 98, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Luther was Luther E Marvel.

Luther married **Martha Unity Butler** [19116] [MRIN: 6189], daughter of **Wilbert Perry Butler** [30180] and **Huldah Bertha Andrew** [30161], on 24 Sep 1939. Martha was born on 10 Jun 1917 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 17 Oct 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 87, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Martha were Martha Butler, Martha B. Marvel, Martha B. Butler, and Martha Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1275 F i. **Wanda L Marvel** [30163].

+ 1276 M ii. **Donald Marvel** [30162] was born on 11 Dec 1942 and died in 2016, at age 74.

+ 1277 M iii. **Robert A Marvel** [19117] was born on 11 May 1948 in Easton, Maryland and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Seattle, King County, Washington, at age 62.

910. Virginia M Marvel [21612] (*Luther Prettyman*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1922 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA and died on 5 Jun 2012 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 89.

911. Charles Reed Jones [25622] (*Hoyt Putnam Jones*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1908 in New Jersey, died on 24 Mar 1959 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, at age 51, and was buried in Mar 1959 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Charles were Charl R Jones and Charles R Jones.

912. Edna Elizabeth 'Betty' Hardesty [32139] (*Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Jun 1915 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Jun 1976 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, at age 61. Another name for Edna was Betty Hardesty.

913. Ernest Jewell Hardesty Jr. [14480] (*Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1917 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1928 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 11. Another name for Ernest was Ernest Hardesty.

914. Anne Amelia Hardesty [26990] (*Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones*⁵, *Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1920 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Nov 2008 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, at age 88. Other names for Anne were Anne Hardesty and Anna Amelia Hardesty.

915. Helen B Carmine [24803] (*Benjamin Cyrus Carmine*⁵, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Virginia and died on 23 Mar 2002 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 82. Another name for Helen was Helen Carmine.

916. Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr [11138] (*Benjamin Cyrus Carmine*⁵, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 23 Feb 2011 in Seabrook, Harris, Texas, at age 89. Other names for Benjamin were Benjamin Carmine and Benjamin Carmine.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Benjamin married **Kathary M Freeman** [9162] [MRIN: 3215] in 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Kathary was born on 30 Sep 1923 and died on 30 Jul 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, at age 45. Other names for Kathary were Katharyn F Carmine, Kathryn Carmine, Katharyn Freeman, and Katharyn Carmine.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1278 F i. **Ann Carmine** [9196].
- + 1279 M ii. **Benjamin C. Carmine** [33291].

917. Mildred Rachel Scott [11214] (*Mildred Rachel Carmine*⁵, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 May 1916 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 12 May 1916 in Richardson Park, New Castle, Delaware.

918. Elizabeth 'Betty' Margurite Scott [1290] (*Mildred Rachel Carmine*⁵, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 80. Other names for Elizabeth were Betty Scott and Elizabeth Scott.

919. John 'Jack' Walter Scott [1289] (*Mildred Rachel Carmine*⁵, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 28 Mar 2000 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, at age 78. Another name for John was Jack Scott.

920. Eleanor Scott [1288] (*Mildred Rachel Carmine*⁵, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1926 in Delaware.

921. Sewell Davis Scott [1287] (*Mildred Rachel Carmine*⁵, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1934 in Delaware and died on 6 Aug 2011 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77.

922. John Walter Smith Carmine Jr. [1262] (*John Walter Smith Carmine*⁵, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Jul 1919 in Virginia, died on 14 Apr 1975 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia, at age 55, and was buried in Apr 1975 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia. Other names for John were John Carmine, John W Carmine, and John W Carmine.

923. John Francis Corbett [47228] (*Gertrude Marvel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Feb 1921 in New York City, New York, New York.

924. Vara M Burton [47243] (*Sallie P Marvel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1907 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

925. Marion Marvel Burton [47241] (*Sallie P Marvel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Nov 1909 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 25 Jul 1995 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

926. Irvin Daniel Burton [47242] (*Sallie P Marvel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1913 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Apr 1961 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 47, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

927. Anne Catherine Burton [47230] (*Sallie P Marvel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Millsboro, Delaware, died on 29 Jun 1991, at age 73, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Anne was Anne B. Wagamon.

928. Alma Marvel Warrington [47247] (*Laura Edna Marvel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1914 in New Jersey.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

929. Sarah C Warrington [47248] (*Laura Edna Marvel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1918 in New Jersey.

930. Harry Curliss Warrington Jr. [47249] (*Laura Edna Marvel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Feb 1919 in Jersey City, New Jersey, died in Apr 1988, at age 69, and was buried in Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America.

931. Gertrude Warrington [47250] (*Laura Edna Marvel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1920 in New York.

932. James Leroy Marvel [10873] (*Leroy*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried on 3 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

James married **Anna E Keene** [20676] [MRIN: 3142], daughter of **Lemuel Augustus Keene** [15629] and **Mary Ethel Kitchens** [24244], on 21 Feb 1942 in Roxana, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Anna was born on 9 Oct 1916 in Fenwick Island, Sussex, Delaware, died on 20 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried on 24 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1280 F i. **Carole Marvel** [20677].
- + 1281 F ii. **Monta Marvel** [20678].
- + 1282 F iii. **Melinda Marvel** [20679].

933. Stanley Warner Marvel II [9755] (*Leroy*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 May 1923 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Sep 2009 in Palm Bay, Brevard, Florida, at age 86, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Stanley were Stanley W Marvel and Stanley Marvel.

Stanley married **Jeanne Edith Lucente** [20682] [MRIN: 2846], daughter of **Peter Lucente** [54271] and **Carrlyn Lucente** [54272], on 11 Jan 1994 in Brevard, Florida, USA. Jeanne was born on 22 Feb 1936 in Glenside, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, died on 28 Feb 2020 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America, at age 84, and was buried in Ambler, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Another name for Jeanne was Jeannie L. Morris-Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1283 F i. **Suzanne Marvel** [20684].
- + 1284 F ii. **Jennifer Marvel** [20685].
- + 1285 F iii. **Jo Ann Marvel** [33338].
- + 1286 M iv. **Stanley W. Marvel III** [20683] was born on 13 Mar 1953.

Stanley next married **Edna Jane Short** [54274] [MRIN: 2847] on 1 Oct 1949 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Edna was born circa 1928.

934. Nutter David Marvel Jr. [12676] (*Nutter David 'Bozie'*⁵, *Charles H*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Sep 1927 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 6 Jul 1964 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Nutter was Metter D Marvel.

Nutter married **Elizabeth 'Betty Ann' A. Hitchens** [32204] [MRIN: 3660], daughter of **John R. Hitchens** [4330] and **Minnie M. Conaway** [4329], circa 1950. Elizabeth was born on 3 Mar 1926 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 2005 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried on 8 Jun 2005 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Elizabeth were C Betty A Hitchens, Betty Ann Hitchens, and C Betty A Hitchens.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1287 M i. **John Rodney Marvel** [49241].
- + 1288 M ii. **William T. Marvel** [49242].
- + 1289 F iii. **Sara Marvel** [49243].
- + 1290 F iv. **Nancy Marvel** [49244].
- + 1291 M v. **Nutter David Marvel III** [49170] was born on 5 Oct 1951.

935. Arthur Morris [11926] (*John R. Morris*⁵, *Miranda Maranda Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Aug 1894 in Delaware.

936. Wilbur Morris [5597] (*John R. Morris*⁵, *Miranda Maranda Ennis*⁴, *Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Nov 1898 in Delaware.

937. Maude Vinyard [28023] (*Joseph Vinyard*⁵, *Elizabeth Jane Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1886 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

938. Lillian D Vinyard [14861] (*Joseph Vinyard*⁵, *Elizabeth Jane Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1887 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.

Lillian married **John Thomas Godwin** [31685] [MRIN: 9217], son of **John Godwin** [31854] and **Sarah Suterfield** [21257], on 26 Jan 1910 in Kent, Delaware. John was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Kent, Delaware.

939. Sarah L Vinyard [23681] (*William Vinyard*⁵, *Elizabeth Jane Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1909 in Delaware.

940. Roy W Marvel [4451] (*John S*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jan 1875 in Delaware.

941. Anna Marvel [4493] (*John S*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Aug 1880 in Maryland. Another name for Anna was Anna Marvell.

942. Quincy Marvel [12998] (*Luther*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Mar 1879 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Jul 1965 in Caroline County, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Quincy married **Nathan Clark Bickling** [28407] [MRIN: 8219], son of **John Soloman Bickling** [8508] and **Frances E. Clark** [8509], on 28 Oct 1911 in Kent, Delaware. Nathan was born on 18 Feb 1873 in Marydel, Caroline County, Maryland and died after 1930 in Kent County, Delaware.

943. Elizabeth Marvel [28403] (*Luther*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1883 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

944. Anor Marvel [1520] (*Luther*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1962 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Jan 1962 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Anor was Anor M Bertuleit.

Anor married **Harold Hollis Bertuleit** [1519] [MRIN: 421], son of **Herman Martin Bertuleit** [14914] and **Mary Matie Hollis** [14917], on 23 Oct 1919 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Harold was born on 20 Aug 1890 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Another name for Harold was Harold H. Bertuleit.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1292 F i. **Eleanor Marvel Bertuleit** [1245] was born on 14 Dec 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, died on 6 Dec 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in 2000 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- + 1293 F ii. **Jane Bertuleit** [1535] was born in 1922.
- + 1294 F iii. **Mary Francis Bertuleit** [7044] was born on 28 Jul 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, died on 15 Apr 1996 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, at age 72, and was buried in 1996 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

945. Fanny Marvel [16388] (*Luther⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 30 Dec 1887 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 30 Oct 1973 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Oct 1973 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Fanny was Fannie Marvel.

946. Louisa Marvel [16387] (*Luther⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Jun 1890 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 18 Feb 1990 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 99, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Louisa married **Ralph Virdin** [20525] [MRIN: 5993], son of **James Virdin** [10913] and **Mary Ann Wallace** [8506], on 3 Feb 1921 in Philadelphia, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Ralph was born on 18 Mar 1877 in Liberty Grove, Hinds, Mississippi and died in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1295 F i. **Charlotte A Virden** [5065] was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Feb 2011 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88.

947. Willard Marvel Ford [7246] (*Ellen S Marvel⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 18 Nov 1884 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 26 Mar 1979 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, at age 94. Another name for Willard was Marvel M Ford.

948. Victor Williams [10202] (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Jan 1889 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware and died in Mar 1889.

949. Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams [16611] (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware and died in Dec 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Annes, Maryland, USA, at age 78.

Sarah married **Franklin L Powell** [34937] [MRIN: 10100] on 29 Dec 1914 in Clayton, Delaware. Franklin was born circa 1889 in Delaware. Another name for Franklin was F L Powell.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1296 F i. **Kathleen Powell** [34938] was born circa 1916 in Maryland.
- + 1297 M ii. **Franklin L Powell Jr** [34939] was born circa 1918 in Maryland.
- + 1298 F iii. **Hildred Powell** [34940] was born circa 1920 in Maryland.
- + 1299 F iv. **Helen Powell** [35071] was born circa 1920 in Maryland.
- + 1300 M v. **William H Powell** [35072] was born circa 1924 in Maryland.
- + 1301 F vi. **Nancy Powell** [35073] was born circa 1926 in Maryland.
- + 1302 F vii. **Elizabeth Powell** [35074] was born circa 1930 in Maryland.
- + 1303 F viii. **Eleanor Powell** [34936] was born circa 1933 in Maryland.

950. Clara Williams [16612] (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Apr 1892 in Near Hazletville; Kent, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1986 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 94, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

951. Frederick Marvel Williams [16614] (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Jul 1894 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1979 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 84, and was buried in 1979 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

952. David J Williams [16613] (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Jan 1992 in Oxford, Warren, New Jersey, at age 94, and was buried in Smyrna, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

953. Paul Henry Williams [16640] (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Jan 1900, died on 4 Aug 1980 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

954. Catherine Williams [34935] (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 May 1902, died on 23 Jul 1981 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Catherine was Kathryn Harris.

955. Stanford Clarke Marvel [25068] (*David L*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in Feb 1983 in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey, at age 87, and was buried in 1983 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Stanford married **Eva Clarie Truitt** [25070] [MRIN: 7232] on 5 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, Delaware. Eva was born in 1893 in Kent, Delaware, died in 1970 in Kent, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1970 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1304 F i. **Emily E Marvel** [25069] was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 23 Feb 2008 in Glassboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, at age 89.
- + 1305 F ii. **Kathryn L Marvel** [25592] was born in 1925.

956. Sarah Helen Marvel [23113] (*Ambrose B*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1898 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1988 in Dover, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Sep 1988 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were S Helen Pippin, Helen Pippin, S. Helen Pippen, Helen Pippin, and Helen M Pippin.

Sarah married **George Washington Pippin** [21335] [MRIN: 6209], son of **Titus Irons Pippin** [21341] and **Emma Colescott** [21338]. George was born on 7 Aug 1894 in Near Templeville, Maryland, died in May 1974 in Camden Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in May 1974 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for George were George W. Pippin, George Pippin, and George W Pippin.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1306 M i. **George M. Pippin** [21340] was born circa 1921 in Delaware.
- + 1307 M ii. **James W. Pippin** [21339] was born circa 1924 in Delaware.

957. Evelyn Williams Marvel [19771] (*Ambrose B*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Dec 1900 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1998, at age 97. Other names for Evelyn were Evelyn M Dean, Evelyn Dean, Evelyn W Marvel, and Evelyn Dean.

Evelyn married **Lorenzo L Dean Jr** [11204] [MRIN: 3237], son of **Lorenzo L. Dean** [34081] and **Mary Shultz** [34060], on 15 Apr 1926 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Lorenzo was born on 23 Mar 1898 in Pennsylvania, died on 12 Apr 1974 in Havertown, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, at age 76, and was buried in Apr 1974 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Lorenzo were Lorenzo Dean, Lorenzo Dean, Lorenzo Dean, and Lorenzo Dean.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1308 M i. **Robert Dean** [34085] was born circa 1928 in Pennsylvania.

958. Estella Marvel [24059] (*Thomas H*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1885 in Delaware.

959. Howard Marvel [24058] (*Thomas H*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1900 in Kent, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

960. William Preston Marvel [47126] (*William Ford*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1901 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 25 Aug 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

961. Thomas Henry Marvel [47130] (*William Ford*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Nov 1902 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died on 1 Mar 1942 in Java - lost when ship sank, at age 39, and was buried in Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Philippines.

962. Abraham Smith Marvel [47127] (*William Ford*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 19 Feb 1968 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

963. Herman James Marvel [7250] (*William Ford*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Aug 1906 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1985 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Herman married **Helena Marion Kleiber** [34963] [MRIN: 2095], daughter of **Wilhelm Kleiber** [34966] and **Helene Molitor** [34965], on 5 Jul 1930 in Baltimore City, Baltimore, Maryland, United States. Helena was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 28 Feb 1964 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 57, and was buried on 3 Mar 1964 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1309 F i. **Helen Ruth Marvel** [34964] was born on 12 Jun 1934.

Herman next married **Sara B McFall** [7221] [MRIN: 2096], daughter of **Francis Ashbury McFall** [1145] and **Margaret Trotter** [1148], after 1964. Sara was born on 1 Nov 1918 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died on 28 Feb 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 91, and was buried on 5 Mar 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Sara was Sara Boswell Marvel.

964. Harry Marvel [47128] (*William Ford*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 1 May 1910 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

965. Albert Marvel [47129] (*William Ford*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jan 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1914, and was buried in Jan 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

966. Vinton Lucas Marvel [16167] (*Walter*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Sep 1889 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Dec 1953 in New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64. Another name for Vinton was Vinton L Marvel.

Vinton married **Grace E Short** [5358] [MRIN: 4661], daughter of **William Shelly Short** [10914] and **Cora Belle Biddle** [22815], on 11 Nov 1913 in Wilmington, Delaware. Grace was born in 1895 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Grace were Grace Marvel and Grace E Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1310 M i. **Paul V Marvel** [13229] was born on 21 Oct 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 23 Apr 1979 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64.

+ 1311 M ii. **Kennard A Marvel** [13163] was born on 20 Dec 1916 in Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1995 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried on 22 Sep 1995 in Delaware.

+ 1312 M iii. **Harold G Marvel** [13531] was born on 2 Oct 1922 in Richardson Park, Delaware, USA, died on 28 Nov 2004 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America.

+ 1313 F iv. **Edith Constance Marvel** [14204] was born in 1926.

967. Milton Emmett Marvel [16168] (*Walter*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Aug 1892 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware.

968. Ora Marvel [6526] (*Walter⁵, Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1894 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

969. Stanley Marvel [642] (*Walter⁵, Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Oct 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in Dec 1972 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 76.

Stanley married **Ethel M Cohee** [641] [MRIN: 189], daughter of **Willard Cohee** [22225] and **Margarett Cohee** [21978], on 5 Dec 1926 in Wilmington, Delaware. Ethel was born on 14 Feb 1906 and died on 9 May 1992, at age 86.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1314 M i. **William S Marvel** [620] was born in 1929.

970. Sylva Marvel [19899] (*Walter⁵, Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1906 in Delaware.

971. Otis H Marvel [32435] (*Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel⁵, Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Aug 1897 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Otis married **Cora M Tovet** [8106] [MRIN: 9397], daughter of **Aelo Tovet** [53767] and **Celina Tovet** [53768], on 10 Apr 1920 in Detroit, Michigan. Cora was born in 1896 in Massachusetts. Another name for Cora was Cora Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1315 M i. **Douglas J Marvel** [7868] was born in 1922 in Massachusetts.

972. Barrett Smith Marvel [6105] (*Gilbert S⁵, Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*)

was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Jun 1954 in Kent, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Barrett were Barrett S. Marvel, Barrett S Marvel, Barrett S Marvel, and B. S. Marvel.

Barrett married **Anna E Young** [6106] [MRIN: 1749] on 8 Feb 1911 in Kent, Delaware. Anna was born on 30 Jun 1889 in North Dakota and died on 18 May 1968 in Delaware, at age 78. Another name for Anna was Anna E Marvel.

973. Leo Marvel [54857] (*Avery S⁵, Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1896 in Magnolia, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 20 Feb 1900 in Magnolia, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 4, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

974. Mary Winefred Marvel [22620] (*Avery S⁵, Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1898 in Delaware.

975. William S Marvel [21417] (*Watson S⁵, Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*)

was born on 4 Jul 1904 and died on 2 Feb 1990 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 85. Another name for William was W. S. Marvel.

976. Garrett Smith Marvel [12537] (*Harvey S⁵, Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*)

was born on 6 Apr 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 4 Mar 1980 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Garrett were Garrett Marvel, Garrett Marvel, Garrett Marvel, and Garrett Marvel.

Garrett married **Anna Dean Strine** [32167] [MRIN: 3603], daughter of **George L Strine** [53052] and **Sadie Strine** [53053], in 1927. Anna was born in 1904 in Pennsylvania and died on 22 Jul 1970, at age 66. Other names for Anna were Dean Marvel, Dean Marvel, Dean Marvel, and Dean Strine.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1316 M i. **Garrett Eugene Marvel** [32166] was born on 6 May 1931 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Garrett next married **Annice L Cripps** [32164] [MRIN: 3604], daughter of **James E Cripps Sr** [53078] and **Gertrude W Cripps** [53079], on 6 Jul 1951 in Binghamton, New York, USA. Annice was born on 22 May 1911 in Elkins Park, Pennsylvania, died on 4 Nov 2002 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 91, and was buried on 6 Nov 2002 in Camden, DE.

977. Alma Louise Marvel [47209] (*Nutter Smith⁵, Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 27 May 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 29 Dec 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 4, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

978. Frank David Marvel [12639] (*David Slaughter⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Jun 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1967 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 72.

979. Cornelia Marvel [12638] (*David Slaughter⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Aug 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 26 Sep 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

980. Clarence Turner Marvel [12640] (*David Slaughter⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 29 Oct 1883 in Denton, Maryland and died on 13 May 1956 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 72.

981. Harry Draper Marvel [27101] (*John H.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 29 Jan 1890 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Mar 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Harry married **May A Dennis** [26537] [MRIN: 7850], daughter of **William Dennis** [30345] and **Marjorie Dennis** [30348], on 14 Sep 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. May was born in 1890 in Delaware and died in Oct 1973 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1317 M i. **John Marvel** [3189] was born in 1915 in Delaware.
- + 1318 F ii. **Marion Marvel** [3188] was born in 1919 in Delaware.
- + 1319 F iii. **Betty C Marcel** [3121] was born in 1920.
- + 1320 M iv. **Harry D Marvel Jr.** [26536] was born on 30 Aug 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 9 Dec 1990 in New Castle, Delaware, at age 69.

982. Edith Marvel [27104] (*John H.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1904 in Delaware.

983. Katherine Marvel [16464] (*Henry 'Harry' John⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 4 Oct 1887 in Centreville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 30 Oct 1958 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 71, and was buried in Elkridge, Howard County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Katherine were Katie Marvel and Katherine M. Bowen.

984. Margaret E Marvel [16453] (*Henry 'Harry' John⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 21 Aug 1971, at age 82, and was buried in Pikesville, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Margaret were Maggie E Marvel, Margaret Ellen Miller, and Margaret Ellen Miller.

985. Mary Ethel Marvel [16454] (*Henry 'Harry' John⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Oct 1892 in Maryland and died on 22 Jan 1917 in Maryland, at age 24. Another name for Mary was Mary Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Mary married **Raymond Hill Kiser** [17230] [MRIN: 5014], son of **Edwin Zumbrun Kiser** [34470] and **Mary Sabina Hill** [4661]. Raymond was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Carroll County, Maryland, died on 27 Aug 1967 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried on 30 Aug 1967 in Taneytown, Carroll, Maryland. Another name for Raymond was Ray Hill Kiser.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 1321 M i. **Edwin Willis Kiser** [8588] was born on 18 Nov 1914 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 12 Mar 1982 in Baltimore County, Maryland, at age 67.

986. Harry Holliday Marvel [16455] (*Henry 'Harry' John*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Centerville, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died in Oct 1981 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 87. Another name for Harry was Henry H Marvel.

987. Sarah Anna Jester [16192] (*Sarah Kathyryne Marvel*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

988. Daniel Marvel Jester [16194] (*Sarah Kathyryne Marvel*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died in Jan 1976 in Leonardstown, St Mary's, Maryland, at age 81. Other names for Daniel were D Marvel Jester, Marel D Jester, and Marvil Jester.

989. Kathyryne Anna Irene Jester [16195] (*Sarah Kathyryne Marvel*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 27 Oct 1996 in Summit, Ohio, at age 91. Other names for Kathyryne were Catherine Jester and Katharine T Jester.

990. Elva Anna Jester [16197] (*Sarah Kathyryne Marvel*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 May 2002 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, at age 94.

991. Sarah May Marvel [25798] (*William B.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 3 Apr 1971 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 74.

992. Margaret Grace Marvel [25800] (*William B.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Aug 1898 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 10 Jan 1910 in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland, at age 11, and was buried in 1910 in Templeville, Caroline, Maryland.

993. Roy Marvel [25751] (*William B.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Jun 1900 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 22 May 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 67, and was buried in 1968 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Roy married **Lola Grace Griffin** [3199] [MRIN: 7441], daughter of **Charles A Griffith** [54140] and **Florence Griffin** [54101]. Lola was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA, died on 17 Feb 1986 in Henderson, Caroline, Maryland, at age 80, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Lola was Lola Grace Marvel.

994. Carl Marvel [25753] (*William B.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 6 Jan 1910 in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland, at age 6, and was buried in 1910 in Templeville, Caroline, Maryland.

995. Clarence P. Marvel [25756] (*William B.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 23 Oct 1986 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 82, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Clarence married **Mary E Weller** [31583] [MRIN: 7442], daughter of **Jacob Weller** [32227] and **Addie Wooleyhan** [32224], in 1926 in Maryland, United States. Mary was born on 16 Dec 1903 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died in Dec 1970 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 67, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1322 F i. **Nettie Marvel** [12449] was born in 1925.
- + 1323 F ii. **Virginia Marvel** [19176] was born circa 1931 in Maryland.
- + 1324 M iii. **Clarence F 'Pee Wee' Marvel** [31606] was born on 14 Oct 1932 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 13 Aug 2007 in Millington, Kent, Maryland, at age 74.

996. Hurman Marvel [25752] (*William B.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1907 in Maryland.

997. Herman D Marvel [31551] (*William B.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Mar 1907 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 30 Mar 1984 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1984 in Templeville, Caroline, Maryland.

998. Jake A. 'Calvin' Marvel [25754] (*William B.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1909 in Maryland.

999. Henry David Marvel [34749] (*George Betson⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 54, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

Henry married **Gladys Jane Medford** [26272] [MRIN: 10030], daughter of **John Bloxsom Medford** [2943] and **Cora D Dill** [2611], on 30 Jun 1929 in Fairlee, Kent, Delaware, United States. Gladys was born on 20 Jun 1906 in Sandtown, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 14 Mar 1944 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 37, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1325 M i. **John George Marvel** [26274] was born on 25 Feb 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 9 Mar 2004 in Columbia, Howard, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.
- + 1326 M ii. **Henry Medford Marvel** [26273] was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 17 Mar 2005 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.
- + 1327 M iii. **Donald Lee Marvel III** [26275] was born on 26 Jul 1937 in Maryland.
- + 1328 F iv. **Janet Marvel** [26276] was born on 23 Mar 1942 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 9 Jan 2021 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

1000. Mary Anna Marvel [34748] (*George Betson⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1908 in Maryland.

1001. Madelyne Bowen Marvel [34750] (*George Betson⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 4 Aug 1912 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 22 Sep 1975 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 63.

1002. Georgia Marvel [34731] (*George Betson⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Oct 1920 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 26 Feb 2008 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 87.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1003. Fannie E. Marvel [34732] (*George Betson*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1896 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died in May 1986 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 90.

1004. Lucy M. Marvel [32863] (*George Betson*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1897 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 14 Jul 1989 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 91.

1005. Sarah H. Seney [20356] (*Harriett Marvel*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Queen Annes, Maryland and died on 21 Apr 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 82.

Sarah married **Benjamin Bryan Leitch** [30308] [MRIN: 8818] in 1922 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. Benjamin was born on 1 Jun 1899 in Friendship, Anne Arundel, Maryland and died on 21 Aug 1984 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1329 M i. **Benjamin Bryan Leitch** [20354] was born on 16 Aug 1923 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 26 Feb 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 59, and was buried in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.

1006. Joshua Marvel Seney [20400] (*Harriett Marvel*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1904 in Queen Annes, Maryland and died in Jun 1966 in Birmingham, Alabama, at age 62.

Joshua married **Dorothy Burns** [30570] [MRIN: 5970] on 19 Dec 1925 in Birmingham, Alabama. Dorothy was born on 4 Oct 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama and died on 16 Dec 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, at age 60.

1007. Tilghman Clifton Hubbard [23536] (*Sallie A. Slaughter*⁵, *Harriett Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Nov 1901 in Maryland and died on 10 Feb 1997 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 95. Another name for Tilghman was Chipman C Hubbard.

1008. James R Hubbard [24245] (*Sallie A. Slaughter*⁵, *Harriett Marvel*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1904 in Maryland, died on 10 Feb 1974 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Nov in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

1009. Lois Sweade [25934] (*Nellie Ida Marvel*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1927 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

1010. Barbara Anne Sweade [25935] (*Nellie Ida Marvel*⁵, *Charles*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1929 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

1011. Harry A. Woodward [3280] (*Alexander A Woodward*⁵, *Louisa Marvel*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1874 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

1012. Herbert Lockwood Woodward [17482] (*Alexander A Woodward*⁵, *Louisa Marvel*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in Feb 1963, at age 86. Other names for Herbert were Florence Woodward, Hubert Woodward, and Herbert Woodward.

1013. Lulu Woodward [17490] (*Alexander A Woodward*⁵, *Louisa Marvel*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jun 1886 in North Dakota.

1014. Alexander Woodward [11499] (*Alexander A Woodward*⁵, *Louisa Marvel*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1889 in North Dakota.

1015. Marjorie E Daugherty [9502] (*Dora Dell Marvel*⁵, *Samuel Lockwood*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1903 in California.

1016. Alice E Daugherty [27267] (*Dora Dell Marvel*⁵, *Samuel Lockwood*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

born circa 1905 in California.

1017. Marshall E Daugherty [16189] (*Dora Dell Marvel*⁵, *Samuel Lockwood*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1908 in California.

1018. Edgar Clyde Ebbert Marvel II [5023] (*Charles Samuel*⁵, *Samuel Lockwood*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Craig, Moffat, Colorado, USA, died on 27 Mar 2008 in Worcester, Otsego, New York, at age 89, and was buried in 2008 in Craig.

Edgar married **Pauline Beatrice Milligan** [34315] [MRIN: 1415], daughter of **James A Milligan** [52862] and **Pauline Elizabeth Milligan** [52769], on 20 Nov 1941 in Stamford, Connecticut, USA. Pauline was born on 5 Oct 1917 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, died on 29 Feb 2020 in Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico, at age 102, and was buried in Craig, Moffat County, Colorado, United States of America. Other names for Pauline were Beatrice Milligan Marvel and Beatrice Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1330 F i. **Elizabeth Marvel** [52867].
- + 1331 M ii. **James Ebbert Marvel** [52863] was born on 19 Nov 1943 in Bell, Texas, USA.
- + 1332 M iii. **David Charles Marvel** [52864] was born circa 1945 in Connecticut.
- + 1333 M iv. **Daniel Whetstone Marvel** [52865] was born on 10 Oct 1950.
- + 1334 M v. **Matthew Edgar Marvel** [52866] was born on 8 Oct 1956 in Connecticut.

1019. Fannie Richards [46920] (*Margaret Ann Cooper*⁵, *Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1870 in Delaware.

1020. Gertrude Richards [46941] (*Margaret Ann Cooper*⁵, *Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1871 in Delaware.

1021. Hellen Richards [46942] (*Margaret Ann Cooper*⁵, *Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1875 in Pennsylvania.

1022. Mary Emily Mayme Cooper [46950] (*David M Cooper*⁵, *Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 May 1884 in Kansas, USA and died on 18 Oct 1957 in Los Angeles, California, at age 73.

1023. Jeanette Cooper [46946] (*David M Cooper*⁵, *Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Sep 1886 in Lyndon Osage, Kansas. Another name for Jeanette was Mayme Cooper.

1024. Marguerite Cooper [46821] (*David M Cooper*⁵, *Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Jul 1888 in Iola, Allen, Kansas and died on 22 Jun 1964 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, at age 75. Another name for Marguerite was Margarinette Cooper.

1025. David Paul Cooper [46949] (*David M Cooper*⁵, *Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 May 1890 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, died on 10 Nov 1969 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, at age 79, and was buried in Spencertown, Columbia County, New York, United States of America.

1026. Laura Maude Cooper [46944] (*David M Cooper*⁵, *Emily Marvel*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Kansas and died on 11 Sep 1950 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 57. Another name for Laura was Laura M Frew.

1027. Berry Marvel O'Harra [22593] (*Mary Phoebe Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1894 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, died on 16 Nov 1980 in St. Louis County, Missouri, at age 86, and was buried in Affton, St. Louis County, Missouri. Other names for Berry were Marvel O Harra, Marnel O'Hara, and Mable O'Harah.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Berry married **Beulah F Frazier** [41810] [MRIN: 6536], daughter of **William Frazier** [41843] and **Hester McNay** [41844]. Beulah was born on 11 Sep 1891 in Nebraska, died on 27 Jun 1986 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA, at age 94, and was buried in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 1335 F i. **Roberta "Bobby" O'Harra** [41841] was born on 2 Jul 1920 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, died on 29 Jun 2009 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, at age 88, and was buried in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Berry next married **Cecile B Mutrux** [41809] [MRIN: 6537] on 1 Jun 1924 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. Cecile was born on 3 Dec 1898 in St Louis, Missouri, died on 26 May 1984 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America, at age 85, and was buried in Affton, St. Louis County, Missouri.

1028. Paul Wyatt O'Harra [23118] (*Mary Phoebe Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1899 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, died on 13 Jan 1937 in Park City, Utah, at age 37, and was buried on 17 Jun 1937 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

Paul married **Lucy King** [41821] [MRIN: 6679], daughter of **Elias Smith King** [41822] and **Elizabeth Temple Shipley** [41823], on 11 May 1935 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. Lucy was born on 26 Mar 1909 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, died on 16 Nov 1955 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, at age 46, and was buried in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. Other names for Lucy were Lucy King O Harra and Lucy Carter.

Paul next married **Laura Mae Johnson** [41849] [MRIN: 6680], daughter of **Charles Frederick Carl Frederik Jorgensen Johnson** [41825] and **Sophia P Hansen** [41826], in 1919. Laura was born on 15 May 1901 in Custer County, South Dakota, USA, died on 31 Mar 1965 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, at age 63, and was buried in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1336 F i. **Laura Mae O'Harra** [41850] was born on 3 May 1922 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota and died on 18 Aug 2008 in Shoreline, King, Washington, USA, at age 86.

1029. Wayne Gilder O'Harra [16899] (*Mary Phoebe Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1903 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota and died on 29 Nov 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 74. Other names for Wayne were Wayne G Oharra, Wayne Oharra, W G OHarra, and Wayne O'Harra.

Wayne married **Mary J. Bland** [22926] [MRIN: 4913], daughter of **Herbert R Bland** [41872] and **Delia S Sabine** [41873], on 18 Aug 1929 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Mary was born on 15 Jan 1907 in Los Angeles County, California and died in Sep 1993 in Ventura, California, at age 86. Another name for Mary was Mary OHarra.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1337 F i. **Lois Bland O'Harra** [31346] was born on 24 Feb 1936 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona and died on 11 Dec 1999 in Arizona, at age 63.

+ 1338 M ii. **Lawrence Bland O'Harra** [41882] was born on 29 Dec 1937 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona and died on 7 Mar 2014 in Oceanside, California, at age 76.

1030. Mariam O'Harra [16898] (*Mary Phoebe Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1908 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, died on 2 Mar 1973 in Ventura County, California, at age 64, and was buried in Ventura, Ventura County, California.

Mariam married **Walter Hannan Pollock** [41876] [MRIN: 12356], son of **George Campbell Pollock** [41877] and **Catherine Arbuckle "Katie" Pollock** [41878], on 5 Sep 1931 in Pennington, South Dakota, USA. Walter was born on 7 Aug 1907 in Colorado, died on 23 Jul 1934 in Cerro de Pasco, Pasco, Peru, at age 26, and was buried in Ohio Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

1031. William M Milborn [3694] (*Sally Ann Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois and died in Dec 1970 in Rock Island, Rock

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Island County, Illinois, at age 65.

William married **Lillian Lucile Mellott** [21165] [MRIN: 1027], daughter of **Abram Price Mellott** [21142] and **Inez M. Morrison** [20967], on 1 May 1927 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Lillian was born on 24 Feb 1909 in Syracuse, Indiana and died in Oct 1986, at age 77.

1032. Kenneth P Milborn [3695] (*Sally Ann Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1909 in Illinois.

1033. Gertrude Milborn [7909] (*Sally Ann Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1910 in Illinois.

1034. Ernest Harold Godwin [28516] (*Ernest Satterfield Godwin*⁵, *John Harry Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1914 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1915 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 1.

1035. Agnes S Godwin [28517] (*Ernest Satterfield Godwin*⁵, *John Harry Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1916.

1036. William Joseph Godwin [28515] (*Ernest Satterfield Godwin*⁵, *John Harry Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1917 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1989 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 72. Another name for William was William J Godwin.

1037. Fannie L Warrington [11566] (*Lola Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Apr 1888 in Delaware.

1038. James Otis Warrington [14674] (*Lola Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Mar 1889 in Delaware. Another name for James was James O Warrington.

1039. Rhoda A Warrington [6800] (*Lola Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1894 in Delaware and died on 11 Dec 1941, at age 47.

1040. Frederic T Warrington Jr [14367] (*Lola Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1906 in Delaware.

1041. John Wingate Pepper [11459] (*Norval Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1995 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87. Other names for John were John W. Pepper, John Wingate Pepper Senior, and John W Pepper.

John married **Meta Elizabeth Morgan** [24091] [MRIN: 3306]. Meta was born circa 1915 in Ellendale, Sussex, Delaware, died on 16 Jun 2011 in Lincoln, Delaware, about age 96, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

1042. Dolby Gooden Pepper [4106] (*Norval Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1910 in Delaware. Another name for Dolby is Dalby D Pepper.

1043. Mabel M Pepper [2398] (*Norval Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1912 in Delaware, died on 24 Jan 1991, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Mabel were Mabel M. Waller, Mabel Waller, Mabel Pepper, Mabel Pepper, and Mabel Waller.

Mabel married **Sirman W. Waller** [11180] [MRIN: 3227], son of **Harry Elmer Waller** [11198] and **Hattie** [11197].

Sirman was born on 28 Jun 1912 in Delaware, died on 7 Sep 2001 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Sirman were Sirman W Waller and Sirman Waller.

1044. Maude E. Pepper [2101] (*Norval Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Aug 1917, died on 12 Nov 2004 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, at age 87, and was buried in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, USA. Other names for Maude were Maud Pepper and Maude Pepper.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1045. Fannie P Ellingsworth [2130] (*Norval Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1920 in Delaware, died on 7 Jan 1989, at age 68, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Fannie were Fannie P. Ellingsworth and Fannie Pepper.

Fannie married **Reginald Ellingsworth** [11194] [MRIN: 3234], son of **George Woodrow Ellingsworth** [11179] and **Pauline Messick** [10680], on 27 Jun 1942 in Blades, Delaware. Reginald was born on 21 Dec 1919 and died on 11 Jul 2006 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1339 M i. **Robert R. Ellingsworth** [8661].
- + 1340 M ii. **Norval L. Ellingsworth** [11193] was born on 21 Apr 1958.

1046. Thomas Alvin Pepper [29787] (*Charles Arlington Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1905 in Georgetown, Delaware.

1047. Helen Pepper [29788] (*Charles Arlington Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in Milton. Other names for Helen were Helen P Marvel, Helen P. Rogers, Helen Marvel, Helen Pepper Rogers, and Helen Pepper Rogers.

Helen married **Raymond Burton Marvel** [8786] [MRIN: 2538], son of **Charles Stockley Marvel** [27777] and **Hattie Jane Baker** [8784], on 1 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Raymond was born on 4 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70. Other names for Raymond were Raymond B Marvel, Raymond Marvel, Raymond Marvel, and Raymond Benton Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1341 F i. **Miss Betty Marie Marvel** [9278] was born on 30 Mar 1925 in Georgetown South, Delaware and died on 5 Nov 2007 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida, at age 82.

Helen next married **Lloyd Thomas Rogers** [9280] [MRIN: 2691] on 24 Dec 1942 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

1048. Charity Pepper [29786] (*Charles Arlington Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1908 in Delaware.

1049. Ethel C Copper [47146] (*Munroe Walker Copper*⁵, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*⁴, *Harriet Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jun 1891 in Pennsylvania.

1050. Wilbur Kennard Copper [47112] (*Munroe Walker Copper*⁵, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*⁴, *Harriet Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jan 1892.

1051. Lillian Rebecca Copper [47147] (*Munroe Walker Copper*⁵, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*⁴, *Harriet Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Aug 1895 in Chester, Pennsylvania and died on 26 Aug 1991, at age 96.

1052. Munroe W. Copper Jr. [47149] (*Munroe Walker Copper*⁵, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*⁴, *Harriet Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania.

1053. Florence Copper [47148] (*Munroe Walker Copper*⁵, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*⁴, *Harriet Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Aug 1899 in Pennsylvania.

1054. Elizabeth R Copper [47150] (*Munroe Walker Copper*⁵, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*⁴, *Harriet Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1902 in Pennsylvania and died on 15 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 46.

1055. Elvira Claire Marvel [21272] (*Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1910 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Dec 2008 in Milford, Kent

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

County, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in 2008 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

1056. Eldredge Marvel [16204] (*Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1911 in Lewes Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 14 May 1983 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Eldredge married **Frances Lenard Derrickson** [57676] [MRIN: 17339], daughter of **Frank Derrickson** [57678] and **Jennie Watson** [57679], on 27 Apr 1940 in Nassau, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Frances was born on 29 Dec 1910, died on 19 Dec 1973, at age 62, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Frances was Frances L Marvel.

1057. Lettie S Marvel [33923] (*Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1913 in Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1999, at age 85.

1058. Lida May Marvel [33921] (*Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1915.

1059. Hannah S Marvel [16001] (*Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1916 in Delaware.

1060. Manaen Burton Marvel Jr [21273] (*Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Mar 1917 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 15 May 2014 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 97, and was buried on 19 May 2014 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Manaen were Manain B Marvel, Manson Marne, Manaen Marvel, and M. Burton Marvel Jr.

Manaen married **Grace S. Stevenson** [33938] [MRIN: 6194], daughter of **Ernest Pennewell Stevenson** [34044] and **Pearl M Stevenson** [21271], circa 1938. Grace was born on 1 Jan 1919 in Delaware, died on 21 Aug 2012 in Milford, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried on 28 Aug 2012 in Milford, Delaware. Other names for Grace were Grace S Marvel, Grace Stevenson, and Grece Marne.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1342 F i. **Evelyn Marvel** [21276] was born circa 1939 in Delaware.
- + 1343 F ii. **Harriett Marvel** [33922] was born circa 1942 in Delaware.
- + 1344 F iii. **Joan Marvel** [33936] was born circa 1944 in Delaware.

1061. Marjorie Mae Marvel [27388] (*Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 May 1919 in Wastcoats Corner, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died on 4 Jul 2008 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89. Another name for Marjorie was Marjorie M Marvel.

Marjorie married **Howard Lewis Ritter** [16210] [MRIN: 4672]. Howard was born on 2 Dec 1915 in Milford, Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1992 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76.

The child from this relationship was:

- + 1345 M i. **Frederick Manean Ritter** [16209] was born on 13 Oct 1942 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 May 2003 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60.

1062. David Halton Marvel Sr. [33940] (*Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1921 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 24 Feb 1975, at age 53, and was buried in Pilottown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for David were David Halton Marvel, David H Marvel Sr, David Marvel, and David H Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

David married **Elizabeth Ruth Masterani** [19042] [MRIN: 9808], daughter of **Stephen Masterani** [52703] and **Elizabeth Aloia** [52704], on 24 Jun 1946 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth was born in 1926 in Pennsylvania, died in 1997, at age 71, and was buried in Pilottown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Ruth Masterani, Elizabeth Masterani Marvel, and Elizabeth M. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1346 M i. **David Marvel Jr.** [19035].

+ 1347 F ii. **Elizabeth Ruth 'Betsy' Marvel** [19044] was born on 21 Sep 1947 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania, died on 28 May 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in May 2004 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

1063. Kathleen I Marvel [21287] (*Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1924 in Delaware. Another name for Kathleen is Catheline Marvel.

1064. Hylon Marvel [21286] (*Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1930 in Delaware.

1065. James Henry Hastings [27356] (*Caddie E Marvel*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Apr 1911 in Delaware, died on 13 Dec 1972, at age 61, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for James were James Hastings, James H. Hastings, James Hastings, and James H Hastings.

James married **Unknown Dodd** [33885] [MRIN: 7918] on 29 Dec 1945.

1066. Elizabeth Hastings [17822] (*Caddie E Marvel*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1914 in Delaware. Another name for Elizabeth is Elizabeth Chappel.

Elizabeth married **George Choppell** [8610] [MRIN: 2491]. George was born in 1911 in New Jersey. Another name for George is George Chappel.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 1348 F i. **Clara Elizabeth Chappel** [33883] was born in 1936 in Delaware.

1067. David H Hastings [27359] (*Caddie E Marvel*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1920 in Delaware, died on 16 Sep 1972 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 52, and was buried in Sep 1972 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for David were David Hastings and David Hastings.

1068. Daniel Robert Hastings [27358] (*Caddie E Marvel*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1925 in Delaware, died on 1 Apr 2009 in Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Apr 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Another name for Daniel was Daniel R Hastings.

Daniel married **Sarah Catherine Clifton** [9654] [MRIN: 7919]. Sarah was born on 15 May 1930 in Delaware.

1069. Gene L Marvel [27352] (*John Reed*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1923 in Delaware. Another name for Gene is Jean L Marvel.

1070. Patricia R Marvel [27355] (*John Reed*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1927 in Delaware. Another name for Patricia is Patricia Marvel.

1071. Charles Veasey Marvel [13262] (*Theodore Bryan*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1918 in Coolspring, Delaware, died on 25 Feb 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried on 28 Feb in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. Another name for Charles was Charles V Marvel.

Charles married **Grace Unknown** [53208] [MRIN: 3809] circa 1938. Grace was born circa 1921 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1349 F i. **Ann M Marvel** [53207] was born in 1939 in Delaware.

Charles next married **Hilda Calhoun** [6596] [MRIN: 3810], daughter of **Charles Shephard Calhoun** [52613] and **Blanche T Rickards** [52614], circa 1950. Hilda was born on 7 Sep 1915 in Frankford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 6 Apr 1999 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Pilottown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Hilda were Hilda C Marvel, Hilda Marvel, Hilda Calhoun Marvel, and Hilda Blanche Derickson.

1072. Elva Anna Marvel [25150] (*Theodore Bryan*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1929 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 7 Jul 2012 in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 82, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Elva was Elva M. Short.

Elva married **William Franklin Short** [53205] [MRIN: 15300] on 26 Dec 1947 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. William was born on 26 Aug 1926 in Delaware, died on 8 Dec 1992, at age 66, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1350 M i. **Vernon C. Short** [53206].

+ 1351 M ii. **Theodore R Short** [53203] was born circa 1933 in Delaware.

+ 1352 F iii. **Patricia F Short** [53204] was born circa 1950 in Delaware.

1073. Wilbur H. Marvel [53123] (*George Calvin*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Sep 1923 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 May 1924 in Sussex, Delaware, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

1074. Harry Williams Marvel [23698] (*George Calvin*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Milton, Delaware, USA, died on 4 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried on 8 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Other names for Harry were Harry W. Marvel and Harry Marvel.

Harry married **Ruth Evelyn Reed** [9233] [MRIN: 6836] on 27 Jul 1946 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Ruth was born circa 1928.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1353 F i. **Amy Marvel** [8422].

+ 1354 M ii. **Willard Madison Marvel** [9230] was born on 2 Mar 1943 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 2007 in Raleigh, North Carolina, at age 64.

+ 1355 M iii. **James C Marvel** [8450] was born on 14 Feb 1961 in Milton, Delaware.

+ 1356 M iv. **Phillip Reed Marvel** [8449] was born on 1 Oct 1963.

1075. Ralph Jay Marvel [23699] (*George Calvin*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1931 in Milton Sussex, Delaware, died on 15 Dec 1989 in Milford, Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Ralph was Ralph Marvel.

Ralph married **Alice Louise Sammons** [8421] [MRIN: 6837], daughter of **Elmer Elias Sammons** [53914] and **Clara L Jones** [53915], on 22 Sep 1950 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, USA. Alice was born on 7 Sep 1932 in Georgetown South, Delaware, died on 19 Mar 1998 in Milford, Delaware, at age 65, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Alice was Alice L. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1357 M i. **Gary Marvel** [8423] was born in Italy.

+ 1358 M ii. **Jay Marvel** [8426].

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

+ 1359 M iii. **George Calvin Marvel** [8424] was born on 8 Aug 1958 in Milford, Delaware, died on 9 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 52, and was buried on 13 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

1076. James W. Marvel [23700] (*George Calvin*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1934 in Delaware. Another name for James is James Marvel.

1077. Walter Marvel [25821] (*Granville Thomas*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1926 in Delaware.

1078. Dorothy Marvel [1231] (*Granville Thomas*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1930 in Delaware.

1079. Joyce Ann Marvel [3201] (*Woodrow Burton*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1942 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Sep 2000 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 58.

1080. Hattie P Veasey [20601] (*Annie H Marvel*⁵, *Alfred H*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

1081. Albert Shaw Marvel Jr. [20760] (*Albert Shaw*⁵, *Alfred H*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Nov 1900 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Another name for Albert was Albert S Marvel Jr.

1082. Joseph B Marvel [20793] (*Thomas Addison*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1903 in Delaware.

1083. Emma A Marvel [20794] (*Thomas Addison*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1907 in New Jersey. Another name for Emma is Erma Davis.

1084. William Mulford Marvel [20795] (*Thomas Addison*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Apr 1910 in West Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America, died on 29 Aug 1955 in USA, at age 45, and was buried in Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America.

1085. Linford Thomas Marvel [9341] (*Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1903 in Broadkill, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 Jul 1985 in Elmer Borough, Salem, New Jersey, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Cherry Hill, Camden County, New Jersey, United States of America. Another name for Linford was Linford T Marvell.

Linford married **Norma M Allen** [22914] [MRIN: 2713], daughter of **Homer Elwood Allen** [53745] and **Jennie E Strickland (Sticker)** [53746]. Norma was born on 6 Jul 1906 in New Jersey, died in Aug 1992 in Newfield, Gloucester County, New Jersey, at age 86, and was buried in Cherry Hill, Camden County, New Jersey, United States of America.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1360 M i. **Thomas Linford Marvel** [53747] was born on 21 Jan 1929 in Lewes Sussex, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1997, at age 68.

+ 1361 F ii. **Norma J Marvel** [53748] was born circa 1930 in New Jersey.

+ 1362 F iii. **Mary E Marvel** [53704] was born circa 1931 in New Jersey.

1086. Clifton Henry Marvel [20797] (*Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 May 1909 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 24 Jul 1959 in New York County (Manhattan), New York, at age 50, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Clifton were Clifton Marvel and Clifton H Marvell.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Clifton married **Margaret Alberta McCracken** [22915] [MRIN: 6059], daughter of **Randolph Peter McCracken** [52637] and **Ida May Smith** [52638], circa 1930 in Delaware. Margaret was born on 2 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1971 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1363 F i. **Barbara Ruth Marvel** [22936] was born on 5 May 1931 in Delaware and died in 2012 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, at age 81.
- + 1364 F ii. **Shirley Ann Marvel** [22916] was born on 7 Jan 1933 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 1987 in Reedville, Northumberland, Virginia, USA, at age 54, and was buried in White Stone, Lancaster County, Virginia, United States of America.
- + 1365 F iii. **Yoonne Marvel** [52632] was born circa 1941 in Delaware.
- + 1366 F iv. **Joann Marvel** [52633] was born circa 1944 in New York.
- + 1367 F v. **Joyce Marvel** [52634] was born circa 1944 in New York.
- + 1368 F vi. **Karlynn Marvel** [52635] was born circa 1946 in New York.
- + 1369 F vii. **Helen Marvel** [52636] was born circa 1948 in New York.

1087. Raymond Alton Marvel [9330] (*Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Jul 1911 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 22 Jun 1991 in Laurel, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 79, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Raymond were Alvin Marvel and Alton R Marvel.

Raymond married **Anna H. Jefferson** [13990] [MRIN: 2708], daughter of **Jacob Hayes Jefferson** [54039] and **Jennie Hinchson** [54040], on 22 Dec 1940 in Bridgeville, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Anna was born in 1910 in Delaware and died on 6 Mar 1948 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 38. Other names for Anna were Anna Helen Waples, Helen Marvel, and Helen Anna Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1370 F i. **Joan Marvel** [14230] was born circa 1950 in Delaware.

Raymond next married **Sallie Pauline Hastings** [54046] [MRIN: 2709], daughter of **William Harison Hastings** [54032] and **Ella E Hearn** [54031], before 1950. Sallie was born on 12 Jan 1912 in Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, died on 17 Jul 1982 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 70, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Sallie were Sallie Wingate and Sallie Wingate.

1088. Chester Joseph Marvel [9329] (*Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA, died on 9 Jun 1992 in Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Jun 1992 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Chester were Chester Marvel and Chester Marvel.

1089. Mary Virginia Marvel [21297] (*Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Apr 1920 in Rehobeth Beach, Delaware, USA and died in Jan 1979, at age 58. Other names for Mary were Mary Murray and Mary Murray.

1090. Ann Burton Marvel [32607] (*David Thomas Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1886 in Milford, Delaware, died on 8 May 1963 in New York, New York, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Middletown, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Ann were Anna Marvel, Ann Burton DuPont, Ann B. Dearmand, Ann B. Dearmand, and Ann Burton DuPont.

Ann married **Frank Lucas DeArmond** [7621] [MRIN: 2204], son of **William Chambers DeArmond** [5019] and **Mary Caroline Baker** [19259], on 15 Oct 1907 in Milford, Delaware. Frank was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 1 May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, at age 79, and was buried in May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. Other names for Frank were Frank L De Armond, De Armond, and Frank L De Armand.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Ann next married **Alexis Felix DuPont** [38032] [MRIN: 11096], son of **Francis Gurney du Pont** [57580] and **Elise Wigfall DuPont** [57579], on 8 Sep 1937 in Carson City, Nevada. Alexis was born on 14 Apr 1879, died on 29 Jun 1948, at age 69, and was buried in Middletown, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Alexis were Alexis F Dupont, A Felix/Sr Dupont, A Fisley Sr/Sr Dupont, A Feilex Dupont, A. Felix/Sr Dupont, and A. Felix Dupont.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1371 F i. **Lydia Chichester DuPont** [57582] was born on 1 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 24 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 1372 U ii. **Alice Frances Mills** [57581] was born on 13 Dec 1912, died on 13 Mar 2002, at age 89, and was buried in Middleburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, United States of America.

1091. Sarah Elizabeth Marvel [20653] (*Frank Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jun 1895 in Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sara E Marvel, Elizabeth S Marvel, Sarah E Marvel, Elizabeth S Marvel, and Sara E Marvel.

Sarah married **J. Levin Wynn** [6353] [MRIN: 1818], son of **J. Sterling Wynn** [4285], on 11 Nov 1922 in Cambridge, Maryland.

1092. Josiah Philip Marvel [30631] (*Dr. Charles S Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 25 Jul 1959 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, United States of America, at age 63, and was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Other names for Josiah were Joseph P Mauel, Josiah P Marvel, and Josiah P Marvel.

Josiah married **Eleanor Halper Jacobs** [24272] [MRIN: 8911] on 4 Aug 1941 in New York City, New York, New York. Eleanor was born on 29 Sep 1905 and died in Jan 1989 in New York, New York, New York, USA, at age 83. Other names for Eleanor were Elinore Halper Jacobs and Elinore J. Marvel.

1093. Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel [30519] (*Dr. Charles S Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 95, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth M Quigg, Elizabeth M Quigg, Elizabeth Johnson Marvel, Elizabeth Johnson Quigg, and Elizabeth J Marvel.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Kramer Quigg** [21571] [MRIN: 6265], son of **William H Quigg** [21414] and **Laura Magdaline Kramer** [8714], on 13 Mar 1923 in Indiana. Eugene was born on 14 Feb 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 27 Mar 1950 in Miami, Dade, Florida, at age 54, and was buried in 1950 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Other names for Eugene were Ugene K Quigg and Eugene K Quigg.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1373 F i. **Margery E Quigg** [28901] was born circa 1926 in Indiana.
- + 1374 F ii. **Natalie M Quigg** [8483] was born circa 1928 in Indiana.
- + 1375 M iii. **William M Quigg** [8644] was born circa 1934 in Indiana.

1094. David Thomas Marvel [38039] (*Dr. Charles S Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried on 15 Dec 1988 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

David married **Elizabeth Winslow Allen** [38040] [MRIN: 11102], daughter of **Carlos Eben Allen** [52705] and **Maude V Willsey** [52706], in Sep 1930. Elizabeth was born on 28 Jan 1907 in Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois, USA, died on 19 Apr 1971 in Collier, Florida, at age 64, and was buried in Apr 1971 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth A Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1376 F i. **Marjorie Marvel** [21360] was born circa 1932 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1377 M ii. **David Thomas Marvel Jr** [21343] was born on 20 Dec 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 21 Jan 1981 in Santa Clara, California, at age 45, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

1095. Jackson Marvel Sr. [18960] (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 43, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Jackson married **Margaret McFadden Dick** [18957] [MRIN: 5587], daughter of **James McFadden Dick** [31650] and **Louise Sudler** [16024], in Mar 1925 in Baltimore, Delaware, USA. Margaret was born on 14 Sep 1902 in Salisbury, Maryland, died on 17 Nov 1977 in Chub Cay, Bahamas, at age 75, and was buried in 1977 in Greenville, Delaware. Another name for Margaret was Margaret Dick Marvel Du Prot.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1378 M i. **Jackson Marvel Jr.** [18959] was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland and died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware, at age 84.
- + 1379 M ii. **McFadden Dick Marvel** [17726] was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland, died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin, at age 38, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- + 1380 F iii. **Margaret Marvel** [34734] was born in 1931 in Maryland.
- + 1381 F iv. **Mary Marvel** [16896] was born circa 1937 in Maryland.

1096. Jane Marvel [25920] (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1900 in Delaware and died in 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 41.

Jane married **Sidney Scott** [42119] [MRIN: 12411].

1097. Mary Marvel [29871] (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 May 1902 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1995, at age 93, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary Donohue.

Mary married **Frank Michael Donohue Jr** [29291] [MRIN: 8476], son of **Frank M Donohue** [10782] and **Elizabeth Butler** [10781], on 20 Apr 1929 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware. Frank was born on 12 Mar 1900 in New Jersey. Another name for Frank was Frank Michael Donohue.

1098. Josiah Marvel Jr. [22063] (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 29 Dec 1955 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 51, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Josiah were Josia Marvel Junior and Josiah Marvel IV.

Josiah married **Gwladys Crosby Hopkins** [13601] [MRIN: 6385], daughter of **Mark Hopkins Sr.** [1882] and **Stevens Hukscher** [13605], on 23 Feb 1943 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Gwladys was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA and died in 1997, at age 92. Other names for Gwladys were Gwladys Hopkins, Gwladys Hoppins, Gwladys Whitney, Gwladys Whitney, Gwladys Hopkins, and Gladys C. Hopkins.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1382 M i. **Josiah Marvel** [53552] was born in 1946 in District of Columbia and died on 20 Jan 2021 in Paris, France, at age 75.
- + 1383 M ii. **Jonathan Marvel** [53553] was born circa 1948 in Delaware.

1099. Ann Marvel [2309] (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Jul 1908 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 14 Oct 1966 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Ann was Arna Marvel.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Ann married **Felix Dupont** [42120] [MRIN: 12412].

1100. William H Marvel [29873] (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for William were William Marvel and William Marvel.

William married **Peggy Potter** [27776] [MRIN: 8665] on 22 Dec 1934 in Manhattan, New York. Peggy was born circa 1912 in New York and died in 1964, about age 52. Other names for Peggy were Peggy Potter Marvel, Margaret Potter, Peggy Potter Marvel, and Peggy P Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1384 F i. **Cary Ann Marvel** [19360] was born on 31 Dec 1937 in New York City, New York, USA.
- + 1385 F ii. **Wilhemina 'Mina' Marvel** [27778] was born on 28 Feb 1948 in Delaware.

1101. Robert Marvel [12580] (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 9 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut, at age 63, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Robert married **Elisabeth Jennie Marston** [4957] [MRIN: 3625] on 9 Jun 1936 in Manhattan, New York. Elisabeth was born on 30 Nov 1913 in New York City, New York, New York and died in Jul 1981 in New York City, New York, New York, at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1386 M i. **Robert Marvel Jr** [15977] was born circa 1938 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1387 M ii. **Hunter Marvel** [54091] was born circa 1942 in Pennsylvania.

1102. Hugh Marvel [30432] (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 13 Apr 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Hugh married **Ruth Lanning** [5086] [MRIN: 8852]. Ruth was born on 18 Apr 1931 in Bristol, Conn., died on 8 Oct 2008 in Milford, at age 77, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this relationship was:

- + 1388 F i. **Melmda Lanning Marvel** [30435].

Hugh next married **Elizabeth Collier Hall** [30431] [MRIN: 8853], daughter of **Evans Roberts Hall** [53270] and **Edith Claire Collier** [53251], on 20 May 1944 in Here. Elizabeth was born on 19 Jul 1909 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 17 Feb 1979, at age 69, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Hall Roche, Elizabeth H. Duross, and Elizabeth H Hall Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1389 F i. **Claire Marvel** [19059].
- + 1390 F ii. **Ann Allaire Marvel** [19058] was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St Joseph, Missouri.
- + 1391 M iii. **Hugh Luke Marvel Jr** [19562] was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St. Joseph, Missouri and died on 15 Apr 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia, Florida, at age 62.
- + 1392 F iv. **Sophie Amanda Marvel** [2527] was born circa 1948 in Delaware.

1103. Harriett Wilson [1944] (*Harriet Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Feb 1896, died on 12 May 1977, at age 81, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Harriett were Harriet Marvel Wilson Jr and Harrietta M Wilson.

1104. Thomas Rickards Wilson Jr [1945] (*Harriet Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe*

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

*Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 22 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 21, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Wilson.

1105. Riley Houston Wilson [1942] (*Harriet Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 May 1898, died on 23 Jan 1907, at age 8, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Riley was Riley H Wilson.

1106. Marvel Wilson [1943] (*Harriet Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 May 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in Feb 1975 in Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 76, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

1107. Lydia Houston Wilson [1949] (*Harriet Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Jul 1907, died on 29 Jul 1967, at age 60, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Lydia were Lydia H. Wilson, Lydia Houston Farrington, and Lydia Houston Farrington.

Lydia married **Claud Max Farrington** [40554] [MRIN: 11961], son of **Alvia William Farrington** [40555] and **Rurey Lowery** [40556], on 27 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. Claud was born on 7 Jan 1904, died on 4 Mar 1986, at age 82, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Claud was C. Max Farrington.

1108. Houston Wilson [1948] (*Harriet Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 2 Dec 1980, at age 70, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Houston was Hanston Wilson.

1109. Henry Richardson Marvel [2106] (*Andrew Marvel Sr.*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1904 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 17 Jul 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 22.

1110. Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr [20138] (*Andrew Marvel Sr.*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware and died on 6 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts, at age 83.

Andrew married **Nancy P Trecartin** [20135] [MRIN: 5905], daughter of **John Trecartin** [40558] and **Natalie Trecartin** [40557], in Nov 1951 in Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey, USA. Nancy was born on 31 Oct 1918 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, at age 96.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1393 F i. **Christine B Marvel** [40559] was born on 22 Oct 1945.

+ 1394 M ii. **Andrew 'Andy' Marvel** [54867] was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Glen Dale, New Jersey, USA and died on 5 Sep 2021 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 66.

1111. Sarah Richardson Marvel [5115] (*Andrew Marvel Sr.*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1994 in Alpine, San Diego, California, at age 82. Another name for Sarah was Sarah R Marvel.

1112. Eugenia K. Pepper [24094] (*Carlton David Pepper*⁵, *Eli David Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1920 in Delaware. Another name for Eugenia is Evgenia K Pepper.

1113. Mary L Pepper [3369] (*Carlton David Pepper*⁵, *Eli David Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1922 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

1114. Ruth Hutchenson [14846] (*Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel*⁶, *James Kemp*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Apr 1900 in Maryland. Other names for Ruth were Ruth H Grimes and Ruth Grimes.

Ruth married **Samuel Henry Grimes** [12384] [MRIN: 3562], son of **William Harrison Grimes** [12388] and **Rose Ellen Sullivan** [12387]. Samuel was born on 27 Sep 1897 and died in 1960 in Mount Zion, Howard, Maryland, at age 63. Other names for Samuel were Henry S Grimes, Henry Samuel Grimes, and Samuel H Grimes.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1395 F i. **Dorathy Grimes** [12383] was born in 1917 in Maryland.

+ 1396 M ii. **John Grimes** [12386] was born in 1920 in Maryland.

+ 1397 F iii. **Bettie M Grimes** [12385] was born in 1924 in Maryland.

1115. Louise M. Marvel [25840] (*William Staten Jr.*⁶, *William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Apr 1904 in Delaware, died on 27 Jul 1964 in Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Louise was Louise Marvel.

Louise married **Unknown Sagen** [6045] [MRIN: 1724].

1116. Charles William Marvel [25838] (*William Staten Jr.*⁶, *William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1906 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 14 Jan 1967 in Delmar, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Charles married **Marian A. Beauchamp** [3648] [MRIN: 7464], daughter of **James Beauchamp** [28631] and **Mary C. Jones** [15877], on 22 May 1942 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Marian was born on 19 Sep 1909, died on 10 Oct 1994 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, at age 85, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Marian was Marian A Marvel.

1117. William Staten Marvel III [25837] (*William Staten Jr.*⁶, *William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Mar 1921 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Feb 1975 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 53, and was buried on 4 Feb 1975 in Delmar, Delaware.

William married **E. Reeves Marvel** [1] [MRIN: 7463]. E. was born on 28 Aug 1921 in Delaware and died on 17 Jun 2000 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78. Another name for E. was E R Marvel.

1118. George Drewes Marvil Sr. [26908] (*Henry Lester*⁶, *William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Apr 1906 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 17 Sep 1968 in Springfield Township, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Other names for George were George D Marvil, George D Marvel, and George D Marvel.

George married **Alice Elizabeth May Hanlon** [385] [MRIN: 7789], daughter of **George Washington Hanlon** [722] and **Emma Jane Costa** [721], circa 1924 in Pennsylvania. Alice was born on 9 May 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 17 Jul 1996 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 90, and was buried in Jul 1996 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Alice were Elizabeth Horton, Elizabeth Hanlon, Elizabeth Marvil, and Elizabeth H. Marvil.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1398 M i. **Charles Drewes Marvil Sr.** [723] was born on 21 Oct 1925 in Folcroft, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 24 Feb 1997 in Lansdowne, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 71, and was buried on 2 Mar 1997 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

+ 1399 M ii. **George Drewes Marvil Jr.** [17992] was born in Apr 1930 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 10 Apr 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 63, and was buried on 14 Apr 1993 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1119. Loved Harrell Marvil [25836] (*Henry Lester*⁶, *William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Ware County, Georgia, United States of America, died on 5 Jan 1957 in Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States of America, at age 44, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, USA. Other names for Loved were L. Harrell Marvll, L H Marvil, and L Harrell Marvil.

Loved married **Naomi Brabant** [10159] [MRIN: 7462] in 1935 in Pinellas, Florida. Another name for Naomi is Naomi B Marvil.

1120. Henri Marvil [25835] (*Henry Lester*⁶, *William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1914 in Georgia.

1121. Jerome Crawley Marvil [26909] (*Henry Lester*⁶, *William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1922 in Ware County, Georgia, United States of America, died in Montgomery County, Alabama, United States of America, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America.

1122. Lynford Price [52278] (*Mary Emma Williams*⁶, *Zipporah Anna Marvel*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Nov 1891 in Maryland.

1123. Reuben Hutchinson Price [52274] (*Mary Emma Williams*⁶, *Zipporah Anna Marvel*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Feb 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 48.

Reuben married **Ethel Viola Blades** [52276] [MRIN: 15076] on 25 Dec 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Ethel was born circa 1895 in Maryland and died on 29 Aug 1945, about age 50.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1400 F i. **Babette Price** [52277] was born circa 1924 in Pennsylvania.

1124. Reuben Hutchinson Price [52274] (*Mary Emma Williams*⁶, *Zipporah Anna Marvel*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Feb 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 48.

Reuben married **Ethel Viola Blades** [52276] [MRIN: 15076] on 25 Dec 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Ethel was born circa 1895 in Maryland and died on 29 Aug 1945, about age 50.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1123 on Page 182)

1125. Albert W. Wilson [18513] (*Albert Beckley Wilson*⁶, *Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Jan 1906 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died in Jun 1965 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, at age 59.

1126. Ruth Wilson [4101] (*Albert Beckley Wilson*⁶, *Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

1127. Glenn 'Handy' Marvel [8782] (*Harry Ross*⁶, *Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Apr 1904 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 1989 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 85, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Glenn married **Helen Florence Pusey** [53023] [MRIN: 2537] on 28 Dec 1941 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. Helen was born circa 1914 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1401 M i. **Robert Marvel** [53022] was born circa 1942 in Delaware.

1128. Raymond Burton Marvel [8786] (*Charles Stockley*⁶, *Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 14 Apr 1974

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70. Other names for Raymond were Raymond B Marvel, Raymond Marvel, Raymond Marvel, and Raymond Benton Marvel.

Raymond married **Helen Pepper** [29788] [MRIN: 2538], daughter of **Charles Arlington Pepper** [25492] and **Ada L James** [29789], on 1 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Helen was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in Milton. Other names for Helen were Helen P Marvel, Helen P. Rogers, Helen Marvel, Helen Pepper Rogers, and Helen Pepper Rogers.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1047 on Page 170)

1129. Howard Thomas Marvel [32050] (*Charles Stockley*⁶, *Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 May 1906 and died in Oct 1980 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74.

Howard married **Elsie Hazel Tingle** [9279] [MRIN: 9304], daughter of **Joseph H Tingle** [9252] and **Cornelia V Long** [9253], on 24 Dec 1930 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Elsie was born on 21 Apr 1911 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

1130. Granville C. Marvel [8785] (*Charles Stockley*⁶, *Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jun 1917 in Delaware and died on 25 Feb 2003 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85. Other names for Granville were Granville C Maroel, Granville Marvel, and Granvil C Marvel.

1131. Armenia M Joseph [31992] (*Nancy C Marvel*⁶, *Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Jan 1897 in Delaware and died in Jul 1981 in Delaware, at age 84.

1132. Ruth M Marvel [31995] (*Hiram Rodney*⁶, *Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1912 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

1133. Burton Leo Marvel [11533] (*Hiram Rodney*⁶, *Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Dec 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 30 Oct 1980 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, at age 66.

Burton married **Margaret Elizabeth McGarry** [34920] [MRIN: 3331], daughter of **Harry Mills McGarry** [52505] and **Mary Catherine Nixon** [52506]. Margaret was born on 8 Dec 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, died on 6 Oct 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 37, and was buried in Cheltenham Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.

1134. James Rodney Marvel [31996] (*Hiram Rodney*⁶, *Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

1135. Joseph W. Walls [11873] (*George E. Walls*⁶, *Ann Elizabeth Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 May 1961 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in May 1961.

1136. Francis Ann Smith [23731] (*Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell*⁶, *Fannie Sheppard Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1913 in Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1931 in Delaware, at age 18. Another name for Francis was Frank A Smith.

1137. Hugh Powell Smith [23659] (*Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell*⁶, *Fannie Sheppard Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1915 in Delaware.

Hugh married **Louise Calhoun** [11490] [MRIN: 6824], daughter of **Gardner Calhoun** [31214] and **Hattie Calhoun** [9434], on 3 Jul 1941.

1138. Harriett G Smith [23486] (*Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell*⁶, *Fannie Sheppard Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Delaware.

Harriett married **Harry S. Smith** [12467] [MRIN: 3586], son of **H.h. Lillie Smith** [31442], on 25 Aug 1936.

1139. Ross Grayson Marvel Smith [23283] (*Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell*⁶, *Fannie Sheppard Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

*Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Apr 1921 in Delaware.

Ross married **Alma Lee Hearn** [12466] [MRIN: 6721], daughter of **Doda Hearn** [31106] and **Iva Pearl Hearn** [9432], on 23 Jan 1942. Alma was born in 1921.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1402 F i. **Mary Jo Smith** [12464].

+ 1403 F ii. **Frances 'Frannie' Anne Smith** [12465] was born on 8 Aug 1946 in Salisbury, Maryland, died on 13 Feb 2005 in Salisbury, Maryland, at age 58, and was buried on 16 Feb 2005 in Delmar, Maryland.

1140. Eleanor Mae Marvel [26294] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1922 in Delaware and died on 2 Jul 2009 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 86. Another name for Eleanor was Eleanor Mae Marvel Capel.

Eleanor married **Unknown Capel** [8458] [MRIN: 2460].

1141. Carolyn Ann Marvel [26163] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Feb 1924 in Delaware and died on 28 Jul 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 86. Another name for Carolyn was Carolyn Ann Marvel Prorock.

Carolyn married **Unknown Prorock** [8457] [MRIN: 2459].

1142. Pauline Ferne Marvel [26474] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1926 in Delaware and died on 16 Dec 1974 in Glasgow, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 48. Other names for Pauline were Pauline Ferne Marvel Draper and Pauline Droper.

Pauline married **William John Draper** [30564] [MRIN: 8894], son of **William J Draper** [61068] and **Anna W Draper** [61067]. William was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. Other names for William are William J. Draper and William J. Draper Jr.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 1404 M i. **William Droper** [61066] was born in 1948 in New Jersey.

1143. Paul Raymond Marvel Jr. [26320] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1929 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 2009 in Ocean View, Sussex, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried on 24 Sep 2009 in Linwood, Pennsylvania. Other names for Paul were Paul R Marvel Jr, Paul Raymond Marvel, Paul Marvel, Paul R Marvel, and Paul Bud Marvel Jr.

Paul married **Joan Susan McLaughlin** [8455] [MRIN: 7596], daughter of **Charles E McLaughlin** [53869] and **Susan V Kelly** [53870], on 5 Sep 1953 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania. Joan was born on 6 Mar 1933 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 13 Jun 1994 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried on 17 Jun 1994 in 32 O 0 Philadelphia Pike, Claymont, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1405 M i. **Lou Marvel** [53898].

+ 1406 M ii. **Paul Jeffrey Marvel** [8453] was born on 10 Jul 1956.

+ 1407 F iii. **Sharon Ann Marvel** [8454] was born on 12 Jan 1958.

+ 1408 F iv. **Kathleen 'Kathy' Marvel** [32245] was born on 29 Jan 1960 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania and died on 21 May 2006 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois, at age 46.

1144. Virginia Lee Marvel [26067] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1931 in Lower Chichester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 2 Sep 1995 in Claymont, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 64. Another name for Virginia was Virginia Lee 'Sug' Marvel MacDonald.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Virginia married **Unknown Macdonald** [32244] [MRIN: 9353].

1145. Ruth Evelyn Marvel [25674] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Jan 1933 in Pennsylvania, died on 16 Aug 1973 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 40, and was buried in Linwood, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Another name for Ruth was Ruth Evelyn Marvel Lehman.

Ruth married **Carl Julius Lehman** [32243] [MRIN: 9352], son of **Oscar Lehman** [61381] and **Martha Conrad** [61380]. Carl was born on 21 Sep 1929 in Lester Del, Pennsylvania, died on 10 Nov 1999 in Upland, PA., at age 70, and was buried in Lower Chichester, PA.. Other names for Carl were Carl J Lehman and Carl J. Lehman.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1409 F i. **Beverly Ruth Lehman** [61376].
- + 1410 F ii. **Cynthia Caryl Labant** [61377].
- + 1411 F iii. **Susan Lehman Glatts** [61378].
- + 1412 F iv. **Kimberly Lehman Jenkins** [61379].

1146. Shirley Jean Marvel [17226] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1935 in Pennsylvania and died on 23 Aug 2010 in Folsom, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 75. Another name for Shirley was Shirley Jean Marvel Panella.

Shirley married **John Panella** [9872] [MRIN: 2890].

1147. Robert Aaron Marvel [26109] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1936 in Pennsylvania and died on 6 Oct 1989 in Pennsylvania USA, at age 53.

1148. James Logue Marvel [26031] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Jan 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 2 Mar 2003 in Newtown Square, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 65.

1149. Barbara Joan Marvel [25943] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1940 in Pennsylvania and died in Pennsylvania. Another name for Barbara was Barbara Joan Marvel Allen.

Barbara married **Unknown Phillips** [9871] [MRIN: 2889].

1150. Gregg Marvel [35027] (*Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard Marvel*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1151. Robbin Lindsay Marvel [35028] (*Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard Marvel*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Jan 1962.

Robbin married **Patrick Charles Riley** [35029] [MRIN: 10130] on 20 Feb 1993 in Wilmington, Delaware. Patrick was born on 2 Oct 1951.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1413 F i. **Taylor Mae Riley** [35030] was born on 27 Jun 2000 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States.

1152. Ivan William Joy [32710] (*Eliza Ann 'Lida' M. Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Nov 1908 in 307, Hitchcock, Nebraska, USA.

1153. Ruby Zoe Moore [13398] (*Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Aug 1899 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 29 Dec 1983 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California, at age 84, and was buried in Avalon, Los Angeles County, California. Other

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

names for Ruby were Ruby Bissell, Ruby Bissell, Ruby Zoe Bissell, Ruby Zoe Moore, and Ruby Moore.

Ruby married **George A Bissell** [10087] [MRIN: 2953], son of **George Alva Bissell** [51778] and **Alerta Bissell** [51779], on 23 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, California, USA. George was born on 27 Aug 1902 in North Dakota, died on 28 Jun 1977 in Butte County, California, United States of America, at age 74, and was buried in Avalon, Los Angeles County, California.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1414 M i. **George Arthur Bissell** [51771] was born on 31 Jan 1927 in Los Angeles, California, USA and died on 2 Jan 2010, at age 82.

1154. Ethel Mae Moore [25940] (*Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 May 1906 in Fort Pierre, North Dakota and died on 7 Jun 1986 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California, at age 80. Other names for Ethel were Ethel Shaw, Ethel May Shaw, Ethel Mae Farris, Ethel Mae Moore, and Ethel Moore.

Ethel married **William Bertram Shaw** [22254] [MRIN: 6432], son of **William Shaw** [22297] and **Effie Bell Page** [22253], on 18 Dec 1926 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California. William was born on 3 Dec 1901 in Los Angeles County, California and died on 4 Nov 1959 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California, at age 57. Another name for William was William B Shaw.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1415 M i. **George Shaw** [52305].

+ 1416 F ii. **Frances C Shaw** [22300] was born in 1928 in California.

+ 1417 M iii. **William Albert Shaw** [22257] was born on 5 Aug 1929 in Los Angeles County, California and died in 1937 in Riverside County, California, at age 8.

+ 1418 F iv. **Dorothy Mae Shaw** [22299] was born on 9 Sep 1930 in Costa Mesa, Orange, California, USA and died on 27 Feb 1998 in Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA, at age 67.

+ 1419 M v. **Richard Lavernie Shaw** [22258] was born on 24 Nov 1931 in Orange County, California and died on 6 Oct 1994 in Globe, Gila County, Arizona, at age 62.

+ 1420 F vi. **Mary Lou Shaw** [22298] was born on 16 Jul 1933 in Orange, California and died circa 2004, about age 71.

+ 1421 M vii. **David Bertram Shaw** [10086] was born on 4 Mar 1940 in Orange County, California and died on 12 Jul 2012 in Hemet, Riverside, California, USA, at age 72.

+ 1422 F viii. **Effie Ilene Shaw** [51783] was born on 1 May 1942 in Orange, California.

+ 1423 M ix. **Larry Shaw** [51784] was born circa 1945 in California.

+ 1424 F x. **Irma Leigh Shaw** [51785] was born on 22 Jul 1946 in Orange, California.

+ 1425 M xi. **James Marshall Shaw** [51786] was born on 21 Oct 1947 in Orange, California.

1155. Charles William Moore Jr. [13396] (*Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Feb 1918 in Sterling, Crawford, Indiana, USA and died on 23 Mar 1990 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 72. Another name for Charles was Charles Moore Jr.

1156. Helena Agnes Moore [51754] (*James Lloyd Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1914 in Fairview, Richland, Montana, USA and died on 9 May 2012 in Vista, San Diego, California, USA, at age 98. Another name for Helena was Helena Bowers.

1157. Lloyd Arrivee Moore [51755] (*James Lloyd Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1915 in Malta, Phillips, Montana and died on 21 Dec 2008 in El Segundo, Los Angeles, California, at age 93.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1158. Frederick Arthur Moore [44691] (*James Lloyd Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1918 in Malta, Phillips, Montana, USA and died on 9 Jan 2013 in California, at age 95.

Frederick married **Marguerite Steinbronner** [44692] [MRIN: 13232], daughter of **Fred Steinbronner** [44693] and **Helen Joham** [44694], on 8 Nov 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Marguerite was born on 12 Mar 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

1159. William Owen Moore [51751] (*James Lloyd Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1905 in Carpio, North Dakota, USA and died on 5 Nov 1989 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA, at age 83.

1160. James Wilbur Moore [51752] (*James Lloyd Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Aug 1907 in Caprio, Ward County, North Dakota, USA and died on 18 Jun 1935, at age 27.

1161. Virginia Lenora Moore [51753] (*James Lloyd Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Apr 1909 in North Dakota and died on 1 Nov 1999, at age 90.

1162. Marie Anne Marvel [5573] (*William Arthur*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Marie married **James Eugene Hartman** [2975] [MRIN: 819], son of **Clarence Arthur Hartman** [14640] and **Sophia Laier** [14621], on 17 Oct 1942 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. James was born on 26 Jul 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 28 Feb 1974 in Dade, Florida, at age 52.

1163. Alden Arthur Marvel [5570] (*William Arthur*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Jun 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried on 12 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Alden married **Barbara Ellen Arick** [36733] [MRIN: 1576], daughter of **Harold D Arick** [54622] and **Mildred M Zesar** [54623]. Barbara was born on 14 Dec 1931 in Ft. Wayne, Wayne, Indiana, USA and died on 12 Oct 2003, at age 71.

Alden next married **Joan Maxine Johnson** [36734] [MRIN: 1577], daughter of **Albert Edgar Johnson** [54636] and **Violet May Hawk** [54637], circa 1950 in Indiana. Joan was born on 15 Mar 1929 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1426 F i. **Vicki Ilene Marvel** [52450] was born circa 1951 in Indiana.

1164. Jennie E Rathbun [25872] (*Bessie Mae Marvel*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1910 in Indiana. Another name for Jennie is Princess Rathbun.

1165. Francis M Rathbun [13507] (*Bessie Mae Marvel*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1912 in Indiana.

1166. David W Rathbun [13508] (*Bessie Mae Marvel*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1914 in Indiana.

1167. Cyril Camron Rathbun [25871] (*Bessie Mae Marvel*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 6 Dec 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Cyril were Cyril C Rathbun, Cyril Rathbun, Cyril C. Rathbun, Cyril Rathbun, and Cyrilcamron Rathbun.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Cyril married **Earla Jane Hawkins** [13206] [MRIN: 7477], daughter of **Omar Hawkins** [1406] and **Mabel Hawkins** [10089], on 17 Feb 1937 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Earla was born on 19 Sep 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 13 May 1997 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Earla were Earla J Hawkins, Jane Rathbun, Earla J. Rathbun, and Jane Rathbun.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1427 M i. **Jerry Rathbun** [13207] was born in 1938 in Indiana.

1168. Richard T Marvel [26850] (*Ernest Ray*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Nov 1920 in Winnemucca H, Nevada and died on 16 Feb 2003, at age 82. Another name for Richard was Richard Marvel.

1169. Thomas J Marvel [26849] (*Ernest Ray*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1925 in Nevada. Another name for Thomas is Thomas Marvel.

1170. John W Marvel [26848] (*Ernest Ray*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1927 in Nevada. Another name for John is John Marvel.

1171. Dean R Marvel [14556] (*Everett C*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Nov 1917 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 24 Aug 1978 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried on 28 Aug 1978 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Dean were Dean Rosbrugh Marvel, Dean Marvel, and Dean R Marvel.

Dean married **Vivian Wiladean Huffman** [36720] [MRIN: 4172], daughter of **Paul Baker Huffman** [36702] and **Leila Lure Sims** [36701], on 6 Aug 1942 in Mississippi. Vivian was born on 2 May 1922 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana, USA, died on 21 Nov 2017 in Wakarusa, Elkhart, Indiana, at age 95, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Vivian were Willodean Marvel, Vivian Willodean Marvel, and Vivian Willodean Huffman.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1428 M i. **James Robert Marvel** [52654] was born circa 1944 in Indiana.

+ 1429 F ii. **Jean Rabeth Marvel** [52655] was born circa 1947 in Indiana.

+ 1430 F iii. **Sandra Jane Marvel** [36711] was born on 1 Dec 1949 in Wabash, Indiana.

+ 1431 M iv. **Joe Ernest Marvel** [36719] was born in 1955 in Wabash, Indiana.

+ 1432 M v. **Tom Paul Marvel** [36716] was born in 1961 in Indiana.

1172. Marietta Louise Marvel [14321] (*Everett C*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 May 1921 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 9 Nov 2004 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 83. Another name for Marietta was Marietta Marvel.

1173. Eugene M Marvel [14574] (*Everett C*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 13 Mar 2015 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 91, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America. Another name for Eugene was Eugene Marvel.

Eugene married **Edith Edington** [5167] [MRIN: 4179], daughter of **Harry E. Edington** [52847] and **Velma Babcock** [52848], on 1 Feb 1947 in Alexander, Indiana. Edith was born on 16 Jul 1928 in Winona Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1433 F i. **Joyce Marvel** [52846] was born circa 1949 in Indiana.

1174. Emogene Marvel [26865] (*Everett C*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Indiana and was buried in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Emogene married **Veron Garman** [15251] [MRIN: 4409].

1175. Gladys I Marvel [14198] (*Everett C⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Jul 1927 in United States of America, died on 12 Jan 2017 in United States of America, at age 89, and was buried in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Gladys were Gladys Smith, Gladys Marvel, and Gladys Marvel Smith.

Gladys married **Edgar S. Smith** [17907] [MRIN: 5220]. Edgar was born on 17 Sep 1914 in Peru, in 46970, died on 24 Sep 1997 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, United States of America.

The child from this relationship was:

+ 1434 F i. **Patricia Ann Smith** [57078].

1176. Joe Marvel [14573] (*Everett C⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Jun 1930 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 20 Mar 2012 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 81. Another name for Joe was Joseph 'Joe' Marvel.

1177. Catherine Marvel [26374] (*Everett C⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1932 in Indiana. Another name for Catherine is Cath F Stillson.

Catherine married **Robert G Stillson** [29306] [MRIN: 8481]. Another name for Robert is Robert Stillson.

1178. Ellen Marvel [26286] (*Everett C⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 May 1935 in Indiana, died on 8 Jan 2018 in Colfax, at age 82, and was buried on 11 Jan. Another name for Ellen was Ellen Bernice Plotner.

Ellen married **Unknown Plotner** [5120] [MRIN: 1439].

1179. Cathryn Louise Cain [1195] (*Etaurah Etoura K. Marvel⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Jun 1919 in Allen County, Indiana and died on 10 Oct 2008 in California, at age 89.

1180. Lois Maralie Cain [15456] (*Etaurah Etoura K. Marvel⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Sep 1921 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA and died in 1955 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 34.

1181. D Harold Stevens [18310] (*Cora Elma Marvel⁶, Henry Pepper⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Indiana and died on 20 Jul 1967 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 65. Other names for D were Horald D Stevens and Heath Stephens.

1182. Mayme Mamie Yvette Stevens [18309] (*Cora Elma Marvel⁶, Henry Pepper⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Sep 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 4 Dec 1975 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, at age 71.

Mayme married **John Sir Guy** [3093] [MRIN: 855], son of **Allen Sir Guy** [3094] and **Estella Irvine** [3095], on 4 Jan 1929 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana. John was born on 1 Aug 1900 in Tiosa, Fulton County, Indiana.

1183. Erwin Leslie Stevens [18308] (*Cora Elma Marvel⁶, Henry Pepper⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 3 Feb 1986 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 79.

1184. Naomi Louise Stevens [7029] (*Cora Elma Marvel⁶, Henry Pepper⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Jun 1912 and died on 24 Sep 1993, at age 81.

1185. Howard Russel Stevens [22549] (*Leona Dare Marvel⁶, Henry Pepper⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 18 Sep 1904 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 21 Feb 1989 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 84. Another name for Howard was Howard R. Stevens.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1186. Edna May Stevens [22581] (*Leona Dare Marvel*⁶, *Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

1187. Clifford Silveus [25842] (*Myrtle Viola Marvel*⁶, *Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1906 in Indiana. Another name for Clifford is Clifford Silveus.

1188. Edythe L Silvius [27047] (*Myrtle Viola Marvel*⁶, *Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1913 in Indiana.

1189. Helen Isabelle Marvel [6329] (*Edward Rudolph*⁶, *Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in Sep 1987 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 68.

Helen married **Ronald Earl Lake** [15594] [MRIN: 4505], son of **Irvin Earl Lake** [15296] and **Maude Mildred Burkett** [26578], on 19 Aug 1950 in Allen County, Indiana. Ronald was born on 24 Sep 1922 in New Haven, Allen County, Indiana and died on 3 Jun 1999 in Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio, at age 76.

1190. Lucile Blanche Marvel [7856] (*Merl*⁶, *Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 23 Apr 1993 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 79.

1191. Lois Marvel [7857] (*Merl*⁶, *Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

1192. Donald R Marvel [17575] (*Harvey Elsworth*⁶, *Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in Apr 1973 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 63.

Donald married **Anondas Caroline Tuttle** [11580] [MRIN: 5121], daughter of **Granville Milton Tuttle** [11928] and **Estella Stella May Kendall** [14435], on 27 Dec 1941 in Allen County, Indiana. Anondas was born on 29 Aug 1911 in Madison, Indiana and died on 14 Jan 1991 in California, at age 79. Another name for Anondas was Anonds C Tuttle.

1193. Mildred M Marvel [18294] (*Harvey Elsworth*⁶, *Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1911 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 13 Dec 2006 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana, at age 95.

Mildred married **Robert Russell James Schafer** [11623] [MRIN: 3356], son of **William Gottlieb Schafer** [2051] and **Julia B Burns** [13213], on 9 Oct 1937 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Robert was born on 12 Feb 1914 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

1194. Maxine J Totten [26596] (*Fawn Marvel*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1917 in Michigan.

1195. Thurman C Totten [26597] (*Fawn Marvel*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1918 in Michigan and died on 1 Sep 2007 in Volusia County, Florida, at age 89.

1196. Juanita R Totten [26599] (*Fawn Marvel*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1921.

1197. Johnnie E Totten [26600] (*Fawn Marvel*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1924.

1198. Evelyn I Totten [26581] (*Fawn Marvel*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1925.

1199. Elizebeth M Totten [26598] (*Fawn Marvel*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1927 and died in Sep 2004, about age 77.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1200. Kenneth D Totten [20242] (*Fawn Marvel*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1930.

1201. Roy Marvel [26593] (*Dale*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1927. Another name for Roy is Roy Marcel.

1202. Ray Marvel [26592] (*Dale*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1938 in Michigan.

1203. Lucille Emily Marvel [25568] (*Calvin*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1931 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan and died on 23 Jul 2010 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 78.

Lucille married **Unknown Obert** [13444] [MRIN: 3873], son of **Edgar Eldon Obert** [13447] and **Blanche Theresa Cook** [13448].

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1435 M i. **Edward Obert** [13445].

+ 1436 M ii. **Steven Obert** [13446].

1204. Glen E Marvel [52548] (*Calvin*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1934 in Michigan.

1205. Duane Owen Marvel [25569] (*Calvin*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Nov 1935 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, United States of America, died on 10 Nov 2005, at age 70, and was buried in Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan, United States of America.

1206. Rodney T Marvel [25566] (*Theodore*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Dec 1929 in Michigan.

1207. Dorothy Marvel [25565] (*Theodore*⁶, *Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1930.

1208. Willis Carlyle Kitson [20232] (*Maude Marvel*⁶, *Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Nov 1909 in Indiana and died on 21 Oct 1981 in Winter Garden, Orange County, Florida, at age 71.

1209. Mary Alice Kitson [20233] (*Maude Marvel*⁶, *Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1912 in Indiana.

1210. Maurice Jerald Kitson [20231] (*Maude Marvel*⁶, *Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1912 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 2002 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 90, and was buried in 2002 in Benton Township, Elkhart County, Indiana.

1211. Mary V Marvel [6437] (*Richard*⁶, *Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1920 in Montana.

1212. Alice Loraine Marvel [6436] (*Richard*⁶, *Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1920 and died on 3 Dec 1997, at age 76.

1213. Myrtle Mae Marvel [1385] (*Richard*⁶, *Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Jul 1923 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana and died in Jul 1971, at age 48.

1214. Charles R Marvel [1302] (*Richard*⁶, *Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1925.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1215. Helen Ruth Hildebidle [51800] (*Lavera Mae Marvel*⁶, *Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA and died on 4 Feb 1993 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA, at age 79. Another name for Helen was Helen Ruth Hildebidle Mckay.

1216. Ralph G Hildebidle [51797] (*Lavera Mae Marvel*⁶, *Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Oct 1919 in Great Falls, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA and died on 17 Sep 1993 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA, at age 73.

Ralph married **Margaret Mary Gloetzner** [51761] [MRIN: 14979] on 26 Jan 1942 in Henry, Ohio, USA. Margaret was born circa 1921.

1217. Clara Esther Marvel [20466] (*James Henry Harrison Jr.*⁶, *James Henry Harrison Sr.*⁵, *Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Apr 1903 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 31 Jan 1979 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 75. Another name for Clara was Clara Esther Marvel-Willin-Parham.

1218. Jeanne D. Marvel [20465] (*James Henry Harrison Jr.*⁶, *James Henry Harrison Sr.*⁵, *Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died in Apr 1982 in Drexel Hill, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 74. Other names for Jeanne were Jennie Dolores Marvel-Christ and Jean B Marvel.

1219. James Henry Harrison Marvel III [20490] (*James Henry Harrison Jr.*⁶, *James Henry Harrison Sr.*⁵, *Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died in Jun 1982 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 71.

1220. Goldie Frances Sweet [31263] (*Mable May Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Oct 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 27 Sep 1994 in Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon, at age 91, and was buried on 3 Oct 1994 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Other names for Goldie were Goldie Sweet, Goldie Martin, Miss Goldie Martin, Goldie Frances Martin, Goldie Sweet, Goldie F. Martin, Goldie Martin, Miss Goldie Sweet, Goldie Sweet Martin, and Goldie Martin.

Goldie married **Hillery Reason Martin** [8087] [MRIN: 2350], son of **Herman Reese Martin** [9863] and **Mary Ester Walker** [33443], on 2 Sep 1922 in Hutchinson, Ward 5, Reno, Kansas. Hillery was born on 2 Oct 1893 in Whitewater, Harvey, Kansas, died on 16 Nov 1972 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, at age 79, and was buried on 21 Nov 1972 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Other names for Hillery were Mr. Hillery R. Martin, Hillery Martin, and Hillery R Martin.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1437 F i. **Helen Myrle Martin** [19183] was born on 5 Feb 1924 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, died on 16 May 2005 in Jefferson, Marion County, Oregon, at age 81, and was buried in 2005.
- + 1438 F ii. **Marjorie Faye Martin** [31696] was born on 2 Sep 1926 in Sterling Rice County, Kansas and died on 25 Mar 2005 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska, USA, at age 78.
- + 1439 F iii. **Dorothy Eileen Martin** [8134] was born on 13 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas and died in 2007 in Sacramento, California, at age 80.

1221. Roy Daniel Sweet [25319] (*Mable May Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jan 1905 in Alden, Rice, Kansas and died on 11 Jun 1979 in Santa Barbara California, at age 74. Another name for Roy was Roy D Sweet.

Roy married **Ruth Isabel Durlin** [10887] [MRIN: 7306] on 1 Apr 1925.

1222. Ocie Orpha Sweet [25196] (*Mable May Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1908 in Alden, Rice, Kansas and died in 2007 in Krebs, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, at age 99. Other names for Ocie were Ida Sweet and Ocie O Sweet.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Ocie married **John William Cook** [27116] [MRIN: 7852] on 6 Oct 1931 in Alden, Rice County, Kansas.

1223. Eunice May Sweet [10238] (*Mable May Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Mar 1913 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, died on 12 Jul 1965 in Jackson, Missouri, USA, at age 52, and was buried on 15 Jul 1965. Other names for Eunice were Unice Sweet, Eunice Sweet, and Eunice Reynolds.

Eunice married **Charles Foster Reynolds** [31503] [MRIN: 9163] on 20 Nov 1935 in Garden City, Finney County, Kansas.

1224. Marion Almarine 'Mardie' Sweet [30617] (*Mable May Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1914 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. Another name for Marion is Marion Sweet.

Marion married **Clarence Monroe Bouse** [19156] [MRIN: 5644] on 6 Oct 1935 in Alden, Rice County, Kansas.

1225. Alvin RaDale Sweet [25311] (*Mable May Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Sterling, Rice, Kansas. Other names for Alvin are Alvin Sweet and Alvin Sweet.

Alvin married **Bessie Pearl Gould** [13522] [MRIN: 7304] on 2 Aug 1942 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

1226. Orville A Rennaker [28826] (*Ella Frances Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1903 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 12 Mar 1978 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, at age 75, and was buried in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana. Another name for Orville was Orval Rennakery.

1227. Fleeta Mae Rennaker [2456] (*Ella Frances Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Mar 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 9 Dec 1964 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington, at age 57, and was buried in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, USA. Other names for Fleeta were Cleta Rennakery and Fleeta Logan.

Fleeta married **John Logan** [8135] [MRIN: 2369]. John was born circa 1895 in Idaho.

1228. Marie Rennaker [26790] (*Ella Frances Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1908 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died in 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 1, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

1229. Everett Rennaker [19184] (*Ella Frances Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Jun 1909 in Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 7 Apr 1910 in Shelby County, Missouri, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

1230. Chester Wallace Powell [20590] (*Almira 'Alma' Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Missouri, died on 25 Jun 1977 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, at age 76, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA. Other names for Chester were Chester Powell, Pvt Chester W. Powell, Chest Powell, and Chester W Powell.

Chester married **Alma Louise Dunkin** [19387] [MRIN: 6018] on 10 Jul 1928 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA. Alma was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma, died on 1 Mar 1988 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA. Other names for Alma were Alma Powell and Alma Powell.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1440 F i. **Delia Ann Powell** [31698] was born on 26 Aug 1937 in Kansas, died on 3 Dec 2010 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, at age 73, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA.

1231. Paulene Powell [17766] (*Almira 'Alma' Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1907 in Missouri. Another name for Paulene is Pauline Powell.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1232. Wanda Rosalia Sweet [23707] (*Willard Dennis Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1925 in Kansas.

1233. Juanita Jocelyn Sweet [24847] (*Willard Dennis Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

1234. Ervin Dee Sweet [18106] (*Willard Dennis Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Sep 1926 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 4 Dec 1998 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, at age 72.

Ervin married **Mary Elizabeth Pauls** [22737] [MRIN: 5274] on 1 Mar 1988 in Clark, Nevada.

1235. Orpha Alice Sweet [18101] (*Willard Dennis Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 11 Jun 1999 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 71.

1236. Jimmie E Sweet [1256] (*Willard Dennis Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1933 in Kansas.

1237. Joy Aileen Schell [31790] (*Lottie Mae Swain*⁶, *John Wesley Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1921 in District of Columbia. Another name for Joy is Jay A Schell.

1238. Mary Pat Schell [8098] (*Lottie Mae Swain*⁶, *John Wesley Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1932 in Colorado. Another name for Mary is Mary P Schell.

1239. Willis Lee Swain [11946] (*Willard Day Swain*⁶, *Willard Dagworthy Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Alameda, California. Other names for Willis are Willis L Seybold, Willis L Swain, and Willis Swain.

Willis married **Harold A Seybold** [650] [MRIN: 190] on 11 Sep 1954 in Contra Costa, California. Harold was born on 5 Sep 1933.

1240. Willard Harry Swain [11372] (*Willard Day Swain*⁶, *Willard Dagworthy Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1939 in Alameda, California. Other names for Willard are Willard H Swain and Willard Swain.

1241. James Hiram Marvel Jr. [5102] (*James Hiram Sr.*⁶, *Wallace D.*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Jan 1917 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA and died on 8 Aug 2011 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California, at age 94.

James married **Edythe A Simms** [53188] [MRIN: 1432] on 22 Jan 1938 in Baltimore, Maryland. Edythe was born on 9 May 1920 in Georgia, United States and died on 6 Nov 2011, at age 91.

James next married **Margaret Ann Shiloh** [53189] [MRIN: 1433] on 20 Jun 1941 in Baltimore, Maryland. Margaret was born on 7 Jan 1925 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA and died on 29 Jul 2010 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1441 F i. **Margaret Ellen Marvel** [53190] was born on 19 Mar 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 12 Sep 2015 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa, California, USA, at age 73.
- + 1442 F ii. **Florine Dortha Marvel** [53411] was born on 31 Jan 1944 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA and died on 17 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 27.
- + 1443 M iii. **James Hiram Marvel III** [53412] was born in Oct 1945 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 10 Nov 1945 in Dade, Florida.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1242. Virginia Marvel Hatfield [12458] (*Gladys M Marvel*⁶, *Wallace D.*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1922.

1243. Martin Marvel [111] (*Clifford Gustave*⁶, *Martin Luther*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1930 in District of Columbia.

1244. Alan Marvel [113] (*Clifford Gustave*⁶, *Martin Luther*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1932 in District of Columbia.

1245. Ida Helena Dodd [52374] (*Ethel Burton Derrickson*⁶, *John William Derrickson*⁵, *Hetty R Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1910 in Millsboro.

1246. Anna M Dodd [52400] (*Ethel Burton Derrickson*⁶, *John William Derrickson*⁵, *Hetty R Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1914 in Delaware.

1247. George Asahel Dodd [52371] (*Ethel Burton Derrickson*⁶, *John William Derrickson*⁵, *Hetty R Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Jun 1920 in Millsboro, Delaware, USA and died on 30 Jun 2004, at age 84.

1248. Lottie C Dodd [52372] (*Ethel Burton Derrickson*⁶, *John William Derrickson*⁵, *Hetty R Marvel*⁴, *Deborah Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1923 in Delaware.

1249. Edward M Leaverton [53093] (*Lilian E Marvel*⁶, *George A.*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Sep 1905 in Easton, Maryland and died on 15 Apr 1988, at age 82.

1250. Catherine R Leaverton [53092] (*Lilian E Marvel*⁶, *George A.*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1907, died on 19 Sep 1907, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

1251. Elizabeth Leaverton [53094] (*Lilian E Marvel*⁶, *George A.*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1909 in Maryland. Another name for Elizabeth is Lillian E Geaserton.

1252. Dorothy Leaverton [53095] (*Lilian E Marvel*⁶, *George A.*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1914 in Maryland.

1253. Thomas E Leaverton [53096] (*Lilian E Marvel*⁶, *George A.*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1916 in Maryland.

1254. Albert James Marvel [34013] (*Albert Raymond*⁶, *Albert F.*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 10 Jan 2001 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 89, and was buried on 12 Jan in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Albert was Albert J Marvel.

Albert married **Virginia Collier** [41734] [MRIN: 9825], daughter of **Samuel C. Collier** [52453] and **Collier** [52454], on 25 May 1939. Virginia was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Maryland, died on 12 Feb 1975 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 60, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Albert next married **Helen Virginia Covey** [52455] [MRIN: 9826] in 1976. Helen was born on 17 May 1916 in Easton Talbo, Maryland and died on 21 Jun 2006, at age 90.

1255. Solomon Thomas Marvel [34012] (*Albert Raymond*⁶, *Albert F.*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Talbot County, Maryland and died on 28 Apr 1956 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, at age 42.

1256. Annette Marvel [34011] (*Albert Raymond*⁶, *Albert F.*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland and died on 7 Mar 1924 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland.

1257. Alebrt Fletcher Sisk Jr [10156] (*Helen I. Marvel*⁶, *Robert Nutter*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip*

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

*Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1928. Another name for Alebrt is A Fletcher Sisk Jr.

1258. Helen Saunders Marvel [10153] (*William D*⁶, *Alexander Willis*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland and died on 26 Jun 2010 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 86.

Helen married **Living Porter** [20931] [MRIN: 6100] in Jan 1946.

Helen next married **Frederick E. Spence** [33274] [MRIN: 9641]. Frederick was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Maryland and died on 4 Jul 2000 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland, at age 84.

Helen next married **Arlington Lofland Slaughter** [33275] [MRIN: 9642], son of **Frank Lofland Slaughter** [33288] and **Margaret Ann Armour** [33289], in Oct 1951. Arlington was born on 6 Oct 1927 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 29 Oct 1971 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 44, and was buried in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1444 F i. **Living Slaughter** [2657].
- + 1445 M ii. **Living Slaughter** [20912].

1259. William Marvel [10154] (*William D*⁶, *Alexander Willis*⁵, *William J*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1928.

1260. James Doherty Marvel [9202] (*Kenly Cleveland Sr.*⁶, *Samuel W*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 18 Apr 1966 in 410 S. Washington St., at age 61, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

James married **Pauline Elizabeth Parrott** [10463] [MRIN: 2665], daughter of **James Isaac Parrott** [10462] and **Lena Stephenson Sullivan** [10870]. Pauline was born on 2 Mar 1910 in Trappe Talbo, Maryland, died on 12 Jun 1993 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, at age 83, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Pauline was Pauline Elizabeth Parrott Marvel.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1446 F i. **Jean Elizabeth Marvel** [53178] was born in Maryland.
- + 1447 M ii. **James Lynn Marvel** [53177] was born circa 1946 in Maryland.

1261. Lillian V Marvel [9205] (*Kenly Cleveland Sr.*⁶, *Samuel W*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Apr 1909 in Maryland, died on 9 Oct 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA, at age 58, and was buried in Oct 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Lillian married **John F. Mandrell** [10438] [MRIN: 3036]. John was born on 24 Mar 1909, died on 21 Aug 1973 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland, at age 64, and was buried in 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

1262. Kenley Cleveland Marvel Jr. [9203] (*Kenly Cleveland Sr.*⁶, *Samuel W*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Nov 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 12 Oct 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware.

Kenley married **Beatrice E McCormick** [10461] [MRIN: 2666], daughter of **John Thompson McCormick** [53598] and **Roseline Huterman** [53599], circa 1944 in Maryland. Beatrice was born on 23 Oct 1914 in Cordova Talb, Maryland, died on 27 Mar 1981 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Beatrice was Beatrice E. Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1448 F i. **Kay Ethel Marvel** [10440] was born on 15 Mar 1945 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 16 Mar 2022 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 77, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

1263. Eva M. Towers [9246] (*Grace C Marvel*⁶, *Samuel W*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*²,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1909 in Dailsville, Dorchester County, Maryland, died on 13 Apr 1996 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, at age 87, and was buried on 15 Apr 1996 in East New Market, Dorchester County, Maryland.

1264. Roy S. Towers [9207] (*Grace C Marvel*⁶, *Samuel W*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1913 in Maryland and died before Apr 1996.

1265. C. James Towers [9247] (*Grace C Marvel*⁶, *Samuel W*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1923.

1266. Arnold Augustine Palmer [14706] (*Mary Alva Harris*⁶, *Susan C. Marvel*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Jan 1913 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 9 Aug 1972 in Annapolis, Maryland, at age 59. Another name for Arnold was Arnold A Palmer.

1267. Eunice Laretta Marvel [34127] (*Elmer Pines*⁶, *Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Mar 1918 in Maryland, died on 9 Nov 1985 in Manatee, Florida, United States, at age 67, and was buried on 13 Nov 1985 in Bay Pines, Pinellas County, Florida, United States of America. Another name for Eunice was Eunice Brissctte.

Eunice married **Leo E Brissette** [52833] [MRIN: 15224]. Leo was born circa 1921 in Connecticut.

1268. Wendell Joseph Marvel [34120] (*Elmer Pines*⁶, *Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 6 Nov 1985, at age 66, and was buried on 8 Nov 1985 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Wendell were Joseph L Marvel and Joseph W Marvel.

1269. Elmer Warner Marvel [34141] (*Elmer Pines*⁶, *Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Mar 1921 in Maryland, died on 1 Jan 1967, at age 45, and was buried in 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

1270. Lillian May Marvel [34128] (*Elmer Pines*⁶, *Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1924, died on 14 Mar 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 1, and was buried in Mar 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

1271. Penny I Marvel [56834] (*Arthur Francis*⁶, *Charles Edward Jr*⁵, *Charles Edward Sr*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1942 in Maryland.

1272. Dana Jean Marvel [9891] (*William Granville*⁶, *William Shreve*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 May 1941 in Easton Talbot, Maryland, USA, died on 21 Nov 1984 in East Strand, Oxford, at age 43, and was buried in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Dana was Dana J Campen.

Dana married **Sidney S Campen Jr** [33417] [MRIN: 9685], son of **Sidney S Campen Sr.** [61009].

1273. Nancy Marvel [9894] (*William Granville*⁶, *William Shreve*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1945 in Maryland.

Nancy married **Brent Bradley** [33416] [MRIN: 9684].

1274. Shirley Bryan [9860] (*Thelma S Marvel*⁶, *William Shreve*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Mar 1935 and died on 14 May 1978, at age 43.

1275. Wanda L Marvel [30163] (*Luther Everett*⁶, *Luther Prettyman*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

Wanda married **James Ransom** [30177] [MRIN: 8780].

1276. Donald Marvel [30162] (*Luther Everett*⁶, *Luther Prettyman*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip*

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

*Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1942 and died in 2016, at age 74. Another name for Donald was Donald E. Marvel.

1277. Robert A Marvel [19117] (*Luther Everett*⁶, *Luther Prettyman*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 May 1948 in Easton, Maryland and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Seattle, King County, Washington, at age 62.

Robert married **Miriam Raya** [1143] [MRIN: 5633] in 1973 in Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1449 F i. **Bridget Marvel** [30179].

1278. Ann Carmine [9196] (*Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr*⁶, *Benjamin Cyrus Carmine*⁵, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1279. Benjamin C. Carmine [33291] (*Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr*⁶, *Benjamin Cyrus Carmine*⁵, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1280. Carole Marvel [20677] (*James Leroy*⁶, *Leroy*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹). Another name for Carole is Carole Palmer.

Carole married **Theodore 'Ted' Palmer** [7283] [MRIN: 2105].

1281. Monta Marvel [20678] (*James Leroy*⁶, *Leroy*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹). Another name for Monta is Monta Kutchen.

Monta married **Jack Kutchen** [24246] [MRIN: 6993].

1282. Melinda Marvel [20679] (*James Leroy*⁶, *Leroy*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹). Another name for Melinda is Melinda Gulick.

Melinda married **Gayle Gulick** [24247] [MRIN: 6994].

1283. Suzanne Marvel [20684] (*Stanley Warner II*⁶, *Leroy*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

Suzanne married **Unknown Baxter** [33596] [MRIN: 9726].

1284. Jennifer Marvel [20685] (*Stanley Warner II*⁶, *Leroy*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

Jennifer married **Unknown Shinnors** [33614] [MRIN: 9734].

1285. Jo Ann Marvel [33338] (*Stanley Warner II*⁶, *Leroy*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

Jo married **Unknown Maloney** [33001] [MRIN: 9560].

1286. Stanley W. Marvel III [20683] (*Stanley Warner II*⁶, *Leroy*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Mar 1953.

1287. John Rodney Marvel [49241] (*Nutter David Jr.*⁶, *Nutter David 'Bozie'*⁵, *Charles H*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

John married **Janet Eleanor Carmine** [49246] [MRIN: 14417], daughter of **Otis P. Carmine** [49247] and **Eleanor Carmine** [49248], on 5 Aug 1972 in Laurel, Maryland, USA. Janet was born on 16 Jul 1954.

1288. William T. Marvel [49242] (*Nutter David Jr.*⁶, *Nutter David 'Bozie'*⁵, *Charles H*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1289. Sara Marvel [49243] (*Nutter David Jr.*⁶, *Nutter David 'Bozie'*⁵, *Charles H*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹)

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1290. Nancy Marvel [49244] (*Nutter David Jr.*⁶, *Nutter David 'Bozie'*⁵, *Charles H*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹)

1291. Nutter David Marvel III [49170] (*Nutter David Jr.*⁶, *Nutter David 'Bozie'*⁵, *Charles H*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1951.

Nutter married **Linda Lou Roberts** [49245] [MRIN: 14407] circa 1969.

1292. Eleanor Marvel Bertuleit [1245] (*Anor Marvel*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, died on 6 Dec 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in 2000 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

1293. Jane Bertuleit [1535] (*Anor Marvel*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1922.

1294. Mary Francis Bertuleit [7044] (*Anor Marvel*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jul 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, died on 15 Apr 1996 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, at age 72, and was buried in 1996 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Frances Bertaleit, Frances Bertaleit, Maryfrance F Derickson, and Mary F Derickson.

Mary married **Gayden Derickson** [7045] [MRIN: 2026]. Gayden was born on 6 May 1913 in Louisiana and died on 7 Mar 1998 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, at age 84.

1295. Charlotte A Virden [5065] (*Louisa Marvel*⁶, *Luther*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Feb 2011 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88.

1296. Kathleen Powell [34938] (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*⁶, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1916 in Maryland.

1297. Franklin L Powell Jr [34939] (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*⁶, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1918 in Maryland.

1298. Hildred Powell [34940] (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*⁶, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1920 in Maryland.

1299. Helen Powell [35071] (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*⁶, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1920 in Maryland.

1300. William H Powell [35072] (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*⁶, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1924 in Maryland.

1301. Nancy Powell [35073] (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*⁶, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1926 in Maryland.

1302. Elizabeth Powell [35074] (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*⁶, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1930 in Maryland. Another name for Elizabeth is Beth Powell.

1303. Eleanor Powell [34936] (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*⁶, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1933 in Maryland.

1304. Emily E Marvel [25069] (*Stanford Clarke*⁶, *David L*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 23 Feb 2008 in Glassboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, at age 89.

1305. Kathryn L Marvel [25592] (*Stanford Clarke*⁶, *David L*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

born in 1925.

1306. George M. Pippin [21340] (*Sarah Helen Marvel*⁶, *Ambrose B*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1921 in Delaware. Other names for George are Marvin Pippin and George M Pippin.

1307. James W. Pippin [21339] (*Sarah Helen Marvel*⁶, *Ambrose B*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1924 in Delaware. Another name for James is James Pippin.

1308. Robert Dean [34085] (*Evelyn Williams Marvel*⁶, *Ambrose B*⁵, *David D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1928 in Pennsylvania. Another name for Robert is Robert M Dean.

1309. Helen Ruth Marvel [34964] (*Herman James*⁶, *William Ford*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Jun 1934. Other names for Helen are H. Ruth Lafferty and Ruth H Marvel.

1310. Paul V Marvel [13229] (*Vinton Lucas*⁶, *Walter*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 23 Apr 1979 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64.

1311. Kennard A Marvel [13163] (*Vinton Lucas*⁶, *Walter*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1916 in Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1995 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried on 22 Sep 1995 in Delaware.

1312. Harold G Marvel [13531] (*Vinton Lucas*⁶, *Walter*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1922 in Richardson Park, Delaware, USA, died on 28 Nov 2004 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America.

Harold married **Elizabeth Roddy** [33062] [MRIN: 3902], daughter of **John William Roddy** [28241] and **Anne Marie Saastad** [28238], circa 1958 in Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 6 Feb 1923 in Pennsylvania, died on 18 May 2005 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried on 21 May 2005 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth R Marvel and Elizabeth Roddy Marvel.

1313. Edith Constance Marvel [14204] (*Vinton Lucas*⁶, *Walter*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1926.

Edith married **George Hitchens** [23818] [MRIN: 6867].

1314. William S Marvel [620] (*Stanley*⁶, *Walter*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1929.

1315. Douglas J Marvel [7868] (*Otis H Marvel*⁶, *Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel*⁵, *Philip Draper*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1922 in Massachusetts. Another name for Douglas is Douglas Marvel.

1316. Garrett Eugene Marvel [32166] (*Garrett Smith*⁶, *Harvey S*⁵, *Avery D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 May 1931 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

1317. John Marvel [3189] (*Harry Draper*⁶, *John H.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1915 in Delaware.

1318. Marion Marvel [3188] (*Harry Draper*⁶, *John H.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1919 in Delaware.

1319. Betty C Marcel [3121] (*Harry Draper*⁶, *John H.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1920.

1320. Harry D Marvel Jr. [26536] (*Harry Draper*⁶, *John H.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Aug 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 9 Dec 1990 in New Castle,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Delaware, at age 69.

Harry married **Barbara Orr** [22700] [MRIN: 7659], daughter of **Jacob Orr** [15009] and **Dollie Barden** [30709], on 21 Jan 1944 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Barbara was born in 1925.

1321. Edwin Willis Kiser [8588] (*Mary Ethel Marvel*⁶, *Henry 'Harry' John*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Nov 1914 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 12 Mar 1982 in Baltimore County, Maryland, at age 67.

1322. Nettie Marvel [12449] (*Clarence P.*⁶, *William B.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1925.

1323. Virginia Marvel [19176] (*Clarence P.*⁶, *William B.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1931 in Maryland.

1324. Clarence F 'Pee Wee' Marvel [31606] (*Clarence P.*⁶, *William B.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1932 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 13 Aug 2007 in Millington, Kent, Maryland, at age 74.

Clarence married **Doris V. Marvel** [32225] [MRIN: 9192] circa 1951 in Maryland. Doris was born on 22 Jul 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1450 M i. **Donnie F. Marvel** [32210].
- + 1451 M ii. **Charles A Marvel** [32222] was born on 3 Jan 1953.
- + 1452 M iii. **Gary R. Marvel** [32223] was born on 29 Jul 1958.

1325. John George Marvel [26274] (*Henry David*⁶, *George Betson*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Feb 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 9 Mar 2004 in Columbia, Howard, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

1326. Henry Medford Marvel [26273] (*Henry David*⁶, *George Betson*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 17 Mar 2005 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

Henry married **Olive Margaret Lobban** [9846] [MRIN: 7585] on 28 Aug 1954 in Goldsborough, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1453 F i. **Dawn E. Marvel** [9844].
- + 1454 M ii. **Wayne A. Marvel** [30373] was born on 1 May 1956.

1327. Donald Lee Marvel III [26275] (*Henry David*⁶, *George Betson*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1937 in Maryland.

Donald married **Joanne Oechsler** [20919] [MRIN: 7586], daughter of **Neal M Oecholer** [52790] and **Sara Oecholer** [52751], on 10 Aug 1963 in Smyrna, Delaware, USA. Joanne was born on 28 Mar 1934 in Delaware. Another name for Joanne is Joanne Oechsler.

1328. Janet Marvel [26276] (*Henry David*⁶, *George Betson*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Mar 1942 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 9 Jan 2021 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Janet was Janet Louise Bishop.

Janet married **Jake Bishop** [20918] [MRIN: 6094].

1329. Benjamin Bryan Leitch [20354] (*Sarah H. Seney*⁶, *Harriett Marvel*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Aug 1923 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 26 Feb 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 59, and was buried in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. Other names for Benjamin

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

were Benjiman Leitch and B Bryan Leitch Jr.

1330. Elizabeth Marvel [52867] (*Edgar Clyde Ebbert II*⁶, *Charles Samuel*⁵, *Samuel Lockwood*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹). Another name for Elizabeth is Elizabeth Marvel Robertson.

Elizabeth married **Gerald Robertson** [53209] [MRIN: 15301].

1331. James Ebbert Marvel [52863] (*Edgar Clyde Ebbert II*⁶, *Charles Samuel*⁵, *Samuel Lockwood*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1943 in Bell, Texas, USA.

James married **Norma Unknown** [53210] [MRIN: 15230].

1332. David Charles Marvel [52864] (*Edgar Clyde Ebbert II*⁶, *Charles Samuel*⁵, *Samuel Lockwood*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1945 in Connecticut.

David married **Judy Unknown** [53211] [MRIN: 15231].

1333. Daniel Whetstone Marvel [52865] (*Edgar Clyde Ebbert II*⁶, *Charles Samuel*⁵, *Samuel Lockwood*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1950.

Daniel married **Rita Unknown** [53212] [MRIN: 15232] before 2008.

1334. Matthew Edgar Marvel [52866] (*Edgar Clyde Ebbert II*⁶, *Charles Samuel*⁵, *Samuel Lockwood*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1956 in Connecticut.

1335. Roberta "Bobby" O'Harra [41841] (*Berry Marvel O'Harra*⁶, *Mary Phoebe Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Jul 1920 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, died on 29 Jun 2009 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, at age 88, and was buried in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Roberta was Roberta O. Potts.

Roberta married **Robert Hollingsworth Potts Jr** [41842] [MRIN: 12347], son of **Robert Hollingsworth Potts** [41845] and **Margaret Leonard King** [41846], in Sep 1944 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. Robert was born on 9 Nov 1922 in New Orleans, Louisiana and died on 27 May 1978 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States, at age 55. Another name for Robert was Robert Potts.

1336. Laura Mae O'Harra [41850] (*Paul Wyatt O'Harra*⁶, *Mary Phoebe Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 May 1922 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota and died on 18 Aug 2008 in Shoreline, King, Washington, USA, at age 86. Another name for Laura was Laura Mae Ferguson.

Laura married **Verne Wayne Simkins** [41883] [MRIN: 12359], son of **Harry Alan Simkins** [41885] and **Maude C Wilson** [41886], on 10 Sep 1940. Verne was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Rapid City P, South Dakota and died on 17 Apr 2006 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, at age 87.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1455 M i. **Stillborn Simkins** [41884] was born on 6 Apr 1945 in New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 6 Apr 1945 in New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA.

1337. Lois Bland O'Harra [31346] (*Wayne Gilder O'Harra*⁶, *Mary Phoebe Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Feb 1936 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona and died on 11 Dec 1999 in Arizona, at age 63. Another name for Lois was Lois Mary O'harra.

Lois married **Walter Nimrod Carlson Jr** [41861] [MRIN: 12352], son of **Walter N Carlson Sr** [41862] and **Marie M Carlson** [41863], on 23 Jan 1954 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Walter was born on 29 May 1933 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado and died on 12 Apr 2004 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 70.

1338. Lawrence Bland O'Harra [41882] (*Wayne Gilder O'Harra*⁶, *Mary Phoebe Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1937 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona and died on 7 Mar 2014 in Oceanside, California, at age 76.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Lawrence married **Frances Faye Blevins** [41865] [MRIN: 12358], daughter of **Albert Blevins** [41867] and **Anna F Blevins** [41868], circa 1959 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Frances was born on 18 Jun 1938 in Arizona.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1456 M i. **Brian Scott O'Harra** [41866] was born on 7 Jul 1961 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA and died on 7 Oct 1990 in Barros, Baja de California, Mexico, at age 29.

1339. Robert R. Ellingsworth [8661] (*Fannie P Ellingsworth*⁶, *Norval Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1340. Norval L. Ellingsworth [11193] (*Fannie P Ellingsworth*⁶, *Norval Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Apr 1958. Another name for Norval is Norval L Ellingsworth.

1341. Miss Betty Marie Marvel [9278] (*Helen Pepper*⁶, *Charles Arlington Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1925 in Georgetown South, Delaware and died on 5 Nov 2007 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida, at age 82. Other names for Miss were Betty Arthur, Betty M Arthur, Miss Betty Marie Rogers, Betty Marie Marvel, Betty Marvel, Betty Marvel, and Betty M. Arthur.

Miss married **Joseph Owen Arthur** [9251] [MRIN: 2682] on 14 Mar 1944 in Georgetown, Delaware. Joseph was born on 28 Jan 1921 in Maryland, died on 27 Jan 1987 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, at age 65, and was buried in Lantana. Other names for Joseph were Mr. Joseph Owen/Jr. Arthur and Joseph Owen/Jr Arthur.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1457 F i. **Rebecca Arthur** [47337].

+ 1458 M ii. **Joseph Owen Arthur III** [47338].

1342. Evelyn Marvel [21276] (*Manaen Burton Jr*⁶, *Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1939 in Delaware.

1343. Harriett Marvel [33922] (*Manaen Burton Jr*⁶, *Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1942 in Delaware.

Harriett married **Unknown Powell** [33937] [MRIN: 9806].

1344. Joan Marvel [33936] (*Manaen Burton Jr*⁶, *Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1944 in Delaware.

Joan married **Unknown Pierce** [33939] [MRIN: 9807].

1345. Frederick Manean Ritter [16209] (*Marjorie Mae Marvel*⁶, *Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Oct 1942 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 May 2003 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60.

1346. David Marvel Jr. [19035] (*David Halton Sr.*⁶, *Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1347. Elizabeth Ruth 'Betsy' Marvel [19044] (*David Halton Sr.*⁶, *Manaen Burton Sr*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1947 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania, died on 28 May 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in May 2004 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth R. "Betsy" Marvel.

1348. Clara Elizabeth Chappel [33883] (*Elizabeth Hastings*⁶, *Caddie E Marvel*⁵, *David H.*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1936 in Delaware.

1349. Ann M Marvel [53207] (*Charles Veasey*⁶, *Theodore Bryan*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1939 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1350. Vernon C. Short [53206] (*Elva Anna Marvel*⁶, *Theodore Bryan*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1351. Theodore R Short [53203] (*Elva Anna Marvel*⁶, *Theodore Bryan*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1933 in Delaware.

1352. Patricia F Short [53204] (*Elva Anna Marvel*⁶, *Theodore Bryan*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1950 in Delaware. Another name for Patricia is Patricia F. Brittingham.

1353. Amy Marvel [8422] (*Harry Williams*⁶, *George Calvin*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

Amy married **Carlton R. Smith** [8427] [MRIN: 2450].

The child from this relationship was:

+ 1459 M i. **Jake Smith** [9728].

1354. Willard Madison Marvel [9230] (*Harry Williams*⁶, *George Calvin*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1943 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 2007 in Raleigh, North Carolina, at age 64.

Willard married **Carol Adams** [9232] [MRIN: 2678], daughter of **Vaughn Adams** [54225] and **Opal Adams** [54226]. Carol was born on 4 Oct 1943 in Midwest, WY and died on 4 Mar 2018 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA, at age 74.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1460 F i. **Sharon Marvel** [9235].

+ 1461 M ii. **Jeffrey Scott Marvil** [9234] was born in Aug 1967.

1355. James C Marvel [8450] (*Harry Williams*⁶, *George Calvin*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1961 in Milton, Delaware.

James married **Marion K Sherwood** [8425] [MRIN: 2456], daughter of **Vernon Paul Sherwood** [53193] and **Marion Mamie Haas** [53192]. Marion was born on 20 Apr 1960.

1356. Phillip Reed Marvel [8449] (*Harry Williams*⁶, *George Calvin*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1963.

Phillip married **Beverly J Marvel** [8428] [MRIN: 2455]. Beverly was born on 15 Oct 1963.

1357. Gary Marvel [8423] (*Ralph Jay*⁶, *George Calvin*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Italy.

1358. Jay Marvel [8426] (*Ralph Jay*⁶, *George Calvin*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1359. George Calvin Marvel [8424] (*Ralph Jay*⁶, *George Calvin*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1958 in Milford, Delaware, died on 9 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 52, and was buried on 13 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

George married **Judy E Foskey** [21172] [MRIN: 2449]. Judy was born on 28 Apr 1955.

Children from this relationship were:

+ 1462 M i. **James 'Jigger' Marvel** [21173].

+ 1463 F ii. **Kelly Lynn Marvel** [21171] was born in Apr 1987.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1360. Thomas Linford Marvel [53747] (*Linford Thomas*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1929 in Lewes Sussex, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1997, at age 68.

1361. Norma J Marvel [53748] (*Linford Thomas*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1930 in New Jersey.

1362. Mary E Marvel [53704] (*Linford Thomas*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1931 in New Jersey. Another name for Mary is Mary E. Ash.

1363. Barbara Ruth Marvel [22936] (*Clifton Henry*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 May 1931 in Delaware and died in 2012 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, at age 81.

Barbara married **Roy Edward Andersen** [22824] [MRIN: 6598]. Roy was born on 24 Nov 1930 in New York and died on 9 Mar 1991 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 60.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1464 M i. **Bruce Edward Andersen** [2428] was born on 8 Oct 1952 in Brooklyn, New York and died on 24 Jul 1983 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 30.
- + 1465 F ii. **Deborah Lee Andersen** [22821] was born on 11 Dec 1955 in Brooklyn, New York and died on 22 Jun 2009 in New York, New York, at age 53.
- + 1466 M iii. **Robert Clifton Andersen** [22830] was born on 13 Jan 1959 in Brooklyn, New York and died in 1997 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 38.

1364. Shirley Ann Marvel [22916] (*Clifton Henry*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Jan 1933 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 1987 in Reedville, Northumberland, Virginia, USA, at age 54, and was buried in White Stone, Lancaster County, Virginia, United States of America. Another name for Shirley was Shirley Ann Ketner.

1365. Yoonne Marvel [52632] (*Clifton Henry*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1941 in Delaware.

1366. Joann Marvel [52633] (*Clifton Henry*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1944 in New York.

1367. Joyce Marvel [52634] (*Clifton Henry*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1944 in New York.

1368. Karlyn Marvel [52635] (*Clifton Henry*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1946 in New York.

1369. Helen Marvel [52636] (*Clifton Henry*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1948 in New York.

1370. Joan Marvel [14230] (*Raymond Alton*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P (Capt.)*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1950 in Delaware.

1371. Lydia Chichester DuPont [57582] (*Ann Burton Marvel*⁶, *David Thomas Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 24 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

1372. Alice Frances Mills [57581] (*Ann Burton Marvel*⁶, *David Thomas Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Dec 1912, died on 13 Mar 2002, at age 89, and was buried in Middleburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, United States of America.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1373. Margery E Quigg [28901] (*Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel*⁶, *Dr. Charles S Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1926 in Indiana. Another name for Margery is Margary E Quigg.

1374. Natalie M Quigg [8483] (*Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel*⁶, *Dr. Charles S Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1928 in Indiana. Another name for Natalie is Nallie M Quigg.

1375. William M Quigg [8644] (*Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel*⁶, *Dr. Charles S Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1934 in Indiana.

1376. Marjorie Marvel [21360] (*David Thomas Marvel*⁶, *Dr. Charles S Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1932 in Pennsylvania.

1377. David Thomas Marvel Jr [21343] (*David Thomas Marvel*⁶, *Dr. Charles S Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 21 Jan 1981 in Santa Clara, California, at age 45, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

1378. Jackson Marvel Jr. [18959] (*Jackson Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland and died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware, at age 84.

Jackson married **Clara Alice Showell** [18958] [MRIN: 5586], daughter of **Edward B. Showell** [53292] and **Gertrude Chapman Showell** [53293], on 23 Oct 1954 in Greenville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. Clara was born in Jan 1932 in New York. Other names for Clara are Clara Showell Murray and Claire Murray.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1467 M i. **Jackson Marvel III** [18953] was born on 11 Sep 1956.
- + 1468 F ii. **Stephanie Marvel** [18956] was born in 1958.
- + 1469 M iii. **Edward Showell Marvel** [18955] was born in Jan 1963.

1379. McFadden Dick Marvel [17726] (*Jackson Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland, died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin, at age 38, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

McFadden married **Margaret Stewart Springer** [17723] [MRIN: 5169] on 25 Sep 1954 in Centerville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. Margaret was born in 1933. Another name for Margaret is Margaret Springer.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1470 M i. **James McFaddendick Marvel** [17725].

1380. Margaret Marvel [34734] (*Jackson Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1931 in Maryland.

Margaret married **Richard P Sanger** [34737] [MRIN: 10027].

1381. Mary Marvel [16896] (*Jackson Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1937 in Maryland.

Mary married **Francis Blackford Adams** [19767] [MRIN: 5803]. Another name for Francis is Francis Blackford Adams III.

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1471 F i. **Jennette Sudler Adams** [16897].
- + 1472 M ii. **Francis Blackford Adams** [23121] was born in 1960.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1382. Josiah Marvel [53552] (*Josiah Marvel Jr.*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1946 in District of Columbia and died on 20 Jan 2021 in Paris, France, at age 75.

1383. Jonathan Marvel [53553] (*Josiah Marvel Jr.*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1948 in Delaware.

1384. Cary Ann Marvel [19360] (*William H Marvel*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1937 in New York City, New York, USA.

Cary married **Thomas Mabley III** [21508] [MRIN: 6252], son of **Thomas Mabley Jr.** [36149] and **Clara Dunovant Batjer** [54329], on 9 Dec 1961 in Christiana Hundred. Thomas was born on 5 Jun 1933 in Kansas.

1385. Wilhemina 'Mina' Marvel [27778] (*William H Marvel*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1948 in Delaware.

Wilhemina married **Roger Graeme Jung Austin** [21507] [MRIN: 6251], son of **Frederick Victor Austin Jr.** [54330] and **Odette Emilie Merle d'Aubigne Austin** [54441], on 29 Apr 1978 in Christiana Hundred. Roger was born on 8 Jun 1947, died on 3 Apr 1994, at age 46, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America.

1386. Robert Marvel Jr [15977] (*Robert Marvel*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1938 in Pennsylvania.

1387. Hunter Marvel [54091] (*Robert Marvel*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1942 in Pennsylvania.

1388. Melmda Lanning Marvel [30435] (*Hugh Marvel*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

Melmda married **Robert Cullen Martin** [53257] [MRIN: 15308] on 29 Sep 1984 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA.

1389. Claire Marvel [19059] (*Hugh Marvel*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1390. Ann Allaire Marvel [19058] (*Hugh Marvel*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St Joseph, Missouri.

1391. Hugh Luke Marvel Jr [19562] (*Hugh Marvel*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St. Joseph, Missouri and died on 15 Apr 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia, Florida, at age 62.

Hugh married **Unknown Marvel** [54730] [MRIN: 5756] circa 1966.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1473 F i. **Jessica Marvel** [30449].

+ 1474 M ii. **Baxter Marvel** [30448].

+ 1475 F iii. **Sophia Marvel** [30450] was born on 14 Aug 1967.

1392. Sophie Amanda Marvel [2527] (*Hugh Marvel*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1948 in Delaware.

1393. Christine B Marvel [40559] (*Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr*⁶, *Andrew Marvel Sr.*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1945. Other names for Christine are Christine M Hotarek and Christine Marvel Hotarek.

Christine married **Brian W Hotarek** [57406] [MRIN: 16217] in Aug 1970 in Essex Fells, Essex, New Jersey, USA.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1394. Andrew 'Andy' Marvel [54867] (*Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr.*⁶, *Andrew Marvel Sr.*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Glen Dale, New Jersey, USA and died on 5 Sep 2021 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 66.

Andrew married **Elizabeth Marvel** [54851] [MRIN: 15623].

Children from this relationship were:

- + 1476 F i. **Stephanie Marvel** [54868].
- + 1477 F ii. **Jenna Marvel** [54869].
- + 1478 F iii. **Julia Marvel** [54870].

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

1395. Dorathy Grimes [12383] (*Ruth Hutchenson*⁷, *Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel*⁶, *James Kemp*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1917 in Maryland.

1396. John Grimes [12386] (*Ruth Hutchenson*⁷, *Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel*⁶, *James Kemp*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1920 in Maryland.

1397. Bettie M Grimes [12385] (*Ruth Hutchenson*⁷, *Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel*⁶, *James Kemp*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1924 in Maryland.

1398. Charles Drewes Marvil Sr. [723] (*George Drewes Sr.*⁷, *Henry Lester*⁶, *William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1925 in Folcroft, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 24 Feb 1997 in Lansdowne, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 71, and was buried on 2 Mar 1997 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Charles married **Elizabeth M 'Bette' McCrossan** [8007] [MRIN: 210], daughter of **William McCrossan** [1722] and **Marie Karlovich** [8092]. Elizabeth was born in 1924 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, died on 23 Apr 2010 in Cape Coral, Florida, at age 86, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth McCrossan, Elizabeth M Mccrossan, and Elizabeth Bette McCrossan Marvil.

Children from this relationship were:

- 1479 M i. **Charles D. Marvil Jr.** [7995] was born in Pennsylvania.
- 1480 M ii. **Robert W. Marvil** [4930] was born on 23 Feb 1952 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 6 Jul 2004, at age 52, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
- 1481 F iii. **Joan E. Marvil** [8284] was born on 2 Nov 1955 in Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, died on 19 May 2013, at age 57, and was buried on 23 May 2013 in Drexel Hill. Other names for Joan were Joan E Drummond, Joan E Drummond, and Joan E. Marvil Drummond.

Joan married **Joseph Drummond** [54427] [MRIN: 15540].

1399. George Drewes Marvil Jr. [17992] (*George Drewes Sr.*⁷, *Henry Lester*⁶, *William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Apr 1930 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 10 Apr 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 63, and was buried on 14 Apr 1993 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Other names for George were George D Marvil and George Drewes Marvil.

George married **Genevieve Golver** [54467] [MRIN: 5244] circa 1955. Genevieve was born circa 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1482 F i. **Patricia Ann Marvil** [18666].
- 1483 M ii. **George Drews Marvil III** [719] was born in 1957 in Philadelphia and died on 15 Dec 2006 in Manhattan, at age 49.

1400. Babette Price [52277] (*Reuben Hutchinson Price*⁷, *Mary Emma Williams*⁶, *Zipporah Anna Marvel*⁵, *Lemuel Harris*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1924 in Pennsylvania.

1401. Robert Marvel [53022] (*Glenn 'Handy'*⁷, *Harry Ross*⁶, *Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1942 in Delaware.

1402. Mary Jo Smith [12464] (*Ross Grayson Marvel Smith*⁷, *Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell*⁶, *Fannie Sheppard Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1403. Frances 'Frannie' Anne Smith [12465] (*Ross Grayson Marvel Smith*⁷, *Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell*⁶, *Fannie*

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

*Sheppard Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1946 in Salisbury, Maryland, died on 13 Feb 2005 in Salisbury, Maryland, at age 58, and was buried on 16 Feb 2005 in Delmar, Maryland.

1404. William Droper [61066] (*Pauline Ferne Marvel*⁷, *Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1948 in New Jersey.

1405. Lou Marvel [53898] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Jr.*⁷, *Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1406. Paul Jeffrey Marvel [8453] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Jr.*⁷, *Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Jul 1956.

Paul married **Nouara K Kahlal** [53897] [MRIN: 2458] on 18 Nov 1996 in Duval, Florida, USA. Nouara was born in Aug 1948.

1407. Sharon Ann Marvel [8454] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Jr.*⁷, *Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Jan 1958. Other names for Sharon are Sharon Dugan, Sharon Cawman, and Sharon Dugan.

Sharon married **Joseph S. Dugan III** [53962] [MRIN: 15459] on 23 Feb 1979 in Wilmington, Delaware. Joseph was born in Jul 1954.

Sharon next married **John Warner Cawman Jr** [32242] [MRIN: 9351], son of **John Warner Cawman Sr** [53961] and **Anna Griffith Cawman** [61026], on 17 Mar 1996 in Clark, Nevada. John was born on 14 Jun 1956.

1408. Kathleen 'Kathy' Marvel [32245] (*Paul Raymond Marvel Jr.*⁷, *Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1960 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania and died on 21 May 2006 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois, at age 46. Other names for Kathleen were Kathleen Cella and Kathleen Cella.

Kathleen married **Anthony Cella** [32241] [MRIN: 9350], son of **Ralph Cella** [13012] and **Amelia Biafore** [28392], on 27 Oct 1984.

Children from this marriage were:

1484 F i. **Nicole Cella** [32239].

1485 F ii. **Jennifer Cella** [32240].

1409. Beverly Ruth Lehman [61376] (*Ruth Evelyn Marvel*⁷, *Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹). Other names for Beverly are Miss Beverly Ruth Lehman and Beverly Ruth Southall.

1410. Cynthia Caryl Labant [61377] (*Ruth Evelyn Marvel*⁷, *Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹). Another name for Cynthia is Cynthia Caryl Lehman.

1411. Susan Lehman Glatts [61378] (*Ruth Evelyn Marvel*⁷, *Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹). Another name for Susan is Susan Lehman Lehman.

1412. Kimberly Lehman Jenkins [61379] (*Ruth Evelyn Marvel*⁷, *Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹). Another name for Kimberly is Kimberly Lehman Lehman.

1413. Taylor Mae Riley [35030] (*Robbin Lindsay Marvel*⁷, *Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard Marvel*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy Marvel*⁵, *Clara A Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Jun 2000 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States.

1414. George Arthur Bissell [51771] (*Ruby Zoe Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Jan 1927 in Los Angeles, California, USA and

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

died on 2 Jan 2010, at age 82.

George married **Laurene Conlon** [51774] [MRIN: 14975] on 1 Dec 1947 in Unknown, California, USA. Laurene was born circa 1926 in Covina, California and died on 15 Jun 2012, about age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1486 F i. **Catherine Bissell** [51775].
- 1487 M ii. **William Bissell** [51776].
- 1488 M iii. **Robert Bissell** [51777].
- 1489 F iv. **Teresa A Bissell** [51772] was born circa 1949 in California.
- 1490 M v. **Thomas Conlon Bissell** [51773] was born on 21 Jul 1949 in Los Angeles, California.

1415. George Shaw [52305] (*Ethel Mae Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1416. Frances C Shaw [22300] (*Ethel Mae Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1928 in California. Another name for Frances is Frances Shaw.

1417. William Albert Shaw [22257] (*Ethel Mae Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1929 in Los Angeles County, California and died in 1937 in Riverside County, California, at age 8. Another name for William was William A Shaw.

1418. Dorothy Mae Shaw [22299] (*Ethel Mae Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1930 in Costa Mesa, Orange, California, USA and died on 27 Feb 1998 in Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA, at age 67.

1419. Richard Lavernie Shaw [22258] (*Ethel Mae Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Nov 1931 in Orange County, California and died on 6 Oct 1994 in Globe, Gila County, Arizona, at age 62. Another name for Richard was Richard Shaw.

Richard married **Barbara Ann Urland** [51789] [MRIN: 6433] on 30 Aug 1958 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1491 M i. **Richard L. Shaw** [51790] was born on 11 Mar 1959 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA and died on 15 Jul 2011 in New Hope, Bucks, Pennsylvania, at age 52.

1420. Mary Lou Shaw [22298] (*Ethel Mae Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Jul 1933 in Orange, California and died circa 2004, about age 71.

1421. David Bertram Shaw [10086] (*Ethel Mae Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1940 in Orange County, California and died on 12 Jul 2012 in Hemet, Riverside, California, USA, at age 72. Another name for David was David Shaw.

David married **Christine Shaw** [52320] [MRIN: 2952] on 30 Jan 1988 in Clark, Nevada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1492 M i. **John Shaw** [52303].
- 1493 M ii. **Ronald Bertram Shaw** [52304].
- 1494 F iii. **Shawn Dee Shaw** [52301] was born on 3 Jan 1965 in Orange, California. Another name for Shawn is Shawn Dee Sweeney.
- 1495 F iv. **Dawn Leigh Shaw** [52302] was born on 26 Aug 1967 in Orange, California. Another name for Dawn is Dawn Leigh Butler.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1422. Effie Ilene Shaw [51783] (*Ethel Mae Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 May 1942 in Orange, California.

Effie married **Rodney D Moritz** [51787] [MRIN: 14978] on 1 May 1964 in Orange, California, USA. Rodney was born circa 1944.

1423. Larry Shaw [51784] (*Ethel Mae Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1945 in California.

1424. Irma Leigh Shaw [51785] (*Ethel Mae Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1946 in Orange, California.

1425. James Marshall Shaw [51786] (*Ethel Mae Moore*⁷, *Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1947 in Orange, California.

James married **Margaret A Bauch** [51788] [MRIN: 14977] on 7 Apr 1973 in Orange, California, USA. Margaret was born circa 1954.

1426. Vicki Ilene Marvel [52450] (*Alden Arthur*⁷, *William Arthur*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1951 in Indiana.

Vicki married **Walter Richard Morgan** [52411] [MRIN: 15111], son of **Morgan** [52412], on 14 Oct 1972 in New Haven, Allen, Indiana, USA. Walter was born circa 1949 in Pennsylvania.

1427. Jerry Rathbun [13207] (*Cyril Camron Rathbun*⁷, *Bessie Mae Marvel*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1938 in Indiana.

1428. James Robert Marvel [52654] (*Dean R*⁷, *Everett C*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1944 in Indiana.

1429. Jean Rabeth Marvel [52655] (*Dean R*⁷, *Everett C*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1947 in Indiana.

1430. Sandra Jane Marvel [36711] (*Dean R*⁷, *Everett C*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1949 in Wabash, Indiana. Other names for Sandra are Sandra Jane Marvel, Sandra Barczak, Sandra Jane Campbell, Sandra J. Marvel, Sandra J Delap, and Sandra Marvel.

Sandra married **Curtis Edward Campbell** [36730] [MRIN: 10714] on 3 Mar 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Curtis was born in 1948 in Ritner, Kentucky.

Sandra next married **Keith William Flora** [36712] [MRIN: 10702] on 12 May 1969 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. Keith was born in 1946 in Indiana.

Sandra next married **David Ross Delap** [36718] [MRIN: 10705] on 1 Oct 1966 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. David was born in 1947 in Wisconsin.

Sandra next married **Joseph A Barczak** [36728] [MRIN: 10712] on 1 Oct 2004 in Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. Joseph was born in 1951 in Gary, Indiana.

Sandra next married **Steven J. Lucas** [36729] [MRIN: 10713], son of **James W. Lucas** [36727] and **Kathleen Lucas** [36726], on 1 Sep 1989 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Steven was born in 1949 in Indiana.

1431. Joe Ernest Marvel [36719] (*Dean R*⁷, *Everett C*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1955 in Wabash, Indiana.

Joe married **Regina Ann Hochstetler** [36713] [MRIN: 10706], daughter of **George Hochstetler** [36723] and **Arlene Hochstetler** [36722], on 20 Feb 1999 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Regina was born in 1956 in Elkhart, Indiana. Other names for Regina are Regina Ann Hochstetler, Regina Ann Evans, Regina Ann Morrison, and Regina Ann Evans.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Joe next married **Kathleen Orpha Davis** [36715] [MRIN: 10707] on 20 Jun 1975 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Kathleen was born in 1954 in Ohio.

Joe next married **Linda Kay Halsey** [36721] [MRIN: 10708], daughter of **Glen Halsey** [36750] and **Merledena Mae Halsey** [36749], on 13 Sep 2003 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. Linda was born in 1958 in Kendallville, Indiana. Another name for Linda is Linda Kay Halsey.

1432. Tom Paul Marvel [36716] (*Dean R⁷, Everett C⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1961 in Indiana.

Tom married **Lorene Kay Hochstetter** [36717] [MRIN: 10704], daughter of **Edward D. Hochstetter** [36725] and **Rachel Hochstetter** [36724], on 16 Sep 1999 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Lorene was born in 1960 in Indiana.

1433. Joyce Marvel [52846] (*Eugene M⁷, Everett C⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born circa 1949 in Indiana.

1434. Patricia Ann Smith [57078] (*Gladys I Marvel⁷, Everett C⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

Patricia married **John Russell** [57079] [MRIN: 16146].

1435. Edward Obert [13445] (*Lucille Emily Marvel⁷, Calvin⁶, Edward Allan⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

1436. Steven Obert [13446] (*Lucille Emily Marvel⁷, Calvin⁶, Edward Allan⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

1437. Helen Myrle Martin [19183] (*Goldie Frances Sweet⁷, Mable May Sweet⁶, Emma Swain⁵, Zipporah Emaline Marvel⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Feb 1924 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, died on 16 May 2005 in Jefferson, Marion County, Oregon, at age 81, and was buried in 2005. Other names for Helen were Helen Myrle Martin Martin, Helen Martin, Helen M Martin, Helen Myrle Martin Williams, Helen M Martin, and Helen Myrle Martin Williams.

Helen married **Charles Raymond Williams** [11130] [MRIN: 3212], son of **Lewis 'Louis' Corwin Williams** [32914] and **Ada Jerusha Couch** [22637], on 30 Aug 1942 in Oakland, Alameda, California. Charles was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, died on 27 Oct 2015 in Southwest Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 94, and was buried in Portland. Other names for Charles were Private, Chuck Williams, and Chuck Williams.

The child from this marriage was:

1496 F i. **Donna Jo Williams** [34510] was born on 30 Nov 1950 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Other names for Donna are Donna Williams, Donna Cooley, Private, and Donna J Cooley.

Donna married **John Joseph Richardson** [32412] [MRIN: 9393], son of **John Joseph Richardson I** [181] and **Mary Jennie Anne Niles** [6199], on 26 Nov 1971 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. John was born on 9 Dec 1949 in Fond-du-lac, Wisconsin.

Donna next married **Ronald Ray Cooley** [3775] [MRIN: 1044] on 16 Oct 1982 in Linn, Oregon, USA.

1438. Marjorie Faye Martin [31696] (*Goldie Frances Sweet⁷, Mable May Sweet⁶, Emma Swain⁵, Zipporah Emaline Marvel⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Sep 1926 in Sterling Rice County, Kansas and died on 25 Mar 2005 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska, USA, at age 78. Other names for Marjorie were Majorie Martin, Margery F Martin, Marjorie F. Robertson, and Marjorie F Robertson.

Marjorie married **Darrel Gray Robertson** [17429] [MRIN: 5077] on 15 Sep 1946.

1439. Dorothy Eileen Martin [8134] (*Goldie Frances Sweet⁷, Mable May Sweet⁶, Emma Swain⁵, Zipporah Emaline Marvel⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas and died in 2007 in Sacramento, California, at age 80. Another name for Dorothy was Dorothy Martin.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Dorothy married **Brooks Duane Berrien** [10657] [MRIN: 3095], son of **Richard C Berrien** [24754] and **Anderson** [5022], on 16 Oct 1947. Brooks was born on 15 Mar 1927 in Alameda, California. Other names for Brooks are Brooke Berrien, Brooks Berrien, and Brooks D. Berrien.

1440. Delia Ann Powell [31698] (*Chester Wallace Powell*⁷, *Almira 'Alma' Sweet*⁶, *Emma Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1937 in Kansas, died on 3 Dec 2010 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, at age 73, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA. Another name for Delia was Delia Powell.

Delia married **Darrell Raymond Collins** [8136] [MRIN: 2370] on 28 May 1955 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas. Darrell was born on 30 May 1936 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas and died on 14 May 2007 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, at age 70.

1441. Margaret Ellen Marvel [53190] (*James Hiram Jr.*⁷, *James Hiram Sr.*⁶, *Wallace D.*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Mar 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 12 Sep 2015 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa, California, USA, at age 73.

1442. Florine Dorthea Marvel [53411] (*James Hiram Jr.*⁷, *James Hiram Sr.*⁶, *Wallace D.*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Jan 1944 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA and died on 17 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 27.

1443. James Hiram Marvel III [53412] (*James Hiram Jr.*⁷, *James Hiram Sr.*⁶, *Wallace D.*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1945 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 10 Nov 1945 in Dade, Florida.

1444. Living Slaughter [2657] (*Helen Saunders Marvel*⁷, *William D.*⁶, *Alexander Willis*⁵, *William J.*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1445. Living Slaughter [20912] (*Helen Saunders Marvel*⁷, *William D.*⁶, *Alexander Willis*⁵, *William J.*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1446. Jean Elizabeth Marvel [53178] (*James Doherty*⁷, *Kenly Cleveland Sr.*⁶, *Samuel W.*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Maryland. Another name for Jean is Jean Elizabeth Varner.

Jean married **Donald Joe Varner** [53180] [MRIN: 15295] on 29 Aug 1954 in Goldsboro Street Building. Donald was born on 28 Aug 1931 in Clarksburg, West Virginia, died on 3 Jan 2019, at age 87, and was buried on 7 Jan 2019 in Boardman, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

1497 M i. **James Varner** [53151].

1498 M ii. **William Varner** [53152].

1499 F iii. **Lynda Varner** [53153].

1500 M iv. **Jon Leslie Varner** [53179] was born on 10 Feb 1965 in Ohio, USA.

1447. James Lynn Marvel [53177] (*James Doherty*⁷, *Kenly Cleveland Sr.*⁶, *Samuel W.*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born circa 1946 in Maryland.

1448. Kay Ethel Marvel [10440] (*Kenley Cleveland Jr.*⁷, *Kenly Cleveland Sr.*⁶, *Samuel W.*⁵, *George Washington*⁴, *Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1945 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 16 Mar 2022 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 77, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Kay were Kay M. Leibforth and Kay E Leibforth.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Kay married **Jay Frederick Leibforth** [20981] [MRIN: 6114] in 1963. Jay was born on 5 Aug 1941 in Ohio, died on 1 May 2023 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Jay was Jay F. Leibforth Sr.

1449. Bridget Marvel [30179] (*Robert A⁷, Luther Everett⁶, Luther Prettyman⁵, Thomas Shreve⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

Bridget married **Chris Laneville** [1012] [MRIN: 299].

1450. Donnie F. Marvel [32210] (*Clarence F 'Pee Wee'⁷, Clarence P.⁶, William B.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

1451. Charles A Marvel [32222] (*Clarence F 'Pee Wee'⁷, Clarence P.⁶, William B.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Jan 1953.

1452. Gary R. Marvel [32223] (*Clarence F 'Pee Wee'⁷, Clarence P.⁶, William B.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 29 Jul 1958.

1453. Dawn E. Marvel [9844] (*Henry Medford⁷, Henry David⁶, George Betson⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

Dawn married **Nicholas Picollelli** [20920] [MRIN: 6095].

1454. Wayne A. Marvel [30373] (*Henry Medford⁷, Henry David⁶, George Betson⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 1 May 1956.

Wayne married **Joanne M. Hopkins** [20941] [MRIN: 8833], daughter of **Donald L. Hopkins** [54363] and **Alice Hopkins** [54364], circa 1973. Joanne was born on 31 Dec 1955. Another name for Joanne is Joanne M Marvel.

1455. Stillborn Simkins [41884] (*Laura Mae O'Harra⁷, Paul Wyatt O'Harra⁶, Mary Phoebe Marvel⁵, William Berry⁴, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Apr 1945 in New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 6 Apr 1945 in New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA.

1456. Brian Scott O'Harra [41866] (*Lawrence Bland O'Harra⁷, Wayne Gilder O'Harra⁶, Mary Phoebe Marvel⁵, William Berry⁴, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Jul 1961 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA and died on 7 Oct 1990 in Barros, Baja de California, Mexico, at age 29.

Brian married someone.

1457. Rebecca Arthur [47337] (*Miss Betty Marie Marvel⁷, Helen Pepper⁶, Charles Arlington Pepper⁵, Louise Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

1458. Joseph Owen Arthur III [47338] (*Miss Betty Marie Marvel⁷, Helen Pepper⁶, Charles Arlington Pepper⁵, Louise Gooden⁴, Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*). Another name for Joseph is Joseph Owen/III Arthur.

1459. Jake Smith [9728] (*Amy Marvel⁷, Harry Williams⁶, George Calvin⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

1460. Sharon Marvel [9235] (*Willard Madison⁷, Harry Williams⁶, George Calvin⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*). Another name for Sharon is Sharon Johnston.

1461. Jeffrey Scott Marvil [9234] (*Willard Madison⁷, Harry Williams⁶, George Calvin⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1967.

Jeffrey married **Blair Marvel** [9239] [MRIN: 2679].

1462. James 'Jigger' Marvel [21173] (*George Calvin⁷, Ralph Jay⁶, George Calvin⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³*).

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹.

James married **Barbara Jean Ridington** [53149] [MRIN: 6165], daughter of **Howard Redington** [53150] and **Irma B. Ridington** [53122], on 20 Dec 1951. Barbara was born on 17 Feb 1934 in Pennsylvania.

1463. Kelly Lynn Marvel [21171] (*George Calvin⁷, Ralph Jay⁶, George Calvin⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Apr 1987.

1464. Bruce Edward Andersen [2428] (*Barbara Ruth Marvel⁷, Clifton Henry⁶, Oscar Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Oct 1952 in Brooklyn, New York and died on 24 Jul 1983 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 30.

1465. Deborah Lee Andersen [22821] (*Barbara Ruth Marvel⁷, Clifton Henry⁶, Oscar Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Dec 1955 in Brooklyn, New York and died on 22 Jun 2009 in New York, New York, at age 53.

1466. Robert Clifton Andersen [22830] (*Barbara Ruth Marvel⁷, Clifton Henry⁶, Oscar Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P (Capt.)², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Jan 1959 in Brooklyn, New York and died in 1997 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 38.

1467. Jackson Marvel III [18953] (*Jackson Marvel Jr.⁷, Jackson Marvel Sr.⁶, Josiah Phillips Marvel III⁵, Harriet Ann Pepper⁴, David Pepper³, Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Sep 1956. Another name for Jackson is Jackson Marvel Jr.

1468. Stephanie Marvel [18956] (*Jackson Marvel Jr.⁷, Jackson Marvel Sr.⁶, Josiah Phillips Marvel III⁵, Harriet Ann Pepper⁴, David Pepper³, Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1958.

Stephanie married **Scott Grant** [86] [MRIN: 25] in 1984.

1469. Edward Showell Marvel [18955] (*Jackson Marvel Jr.⁷, Jackson Marvel Sr.⁶, Josiah Phillips Marvel III⁵, Harriet Ann Pepper⁴, David Pepper³, Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Jan 1963.

1470. James McFaddendick Marvel [17725] (*McFadden Dick Marvel⁷, Jackson Marvel Sr.⁶, Josiah Phillips Marvel III⁵, Harriet Ann Pepper⁴, David Pepper³, Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

1471. Jennette Sudler Adams [16897] (*Mary Marvel⁷, Jackson Marvel Sr.⁶, Josiah Phillips Marvel III⁵, Harriet Ann Pepper⁴, David Pepper³, Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

Jennette married **Roger Jacobs** [28722] [MRIN: 8299].

1472. Francis Blackford Adams [23121] (*Mary Marvel⁷, Jackson Marvel Sr.⁶, Josiah Phillips Marvel III⁵, Harriet Ann Pepper⁴, David Pepper³, Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1960.

1473. Jessica Marvel [30449] (*Hugh Luke Marvel Jr.⁷, Hugh Marvel⁶, Josiah Phillips Marvel III⁵, Harriet Ann Pepper⁴, David Pepper³, Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

Jessica married **Unknown Weichecki** [30447] [MRIN: 8858].

Children from this relationship were:

1501 M i. **Ludovic Weichecki** [30445].

1502 F ii. **Luciana Weichecki** [30446].

1474. Baxter Marvel [30448] (*Hugh Luke Marvel Jr.⁷, Hugh Marvel⁶, Josiah Phillips Marvel III⁵, Harriet Ann Pepper⁴, David Pepper³, Chloe Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*).

1475. Sophia Marvel [30450] (*Hugh Luke Marvel Jr.⁷, Hugh Marvel⁶, Josiah Phillips Marvel III⁵, Harriet Ann Pepper⁴*).

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

*David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Aug 1967. Another name for Sophia is Sophia Marvel.

Sophia married **Unknown Galliger** [53258] [MRIN: 15309].

1476. Stephanie Marvel [54868] (*Andrew 'Andy' Marvel*⁷, *Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr*⁶, *Andrew Marvel Sr.*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1477. Jenna Marvel [54869] (*Andrew 'Andy' Marvel*⁷, *Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr*⁶, *Andrew Marvel Sr.*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

1478. Julia Marvel [54870] (*Andrew 'Andy' Marvel*⁷, *Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr*⁶, *Andrew Marvel Sr.*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

Name Index

ADAMS

Carol [9232], 204
Francis Blackford [19767], 206
Francis Blackford [23121], 206,
216
Jennette Sudler [16897], 206, 216
Opal [54226], 204
Vaughn [54225], 204

ADKINS

Catherine Letty A [1441], 24
James [16651], 24
Letty [27882], 24

ALABAND

Rachel [8765], 18

ALLABAND

John [53545], 18

ALLEN

Carlos Eben [52705], 176
Elizabeth Winslow [38040], 176
Homer Elwood [53745], 174
Norma M [22914], 174
Pauline [23619], 135

ALOIA

Elizabeth [52704], 171

ANDERSEN

Bruce Edward [2428], 205, 216
Deborah Lee [22821], 205, 216
Robert Clifton [22830], 205, 216
Roy Edward [22824], 205

ANDERSON

(No Given Name) [5022], 214

ANDREW

Huldah Bertha [30161], 155

ANDREWS

Margaret Medford [7989], 83
Mary Elizabeth [17511], 155

ARGO

Elsie May [25820], 122
Walter Emory [23671], 122

ARICK

Barbara Ellen [36733], 187
Harold D [54622], 187

ARMOUR

Margaret Ann [33289], 196

ARRIVEE

Abraham [51757], 137
Agnes Emma [44680], 137

ARTHUR

Joseph Owen [9251], 203
Joseph Owen III [47338], 203, 215
Rebecca [47337], 203, 215

AUSTIN

Frederick Victor Jr. [54330], 207
Odette Emilie Merle d'Aubigne
[54441], 207
Pauline [9201], 90, 153
Roger Graeme Jung [21507], 207

BABCOCK

Mary Lucinda [25844], 140
Velma [52848], 188

BACON

Maria [22384], 56

BAKER

Charles E [34529], 95
Clarence Woodside [24805], 95
Hattie Jane [8784], 132, 170
Mary Caroline [19259], 175
William T. [9277], 132

BANKS

James Pae [30290], 96
Margaret Ritchie [1263], 96

BANNING

Florence [22268], 105
William S [7772], 105

BARCZAK

Joseph A [36728], 212

BARDEN

Dollie [30709], 201

BARKER

Abel C [25027], 146
Elizabeth [52647], 126
Ruby Fern [17944], 146
Virginia E [12278], 100

BARNES

Mildred Robson [7885], 148

BARNES*

John Hambleton [52629], 148

BARR

William [21489], 98
Willie F. [12675], 98

BARRETT

Patience H. [31771], 105

BARRICK

Marietta [33223], 138

BATJER

Clara Dunovant [54329], 207

BATTE

Helen Bland French [24804], 95
Robert Bolling [9245], 95

BAUCH

Margaret A [51788], 212

BAUM

Amanda [14410], 78
David [51666], 78
Emily 'Emma' Jane [19318], 78

BAXTER

Alonzo Broadway [25294], 58,
115
Caesar Rodney [25291], 58, 115
Elphonsie [25280], 58, 115
George B. [25278], 58
Herman M [25292], 58, 115
Hezekiah Tarman [25275], 58
Thomas George [25279], 58, 115
Unknown [33596], 198

BAYNARD

Annie [13575], 54

BEAUCHAMP

James [28631], 181
Marian A. [3648], 181

BERRIDGE

Laura Lavinia [52949], 153

BERRIEN

Brooks Duane [10657], 214
Richard C [24754], 214

BERRY

Ann [2410], 6, 20, 24
William [29029], 6

BERTULEIT

Eleanor Marvel [1245], 158, 199
Harold Hollis [1519], 158
Herman Martin [14914], 158
Jane [1535], 159, 199
Mary Francis [7044], 159, 199

BETTS

Lillie G. [23346], 122
Nancy E [54297], 124

BIAFORE

Amelia [28392], 210

BICKLING

John Soloman [8508], 158

Name Index

BICKLING

Nathan Clark [28407], 158

BIDDLE

Cora Belle [22815], 161

BISHOP

Jake [20918], 201

BISSELL

Alerta [51779], 186
Catherine [51775], 211
George A [10087], 186
George Alva [51778], 186
George Arthur [51771], 186, 210
Robert [51777], 211
Teresa A [51772], 211
Thomas Conlon [51773], 211
William [51776], 211

BLACK

John Fleming [14034], 129
Sarah Virginia 'Jennie' [15017],
129

BLADES

Ethel Viola [52276], 182
Jesse [47794], 14
Tamsey Ann [21081], 14

BLAND

Herbert R [41872], 168
Mary J. [22926], 168

BLEVINS

Albert [41867], 203
Anna F [41868], 203
Frances Faye [41865], 203

BLOXAM

Leah [3043], 3

BLUNDELL

Mary Elizabeth [12897], 83

BODDY

Phoebe [55967], 57

BOUSE

Clarence Monroe [19156], 193

BOWEN

Laura V [3408], 60
William H [2524], 60

BOWERS

Elizabeth D [10691], 88
Mary [10266], 88
Thomas B. [10265], 88

BOYD

David [27828], 11
Thomas Henry [28305], 11, 35

BOYER

Mary Louise [4309], 143

BRABANT

Naomi [10159], 182

BRADLEY

Brent [33416], 197
Sarah J [10944], 34

BRANIGAN

George Matthew [33444], 142
Vera Jean [10284], 142

BRISSETTE

Leo E [52833], 197

BROADAWAY

Robert [105], 20, 24
Sarah Sally Ann [34727], 20

BROADWAY

Mary [12373], 56, 61
Ruth Ann [12390], 24

BROCKWAY

Ellen "Ella" Ida [16571], 56
Lauren [10616], 56

BROWN

Amos Paul Sr [35022], 136
Anne E. [35020], 136
Annie E. [35021], 136

BRYAN

George Andrew [16206], 121
Howard Kemp [33414], 155
James A [9859], 155
Mary W [27353], 121
Sallie A [16205], 121
Shirley [9860], 155, 197

BUNT

Mary Ann [26271], 109

BURBAGE

Sarah Jane "Sally" "Annie"
[52350], 37

BURCHER

Addison W. [55030], 36, 84
Anna Minerva [1860], 12, 36
Asenath [11465], 11, 36
Elizabeth [22062], 11, 36
James [2443], 11, 36
Lewis [23625], 4, 11

BURCHER

Lewis [27743], 12, 37
Mary Adaline [55041], 36, 84
Mary Ann [27287], 11, 36
Mary Elizabeth [27742], 12, 37
Nathaniel [4764], 11, 36
Reese L. [55025], 36, 84
Ruth Amanda [55026], 36, 84
Sara Ann [27006], 11, 36
Sarah Jennie [55028], 36, 84
William Garfield [28009], 4
William S. [55029], 36, 84

BURKETT

Maude Mildred [26578], 190

BURNS

Dorothy [30570], 166
Julia B [13213], 190

BURTON

Anna Priscilla [13169], 33, 80
Anne Catherine [47230], 97, 156
Coard [26566], 32
Dagworthy Derickson [19221], 32,
79
Eliza Coard [2440], 23
Irvin Daniel [47242], 97, 156
John [51735], 23
John White [26882], 33, 80
Louisa [17632], 33, 79
Marion Marvel [47241], 97, 156
Mary Elizabeth [9372], 33, 80
Mary Eugenia [24621], 33, 69, 79
Robert Houston [21106], 33, 79
Vera M [47243], 97, 156
William C [34151], 32, 79
William Coard [10935], 32, 69
William Coard [47244], 97
William Daniel [47229], 97

BUTCHER

Asenath [28972], 4, 12
Comfort [28973], 4, 12
Ellen [29000], 4, 12
Henry [7637], 11, 36
James [55027], 36, 84
Jesse Evans [27746], 12, 37
Lydia Ann [27744], 12, 36
Nancy [27745], 12, 36
Nannie [28975], 4, 12

Name Index

BUTCHER

Rhoda [28971], 4, 12
Rhonda [35982], 12, 36
Thomas [27749], 12, 37
Thomas [28999], 4, 12
William [27748], 12, 37
William [6829], 4

BUTLER

Elizabeth [10781], 177
Martha Unity [19116], 155
Wilbert Perry [30180], 155

CAIN

Cathryn Louise [1195], 139, 189
John Sims [25684], 139
Lois Maralie [15456], 139, 189
Willard Joyce [25685], 139

CALHOUN

Charles Shephard [52613], 173
Gardner [31214], 183
Hattie [9434], 183
Hilda [6596], 173
Louise [11490], 183

CALLAHAN

Margaret [31000], 19

CAMPBELL

Curtis Edward [36730], 212

CAMPEN

Sidney S Jr [33417], 197
Sidney S Sr. [61009], 197

CANNON

Rhoda [17165], 10

CAPEL

Unknown [8458], 184

CAREY

Sarah E [5355], 35

CARLSON

Marie M [41863], 202
Walter N Sr [41862], 202
Walter Nimrod Jr [41861], 202

CARMAN

Mary Van Syckle [4709], 87

CARMEAN

George [13836], 43, 95
Joseph Cyrus [7595], 43

CARMINE

Aaron Clyde [266], 43, 95
Ann [9196], 156, 198

CARMINE

Benjamin C. [33291], 156, 198
Benjamin Cryus Jr [11138], 95,
155
Benjamin Cyrus [267], 43, 95
Benjamin Ward [12743], 43
Eleanor [49248], 198
Helen B [24803], 95, 155
Janet Eleanor [49246], 198
John Walter Smith [260], 44, 96
John Walter Smith Jr. [1262], 96,
156
Marguerite Conwell [1265], 43, 95
Mildred Rachel [1266], 43, 96
Otis P. [49247], 198

CARPENTER

Louis [10355], 136
Ruby Maude [13896], 136

CARTER

Aimee C [22173], 53, 111
Edward B [272], 53, 110
Edward J. [6975], 53
Edwin B. [9116], 53, 110
Frank [6974], 53, 111
John [47141], 64
Julia [17951], 53, 111
Luther [22439], 53, 110
Mary Evelyn [31663], 53, 110
Sallie [25260], 53, 110

CASTLE

John [35080], 95
Lucia M [24801], 95

CAULK

Mary Catherine [19811], 60

CAWMAN

Anna Griffith [61026], 210
John Warner Jr [32242], 210
John Warner Sr [53961], 210

CAYTON

Orpha Oneta [18108], 146

CELLA

Anthony [32241], 210
Jennifer [32240], 210
Nicole [32239], 210
Ralph [13012], 210

CHAPMAN SHOWELL

Gertrude [53293], 206

CHAPPEL

Clara Elizabeth [33883], 172, 203

CHOPPELL

George [8610], 172

CLARK

Frances E. [8509], 158
Richard [5571], 103
Sarah Elizabeth [25067], 103

CLIFTON

Jehu 'John' [15167], 124
Mary Virginia 'Virgie' [20796],
124
Sarah Catherine [9654], 172

CLYMER

Henry Shaffer [13748], 80
Jacob T. [13711], 80

COHEE

Ethel M [641], 162
Margarett [21978], 162
Willard [22225], 162

COLESCOTT

Emma [21338], 160
Martha E T [10932], 33

COLLIER

(No Given Name) [52454], 195
Edith Claire [53251], 178
Samuel C. [52453], 195
Virginia [41734], 195

COLLINS

Charles Henry [15101], 13, 38
Darrell Raymond [8136], 214
Ella E [51924], 137
Emily 'Emma' S [15103], 13, 38
George [28976], 3
Henrietta [33014], 92
Herbert [5370], 38, 86
James H. [56396], 13, 38
Jane A [15104], 13, 38
John [2348], 3
John M [15108], 13, 38
John Penrose [15106], 13
Lamberson [17164], 10
Lara T [15189], 38
Laura Evans [15188], 13, 38
Lewis [5363], 38, 85
Oscar [5364], 38, 85
Rachael A [15102], 13, 38

Name Index

COLLINS

Sarah Elizabeth [17584], 10
Sarah Ida [5368], 38
Walter Scott [56397], 13, 38
Warner [5369], 38, 85
Wilber F [5367], 38, 85
William E. [32472], 13, 38
William Thomas [56394], 13

CONAWAY

Minnie M. [4329], 157

CONLON

Laurene [51774], 211

CONNAWAY

Elizabeth Betsy [15621], 5
Ethel [20161], 81, 145
James K Polk 'Polk' [7524], 81,
144
John Henry [277], 81
John Tolbert [9743], 81, 145
Joseph Franklin "Frank" [19733],
81, 144
Mattie Laurel 'Nettie' [7526], 81,
145
Olive Minon [7521], 81, 145

CONNAWAY CONWAY

Luther M [366], 81, 144

CONRAD

Martha [61380], 185

COOK

Blanche Theresa [13448], 191
John William [27116], 192

COOLEY

Ronald Ray [3775], 213

COOPER

Armwell Lockwood [46913], 57,
114
B. Frank [46937], 56, 113
Catherine Lowber [16857], 61
Clara [47138], 61, 117
David M [46912], 56, 113
David Paul [46949], 113, 167
Ezekiel [12447], 56, 61
Ezekiel [46939], 56, 113
Ezekiel Lowber [4209], 61
Hiram Stout [46915], 56, 114
Jeanette [46946], 113, 167
Jonathan Green [32609], 64

COOPER

Joseph Byron [46916], 57, 114
Laura A. [46918], 57, 114
Laura Maude [46944], 113, 167
Lester Gooden [47123], 64, 119
Luther R [46914], 56, 113
Margaret Ann [46938], 56, 113
Marguerite [46821], 113, 167
Mary Emily Mayme [46950], 113,
167
Mary Emma [46940], 56, 113
Miriam [46825], 57, 114
Robert R [46911], 56, 113
Susan [47140], 61, 117
Thomas B [46917], 57, 114
Thomas Broadway Sr [19850], 56
Wilbert G [47139], 61, 117

COPPER

Elizabeth R [47150], 120, 170
Ethel C [47146], 120, 170
Florence [47148], 120, 170
Kennard [47111], 64
Lillian Rebecca [47147], 120, 170
Munroe W. Jr. [47149], 120, 170
Munroe Walker [47144], 64, 120
Nathaniel [47117], 64
Olivia [47114], 64, 120
Tennessee [47113], 64, 120
Wilbur Kennard [47112], 120, 170

CORBETT

David L [47227], 96
John Francis [47228], 97, 156

CORY

Mary [6323], 79
Orange Lemon [12989], 79

COSTA

Emma Jane [721], 181

COUCH

Ada Jerusha [22637], 213

COULBOUN

Miranda [25623], 71

COULBOURN

Camelia [53416], 71
Michael [53415], 71

COVEY

Carlton [26018], 92, 153
Helen Virginia [52455], 195

COVEY

James C [19240], 92, 153
James Cleveland [19073], 92
Kenneth Marvel [33114], 92, 153
Thomas William [33011], 92

COWAN

Jennie A. [1401], 139

COWARDEN

Hannah [47118], 64

COYLE

David Henry [12463], 135
Harry Reece [9890], 135
Ida M [9889], 135

CRAFT

Isabella [23717], 41
Samuel Lemuel [33132], 41

CRAIG

Mary Elizabeth [52155], 55

CRANE

Lucy [1032], 64

CREVELING

Alice V [31605], 112

CRIPPS

Annicc L [32164], 163
Gertrude W [53079], 163
James E Sr [53078], 163

CUBBAGE

Samuel Thomas [5506], 45

CUBBESON

Esther Ann [29178], 55

CULBRETH

David Marvel Reynolds [28742],
54, 111
Robert Baynard [27997], 54
Samuel [13576], 54

CULVER

Amelia Ann 'Melia' [31999], 132

CULVEYHOUSE

Maretta V 'Retta' [483], 86
William [34841], 86

CUMMINGS

Angeline [32356], 141

CURRAN

Margaret [11312], 132
Michael [21045], 132

DAIL

Clara Wilson [20435], 125

Name Index

DAIL

Levin Smith [16284], 125

DAUGHERTY

Alice E [27267], 112, 166
Elbert Leo [28018], 112
Marjorie E [9502], 112, 166
Marshall A [3171], 112
Marshall E [16189], 112, 167

DAVIDSON

Eliza [42115], 67
Elizabeth [42114], 24, 67
Elizabeth C [46585], 46
Esther T [2218], 105
Harry [42116], 67, 125
Lemuel [46586], 46
Levin T [42117], 24, 67
Levin T [9993], 24
Margaret A [42113], 24, 67

DAVIS

Archibald [31579], 101
Catherine M [31757], 101
Cora [14787], 101
Kathleen Orpha [36715], 212
Mary Ann [47201], 104

DAWSON

Anna [46448], 31

DAY

Abigail [128], 34

DAZEY

Betsey L [46645], 30

DEAN

Lorenzo L Jr [11204], 160
Lorenzo L. [34081], 160
Robert [34085], 160, 200

DEARMOND

Frank Lucas [7621], 175
William Chambers [5019], 175

DELAP

David Ross [36718], 212

DEMPSEY

Katherine E [34911], 136

DENAHO DONOHO DONOHOE

Elizabeth Catherine [16806], 47,
99
James P [16807], 47
Margaret J. [5948], 47, 99

DENNIS

Marjorie [30348], 163
May A [26537], 163
William [30345], 163

DENNISON

Alice Priscilla [20710], 151

DENNY

Christopher [6746], 5

DERICKSON

Bell Ida [122], 74, 133
Charles C. S. [46646], 31, 75
Gayden [7045], 199
George Henry [10929], 33, 80
George M Dallas [12576], 30, 74
Maggie [125], 74, 133
Mary [230], 74, 133
Mary A [10930], 33, 80
Mitchell [46644], 30
Rebecca [10928], 33, 80
Samuel [10933], 33, 80
Sarah Jane [10931], 33, 80
William [123], 74, 133
William Thomas [21891], 33, 80

DERRICKSON

Alfred H [52395], 37, 85
Ann Eliza [7961], 10, 32, 69
Ann Elizabeth [151], 30, 74
Charles W. [52396], 37, 85
Clara Ellen [11521], 74, 133
Dagsworthy [12471], 10, 33
Dagsworthy [32447], 10
Ethel Burton [52398], 85, 148
Frances Lenard [57676], 171
Frank [57678], 171
George Frame [12669], 10, 33
Harris M. [16330], 74, 133
Jacob [22663], 10
John C. [12578], 31, 75
John Edward [46648], 74, 133
John Sirman [52393], 37
John White [8372], 10, 32
John William [52394], 37, 85
Joseph Benjamin [12670], 10, 33
Joseph Waples [46647], 74, 133
Maria Louisa [12668], 10, 33
Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' [23871],
74, 133

DERRICKSON

Penelope L. [152], 31, 75
Samuel Mitchell [189], 30
Thomas W. [12577], 30, 75
Virginia C. [11538], 74, 133
William Edward [16301], 30, 74

DICK

James McFadden [31650], 177
Margaret McFadden [18957], 177

DICKERSON

Director [34583], 3

DILL

Cora D [2611], 165
Hester Jane [30454], 23
Warner [20324], 23

DOBSON

Josiah [19544], 106
Martha [19543], 106
Mary Jennie [12637], 106

DODD

Anna M [52400], 149, 195
George Asahel [52371], 149, 195
George Hiram [52373], 148
Ida Helena [52374], 148, 195
Lottie C [52372], 149, 195
Unknown [33885], 172

DOGGETT

Ethel Blanche [25933], 110

DOLBY

Dina A [61061], 125
Edward Minos [30353], 125
Lola May [11479], 118
Mary [11583], 131
William R [61062], 125

DONNAN

Williard H [16203], 120

DONOHUE

Frank M [10782], 177
Frank Michael Jr [29291], 177

DONOVAN

Etta M [23658], 101

DOWNHAM

Ann [25832], 21

DRAGOO

Edith Drusilla [33206], 152
Elmer Elsworth [33205], 152

Name Index

DRAPER

Anna W [61067], 184
Catharine 'Kitty' [16906], 17
William [7491], 17
William J [61068], 184
William John [30564], 184

DREWES

Anne R [26907], 129
George S. [10157], 129
Harriet E [10158], 129

DROPER

William [61066], 184, 210

DRUMMOND

Joseph [54427], 209

DU PONT

Francis Gurney [57580], 175

DUGAN

Joseph S. III [53962], 210

DUKES

Annie E [270], 83
John [49226], 83

DUNKIN

Alma Louise [19387], 193

DUNN

Catherine E [5563], 84
Daniel D [16497], 23
Edward F. [52659], 84
Margaret Marvel "Maggie"
[29760], 23, 64

DUNNING

Tamar [61074], 5

DUPONT

Alexis Felix [38032], 175
Elise Wigfall [57579], 175
Felix [42120], 177
Lydia Chichester [57582], 176,
205

DURLIN

Ruth Isabel [10887], 192

EBBERT

Laura Hilda [2509], 112

EDINGTON

Edith [5167], 188
Harry E. [52847], 188

EDWARDS

Elizabeth A [25766], 67
Ethel V [114], 148

ELIZABETH

Mary [7547], 16

ELLINGSWORTH

Fannie P [2130], 118, 170
George Woodrow [11179], 170
Norval L. [11193], 170, 203
Reginald [11194], 170
Robert R. [8661], 170, 203

ELLIOTT

Julia Ann [8783], 131
Lillie Burges [10278], 88
Wingate Burton [53426], 131

ELLIOTT-SCOTT

Hester Jane "Hettie" [53155], 144

ELLIS

George Cannon [52375], 85
Sophia E. [52397], 85

EMERSON

Emma M [5635], 57, 114
Vincent MD [5640], 57

EMILY

(No Given Name) [5576], 103

ENGERMAN

Eveline E [21410], 87

ENNIS

Aaron Burton M. [17549], 17, 49
Adam Marvel [6977], 17, 48
Argus Burton [7303], 49, 100
Burtran Beal [7304], 49, 100
Charles Litsinger [27062], 48, 100
Dollie Bell [27061], 48, 100
Edgar Edward [7306], 49, 101
Eliza A [7071], 35
Elizabeth [7545], 17, 48
Elizabeth P [56360], 17, 49
Emaline [27096], 48, 100
George E. [27099], 48, 100
Hattie [27100], 48, 100
Henry W [56421], 17, 49
Henry White [19947], 47, 99
Irvin G. [7349], 49, 100
Isabel J. [329], 17, 47
Jesse [5072], 35
John [16931], 4, 17
John Burton [27098], 48, 100
John Purnal [5449], 17, 48
Louisa Harris [617], 17, 46

ENNIS

Lydia Ann [5446], 48, 99
Metamori A M [17710], 17, 48
Miranda Maranda [29763], 17, 47
Peter R. [37832], 17, 37, 46
Purnel [5950], 17, 37
Rachel [18030], 4
Rodney Nash [27097], 48, 100
Royal Wesley [7305], 49, 100
Sally Adline [7546], 17, 48
Willard C. [27095], 48, 100

ESTEP

Edna May [8369], 141
Henry [8368], 141

EVANS

Gamage [19275], 11
Mary [27747], 12
Salina [16257], 79
Sarah [4763], 11
Zadec or Zadock E. [19427], 12

EWING

Bessie M. [11293], 41, 92
Charles W. [11292], 41, 92
Elizabeth [34146], 39
Jacob C [11298], 41, 92
James M. [11277], 41, 92
Lotta [11294], 41, 92
Olin [11291], 41, 92
Raymond L. [11278], 41, 92
William Thomas [11297], 41

FAILEY

Margaret [25270], 105

FARRINGTON

Alvia William [40555], 179
Claud Max [40554], 179

FAVINGER

Martha J. [32162], 110

FEILD

Jessie Virginia [28419], 96

FIELDS

Annie R. [8028], 122

FISHER

James M. [52349], 37
Margaret 'Maggie' [52270], 37

FLEETWOOD

Ida Florence [21262], 98

Name Index

FLEMING

John H [26695], 59

FLORA

Keith William [36712], 212

FLOWERS

Ida J. [52399], 85

FORD

Anor Anna [28648], 101

George Lincoln Phillip [27174],
141

Hilda Fidelida [26594], 141

Joanna [30606], 102

Matilda "Tildie" H [5159], 66

Moses Kersey [22286], 50, 101,
102

Samuel [22673], 66

Sarah Ann 'Sallie' [24126], 50

Sophia Ellen [21745], 89

Willard Marvel [7246], 102, 159

Willard Saulisbury [22529], 102

FOSKEY

Judy E [21172], 204

FRAKES

John H. Duggins [14710], 49, 100

Rose Etta [3553], 100

Sophia E. [7350], 49

FRAZIER

Beulah F [41810], 168

William [41843], 168

FREAR

Dewitt [29587], 59

Maria [29589], 59

FREEMAN

Kathary M [9162], 156

FRENCH

Helen Bland [33293], 95

FUNK

Julia Maria [51770], 137

GALLIGER

Unknown [53258], 217

GARDNER

Elizabeth "Lizzie" [22407], 111

GARMAN

Veron [15251], 189

GARRINGER

Sarah Ellen [13505], 138

GATZ

Henry [20111], 146

GEDDES

Hattie [1307], 82

GEORGE

Rebecca [52875], 54

GILDER

Elizabeth [48094], 5

Henry [8637], 5

GLATTS

Susan Lehman [61378], 185, 210

GLOETZNER

Margaret Mary [51761], 192

GODWIN

Agnes S [28517], 116, 169

Annie [31115], 60, 116

Benjamin [18049], 60, 116

Daniel D [25847], 21, 59

Elizabeth [25845], 21, 59

Ellen [16635], 21, 59

Ernest Harold [28516], 116, 169

Ernest Satterfield [16376], 60, 116

Harriet I [26696], 21, 59

Isaac [24533], 21, 59

Isaac [26697], 21

James Henry [11773], 60, 116

James S [11469], 21, 59

John [25849], 21

John [31854], 158

John Harry [18356], 21, 60

John J [16379], 60, 116

John Thomas [31685], 158

Lavinia [47156], 21, 59

Mabel [11467], 59, 116

Mary F [11466], 59, 116

Ruthanna B [47155], 21, 59

Sarah [16378], 60, 116

Sarah [25848], 21, 59

Sarah E [20032], 60, 116

Susan [11468], 59, 116

Susan [25846], 21, 60

William [25831], 21, 59

William Joseph [28515], 116, 169

GOLVER

Genevieve [54467], 209

GOODEN

Anna [16913], 22, 63

GOODEN

Barzilla Parks [47104], 61, 117

Caroline Cooper [17064], 22, 61

Clara [7107], 22, 63

David Marvel [4393], 63, 119

Edgar [2274], 60, 116

Elizabeth [4208], 22, 61

Ellen [47103], 61, 117

Ellen "Ella" [8230], 22, 63

Fannie Reynolds [32610], 22, 63

Frances Louisa "Fannie" [8580],
61, 117

George H. [34101], 61, 116

George Henry [20355], 22, 60

Henry [2273], 61, 116

Hugh [47122], 63, 119

Isaac Kline [13140], 22, 63

John S. Sr. [17515], 22

Lee R [47107], 61, 117

Louise [5537], 22, 61, 69

Mary Evelyn [47105], 61, 117

Olivia Woodward [47102], 61, 117

Paul [12276], 63, 119

Robert [9781], 22, 62

Robert M [47106], 61, 117

Sarah Catherine "Sallie" [4358],
22, 63

Thomas [17071], 22, 69

Thomas Kline [29305], 63, 119

Thomas Marvel [18983], 22, 63

Thomas Marvel Jr. [47121], 63,
119

Virdie May [47101], 61, 117

William Tennessee [16421], 22, 61

GOSLEE

Catharine [16248], 44

Harriet [18410], 44, 98

James E. [22598], 44, 98

Peter E. [16247], 44

Salathiel Baker [22888], 44

GOSLEY

Grandvil [22640], 44, 98

GOULD

Bessie Pearl [13522], 193

GRANT

Scott [86], 216

Name Index

GREEN

Elizabeth [24057], 103
James H [24312], 103

GREENHAWK

Kathleen Rosie [9893], 154
Willard Orlington [17798], 154

GREENLEE

Rachel [5501], 23

GRIFFIN

Florence [54101], 164
Lola Grace [3199], 164
Nannie Bell [9896], 93

GRIFFITH

Charles A [54140], 164

GRIMES

Bettie M [12385], 181, 209
Dorathy [12383], 181, 209
John [12386], 181, 209
Laura Virginia "Jennie" [53007],
90
Samuel Henry [12384], 181
William Harrison [12388], 181

GRUWELL

Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie' [8285], 109
Isaac [13772], 109

GULICK

Gayle [24247], 198

GUY

Allen Sir [3094], 189
John Sir [3093], 189

HAAS

Marion Mamie [53192], 204

HAGERMAN

Isabella [29418], 140

HAINES

Sidney Furness [52297], 130

HALL

Elizabeth Collier [30431], 178
Evans Roberts [53270], 178
Laura Ann [5162], 65

HALSEY

Glen [36750], 213
Linda Kay [36721], 213
Merledena Mae [36749], 213

HANLON

Alice Elizabeth May [385], 181
George Washington [722], 181

HANNA

(No Given Name) [13793], 120

HANSEN

Sophia P [41826], 168

HARDESTY

Anne Amelia [26990], 95, 155
Edna Elizabeth 'Betty' [32139], 95,
155
Ernest Jewell 'EJ' [14491], 95
Ernest Jewell Jr. [14480], 95, 155
George Lacey [21764], 95

HARRINGTON

Mary Lizzie [28514], 116

HARRIS

Abraham Sr. [31082], 3
Elmer Alonzo [47797], 89, 152
Eva C [47796], 90, 152
Mary Alva [15624], 90, 152
Priscilla Prissa [10983], 3
Thomas Ludwick [808], 89

HART

Mary E. [6103], 105
Peter R. [25859], 105

HARTMAN

Clarence Arthur [14640], 187
James Eugene [2975], 187

HASTINGS

Daniel Robert [27358], 121, 172
David H [27359], 121, 172
Elizabeth [17822], 121, 172
James Henry [27356], 121, 172
Jewel Harry [17378], 121
Sallie Martindale [47212], 97
Sallie Pauline [54046], 175
William Harison [54032], 175

HATFIELD

Daniel S. [12457], 147
Virginia Marvel [12458], 147, 195

HATTIE

(No Given Name) [11197], 169

HAWK

Violet May [54637], 187

HAWKINS

Ann [7247], 101, 102
Earla Jane [13206], 187
Mabel [10089], 187
Omar [1406], 187

HAYDEN

Alvah Owen [51923], 137
Dora Ellen [51756], 137

HAZZARD

Alfonzo [11352], 76
George Washington [19443], 83
Harriet Ann [24980], 76
Sarah Louise 'Dollie' [126], 83

HEARN

Alma Lee [12466], 184
Doda [31106], 184
Ella E [54031], 175
Iva Pearl [9432], 184
Sarah Sallie Ann [25621], 71
William Winder [26905], 71

HEISLER

Mariah Catherine [51667], 78

HENRIQUES

Helen P [47222], 96

HILDEBIDDLE

Anna [51765], 143

HILDEBIDLE

George D [51762], 143
Helen Ruth [51800], 143, 192
Ralph David [51799], 143
Ralph G [51797], 144, 192

HILL

Mary [13816], 1
Mary Sabina [4661], 163

HINCHSON

Jennie [54040], 175

HIRE

Melinda Jane or Mary Ida [13205],
143

HITCHENS

Annie Elizabeth [10934], 32
Elizabeth 'Betty Ann' A. [32204],
157
George [23818], 200
John R. [4330], 157
Selby [21870], 32

HOBBS

Elizabeth [18226], 51, 52

HOCHSTETLER

Arlene [36722], 212
George [36723], 212
Regina Ann [36713], 212

Name Index

HOCHSTETTER

Edward D. [36725], 213
Lorene Kay [36717], 213
Rachel [36724], 213

HOFF

Marion Gischell [9892], 154

HOLLIDAY

Mary R [16456], 107

HOLLIS

Mary Matie [14917], 158

HOLLYDAY

William Edward [7598], 107

HOPKINS

Alice [54364], 215
Donald L. [54363], 215
Gwladys Crosby [13601], 177
Joanne M. [20941], 215
Mark Sr. [1882], 177
Martha Rebecca [12672], 44

HOTAREK

Brian W [57406], 207

HOTCHKISS

Amelia Goodyear [32436], 55

HOUSTON

Arcada [21460], 32
Lydia [30857], 127

HUBBARD

James R [24245], 110, 166
Merritt H [25159], 110
Peter T. [32165], 110
Tilghman Clifton [23536], 110,
166

HUDSON

Alonzo E [3321], 74, 133
Anna M [24172], 30, 73
Birdell [18966], 73, 133
Burdell [3312], 73, 132
Cora [17738], 73, 133
Frank L [3329], 74, 133
Gertrude August [3310], 73, 133
Henrietta E. [24171], 30, 73
Major Warren [24189], 30, 73
Sadie F [3330], 74, 133
Thomas F [25288], 30
Thomas W [12470], 30, 74
William Taylor [25287], 30

HUFFINGTON

Amelia [12522], 14

HUFFMAN

Paul Baker [36702], 188
Vivian Wiladean [36720], 188

HUGGINS

Elizabeth [14765], 1

HUKSCHER

Stevens [13605], 177

HUMPHREYS

Arabella [22429], 126

HUNTER

Maud Elizabeth [33228], 142

HUTCHENSON

Ruth [14846], 129, 181

HUTCHINS

Sarah E [6528], 104

HUTCHINSON

Frank P. [23416], 129

HUTERMAN

Roseline [53599], 196

INLOE

Elizabeth [29997], 12

IRVINE

Estella [3095], 189

JACKSON

Mary Belle [25918], 126
William Humphreys [23842], 126

JACOBS

Eleanor Halper [24272], 176
Roger [28722], 216

JAMES

Ada L [29789], 119, 183
Lulu May [34030], 150
Robert [34018], 150

JARVIS

Mary E [41936], 46

JEFFERSON

Ann [12304], 26
Anna H. [13990], 175
Edith "Ede" [52345], 9
Elizabeth [32776], 6
Jacob Hayes [54039], 175
Job [18446], 6, 9
Lovey [32779], 9
Margaret A [17548], 49
Mary A [26347], 73

JEFFERSON

Rhoda [16934], 4, 17
William Wesley [15220], 73

JENKINS

Kimberly Lehman [61379], 185,
210
Louise Margaret [27081], 138
William Treharne [20742], 138

JESTER

Daniel [16193], 107
Daniel Marvel [16194], 108, 164
Elva Anna [16197], 108, 164
Kathryne Anna Irene [16195], 108,
164
Samuel [32076], 107
Sarah Anna [16192], 108, 164

JOHAM

Helen [44694], 187

JOHNSON

Albert Edgar [54636], 187
Benjamin [38038], 126
David L [17303], 45
Joan Maxine [36734], 187
John Joseph P. [19946], 47, 99
Joseph A. [330], 47
Laura E [34767], 45, 98
Laura Elizabeth [30333], 47, 99
Laura Mae [41849], 168
Mary Amy [9147], 126
Mary L [34769], 45, 98
Metamorah A. [19949], 47, 99
Nancy Elizabeth [19948], 47, 99
Olin D [34768], 45, 98
Olive M [34770], 45, 98
Peter [19950], 47, 99
Sarah E [7368], 24

JONES

Amelia 'Millie' Marvel [3010], 43,
95
Annie H [46642], 76, 134
Charles Reed [25622], 94, 155
Charles Reed [3006], 43
Charles Richards 'Rich' [3009], 43,
94
Clara L [53915], 173
David Pepper [46599], 31, 75
Delema W [46643], 76, 134

Name Index

JONES

Edith Ingram [3002], 43, 94
Emma Caroline [21407], 87
Gardner [46641], 76, 134
Hoyt Putnam [3005], 43, 94
Irving Paul [3012], 43, 94
Jacob [18314], 3
John [14493], 43
John P [46639], 31
Jonathan C [29406], 54
Joseph Henry [10270], 87
Leah [27829], 3
Levenia [23460], 4
Mary C. [15877], 181
Mary E [46600], 31, 76
Winifred [3011], 43, 94

JORGENSEN JOHNSON

Charles Frederick Carl Frederik
[41825], 168

JOSEPH

Armenia M [31992], 132, 183
Catherine Ellon [15535], 66
Ella C [9255], 132
Harry Ortle [31991], 132
Jesse Edward [17709], 48
Martin Ralph [13020], 45, 98
Miranda Elizabeth [15190], 124
Robert M [9254], 132
William E [20649], 66
William Frank [13042], 45

JOY

Arminta [51768], 136
Byron Franklin [5564], 136
Ivan William [32710], 137, 185
Picton Drayton [51767], 136

KAHLAL

Nouara K [53897], 210

KARLOVICH

Marie [8092], 209

KEENE

Anna E [20676], 157
Lemuel Augustus [15629], 157

KEINAN

Charles A. [52293], 130
James F [52296], 130

KELLOGG

Ada [6682], 147

KELLY

Nancy M [33465], 139, 140
Susan V [53870], 184

KENDALL

Estella Stella May [14435], 190
Mary Edna [3182], 128

KERSEY

Mary [24217], 103

KESSNER

Alice Almerine [25314], 145

KETTERER

Frances [26906], 130

KIMBELL

Eva Rachael [34735], 109

KIMMEY

Alcade [21408], 87
Anna E [21409], 87, 150
Levin [20651], 87

KING

Elias Smith [41822], 168
Lucy [41821], 168
Margaret Leonard [41846], 202

KINGSTON

Irma Lillian [6322], 143
Ross Huron [4310], 143

KISER

Edwin Willis [8588], 164, 201
Edwin Zumbrun [34470], 163
Raymond Hill [17230], 163

KITCHENS

Mary Ethel [24244], 157

KITSON

Josiah [13204], 143
Mary Alice [20233], 143, 191
Maurice Jerald [20231], 143, 191
William [20234], 143
Willis Carlyle [20232], 143, 191

KLEIBER

Helena Marion [34963], 161
Wilhelm [34966], 161

KNABENSHUE

Cordia [11705], 141
Elsie Irene [18236], 141

KNOWLES

Ann Elizabeth [10203], 29
Mary Ann [20670], 87

KRAMER

Laura Magdaline [8714], 176

KRING

Orra "Polly" Jochean [11828], 146

KUTCHEN

Jack [24246], 198

LABANT

Cynthia Caryl [61377], 185, 210

LACEY

Ann [19859], 24

LAIER

Sophia [14621], 187

LAKE

Irvin Earl [15296], 190
Ronald Earl [15594], 190

LANDON

Eva B. [10279], 89
John Travis [21746], 89

LANE

James G. [484], 41

LANEUVILLE

Chris [1012], 215

LANNING

Ruth [5086], 178

LAWSON

George W [32878], 73
Isabel [11872], 74

LAYTON

Mary E [49227], 83

LEACH

Sarah [6613], 6

LEAVERTON

Catherine R [53092], 149, 195
Dorothy [53095], 149, 195
Edward M [53093], 149, 195
Elizabeth [53094], 149, 195
Thomas E [53096], 149, 195
Thomas Edward [53097], 149
Thomas Edward Jr [53091], 149

LECOMPTE

Elizabeth [6417], 18, 49, 51

LEGATES

Harley Edwin [4173], 123
Thelma Mae [2451], 123

LEGG

Amanda Elizabeth [54118], 90
Mary Ann [27675], 108

Name Index

LEHMAN

Beverly Ruth [61376], 185, 210
Carl Julius [32243], 185
Oscar [61381], 185

LEIBFORTH

Jay Frederick [20981], 214

LEITCH

Benjamin Bryan [20354], 166, 201
Benjamin Bryan [30308], 166

LEONARD

Susan 'Susie' Elizabeth [52630],
148

LINDALE

John H [54296], 124
Nancy L [34007], 124
Sarah L. [26469], 106

LINGO

Annie C [47245], 97
Ida E. [27297], 63
Julia Ann [33058], 123

LITTLETON

Martha Jane [2366], 77

LOBBAN

Olive Margaret [9846], 201

LOCKWOOD

Sally Ann [8076], 19
Thomas [104], 19

LOGAN

John [8135], 193

LOGUE

Annie Gertrude [11001], 135

LONG

Cornelia V [9253], 183
Maggie Ellen Jones [234], 70
Mary [3552], 100
Mary June [22345], 70
Seth [23200], 70

LOWERY

Rurey [40556], 179

LUCAS

James W. [36727], 212
Kathleen [36726], 212
Steven J. [36729], 212

LUCENTE

Carrlyn [54272], 157
Jeanne Edith [20682], 157
Peter [54271], 157

MABLEY

Thomas III [21508], 207
Thomas Jr. [36149], 207

MACDONALD

Unknown [32244], 184

MALONEY

Sallie S [31235], 72
Unknown [33001], 198

MALOYA MALOY

Henry W. [19945], 47

MANDRELL

John F. [10438], 196

MARCEL

Betty C [3121], 163, 200

MARSTON

Elisabeth Jennie [4957], 178

MARTHA

(No Given Name) [23801], 11

MARTIN

Anna Elizabeth [153], 34
Cordelia [56423], 46, 98
David C [56424], 46, 98
Dorothy Eileen [8134], 192, 213
Helen Myrle [19183], 192, 213
Herman Reese [9863], 192
Hillery Reason [8087], 192
James F. [56427], 46
John R [56425], 46, 98
Marjorie Faye [31696], 192, 213
Rhoda Ann [12503], 117
Robert Cullen [53257], 207
Robert H [56422], 46

MARVEL

(No Given Name) [52159], 55, 112
(No Given Name) [52160], 55, 112
Aaron [14123], 3, 10, 31
Aaron [27704], 1, 4
Aaron [32378], 14, 38
Aaron B [24186], 15, 43
Aaron Burton [16793], 5, 15
Aaron Dagworthy [7401], 31, 76
Abner Thomas [23], 32, 77
Abraham Harris [19951], 3, 9
Abraham Smith [47127], 104, 161
Adam [15814], 1, 5
Adelaide B [15958], 39, 86
Agnes [6677], 71, 129

MARVEL

Alan [113], 148, 195
Albert [47129], 104, 161
Albert F. [34061], 39, 87
Albert James [34013], 150, 195
Albert Raymond [21406], 87, 150
Albert Shaw [15537], 66, 123
Albert Shaw Jr. [20760], 123, 174
Alden Arthur [5570], 138, 187
Alexander Willis [34080], 39, 88
Alfred B. [7548], 16, 46
Alfred H [18216], 24, 66
Alice [20921], 81, 144
Alice L [23943], 57, 115
Alice Loraine [6436], 143, 191
Alma Louise [47209], 106, 163
Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard [24352],
76, 136
Alphonso H [24011], 76, 136
Alta Adele [10280], 88, 151
Ambrose B [16905], 50, 103
Ambrose B [32439], 19, 55
Amelia A [16795], 15, 42
Amelia Ann [8840], 68, 125
Amelia Lee [21757], 42, 93
Amy [8422], 173, 204
Andrew 'Andy' [54867], 179, 208
Andrew 'Drew' Jr [20138], 128,
179
Andrew Sr. [2105], 69, 127
Angelina 'Lina' W. [9758], 15, 45
Ann [16715], 6, 21
Ann [2309], 126, 177
Ann Allaire [19058], 178, 207
Ann Burton [32607], 125, 175
Ann M [53207], 172, 203
Anna [35976], 65
Anna [4493], 101, 158
Anna [54866], 55, 112
Anna L [32600], 55, 111
Anna M [7594], 34, 80
Annette [34011], 150, 195
Annie [52348], 37, 84
Annie 'Fannie' [5505], 15, 45
Annie H [15538], 66, 123
Annie V [5158], 67, 124
Anor [1520], 101, 158

Name Index

MARVEL

Archibald Elbert [8869], 42, 94
Arthur Francis [24230], 93, 154
Ashton Everis [19925], 50, 104
Atherton Ouram [10697], 86, 149
Avery D [7458], 18, 51
Avery S [25264], 51, 105
Barbara Joan [25943], 136, 185
Barbara Ruth [22936], 175, 205
Barrett Smith [6105], 105, 162
Baxter [30448], 207, 216
Benton Harris [12491], 3, 10
Bernard 'Burnie' F [32987], 40, 91
Bertha Gertrude [25620], 55, 112
Bessie [23670], 39, 86
Bessie Mae [31498], 77, 138
Beulah K [20398], 90, 152
Beverly J [8428], 204
Blair [9239], 215
Bridget [30179], 198, 215
Burton Leo [11533], 132, 183
Byron Lauren [27123], 56, 112
Caddie E [28796], 65, 121
Calvin [12164], 78, 142
Captain Philip P (Capt.) [5939], 1, 6
Carl [25753], 108, 164
Carlton A. [10271], 88, 151
Carole [20677], 157, 198
Carolyn Ann [26163], 135, 184
Carrie Belle [29182], 55, 111
Cary Ann [19360], 178, 207
Catharine Draper 'Katie' [29966], 50, 102
Catherine [26374], 139, 189
Charles [6443], 18, 53
Charles A [32222], 201, 215
Charles Edward [24563], 93, 154
Charles Edward Jr [11296], 42, 92
Charles Edward Sr [1360], 14, 41
Charles H [12674], 15, 44
Charles Lemon [6440], 32, 79
Charles R [1302], 143, 191
Charles S (Dr.) [30496], 68, 126
Charles Samuel [27409], 56, 112
Charles Stockley [27777], 73, 131, 170

MARVEL

Charles Veasey [13262], 122, 172
Charles William [25838], 129, 181
Chester Joseph [9329], 124, 175
Chloe [17751], 1, 7
Christine B [40559], 179, 207
Claire [19059], 178, 207
Clara A [23576], 9, 31, 35
Clara Esther [20466], 144, 192
Clara M [24977], 76, 135
Clara Virginia [18419], 38, 86
Clarence F 'Pee Wee' [31606], 165, 201
Clarence P. [25756], 108, 164
Clarence Turner [12640], 107, 163
Clementine [14434], 50, 103
Clifford Gustave [269], 83, 148
Clifton Henry [20797], 124, 174
Cloe [29545], 4, 13
Comfort R. [16769], 7, 24
Cora B [13019], 15, 45
Cora Elma [32748], 78, 139
Corliss [11073], 57, 115
Cornelia [12638], 106, 163
Cynthia 'Cintia' Hudson [3156], 10, 33
Dagworthy Direckson [3200], 11, 31, 35
Dale [11906], 78, 141
Dana Jean [9891], 154, 197
Daniel Hudson [3152], 11, 34
Daniel Whetstone [52865], 167, 202
David [15816], 5, 16
David [2407], 6, 19
David [5488], 1, 5
David Boyd [3151], 11, 34
David Charles [52864], 167, 202
David G [4828], 19, 55
David H [28793], 65, 121
David H. [2439], 23, 65
David Halton Sr. [33940], 121, 171
David Jr. [19035], 172, 203
David L [27986], 50, 102
David N [16231], 29, 71
David Slaughter [12636], 51, 106

MARVEL

David Thomas [38039], 126, 176
David Thomas [9761], 68, 125
David Thomas Jr [21343], 177, 206
Dawn E. [9844], 201, 215
Dean R [14556], 139, 188
Deborah [52391], 4, 13, 46
Don [12021], 79, 142
Donald [30162], 155, 197
Donald Lee III [26275], 165, 201
Donald R [17575], 141, 190
Donnie F. [32210], 201, 215
Dora Dell [15195], 56, 112
Doris V. [32225], 201
Dorothy [1231], 123, 174
Dorothy [24038], 79, 143
Dorothy [25565], 142, 191
Dorothy M [56833], 154
Douglas J [7868], 162, 200
Duane Owen [25569], 142, 191
E. Reeves [1], 181
Edgar Clyde Ebbert II [5023], 112, 167
Edgar Poe [5337], 23, 65
Edgar Tubman [5160], 66, 123
Edith [27104], 107, 163
Edith Constance [14204], 161, 200
Edward [25891], 3, 9, 35
Edward [341], 14, 39
Edward Allan [12738], 32, 78
Edward Allen [11822], 79, 143
Edward Clayland [33010], 93, 155
Edward L [10741], 55, 112
Edward L [32595], 19, 54
Edward Rudolph [32746], 78, 140
Edward Showell [18955], 206, 216
Edward W. [24529], 38, 86
Eldredge [16204], 121, 171
Eleanor Mae [26294], 135, 184
Elias R [7249], 25, 67
Eliza [18316], 3, 11
Eliza C [28795], 65, 120
Eliza Emily [4742], 23, 64
Elizabeth [16763], 7, 25
Elizabeth [28403], 101, 158
Elizabeth [52867], 167, 202

Name Index

MARVEL

Elizabeth [54851], 208
Elizabeth [5777], 20, 57
Elizabeth [5947], 5, 17, 37
Elizabeth [8839], 68, 126
Elizabeth "Lizzie" [52321], 37, 85
Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson
[30519], 126, 176
Elizabeth Agnes [34062], 39, 87
Elizabeth Ann [3483], 6, 20
Elizabeth E. [28111], 52, 109
Elizabeth Jane [17513], 17, 49
Elizabeth P [16802], 9, 29
Elizabeth Ruth 'Betsy' [19044],
172, 203
Elizabeth W [42118], 25, 67
Elizebeth [53603], 29, 72
Ellen [26286], 139, 189
Ellen [5487], 20, 58
Ellen B. [17070], 6, 22, 69
Ellen S [16901], 50, 102
Elmer [28794], 65, 120
Elmer Pines [33297], 90, 152
Elmer Warner [34141], 153, 197
Elphonsa 'Fannie' [27156], 51, 105
Elphonsia [5753], 20, 57
Elva Anna [25150], 122, 173
Elvira Claire [21272], 120, 170
Emelia T [32577], 9, 31
Emily [46936], 20, 56
Emily E [25069], 160, 199
Emily 'Emma' [1356], 14, 41
Emma [2409], 6, 23
Emma [52876], 54, 111
Emma A [20794], 124, 174
Emogene [26865], 139, 188
Ernest Ray [4103], 77, 138
Estella [24059], 103, 160
Estella Stella [11295], 42, 92
Etaurah Etoura K. [1102], 77, 139
Eugene M [14574], 139, 188
Eunice [27574], 19
Eunice Laretta [34127], 153, 197
Eva M [7125], 57, 114
Evelyn [21276], 171, 203
Evelyn [23418], 53, 110
Evelyn Williams [19771], 103, 160

MARVEL

Everett C [11395], 77, 138
Fannie E. [34732], 109, 166
Fannie Sheppard [7622], 31, 76
Fanny [16388], 101, 159
Fawn [24610], 78, 141
Florine Dorthea [53411], 194, 214
Francis 'Frank' White [25040], 39,
86
Frank [13665], 34, 80
Frank [9766], 68, 125
Frank David [12639], 106, 163
Frank W Jr. [10595], 86, 149
Frank W. [41819], 66, 123
Garrett Eugene [32166], 162, 200
Garrett Smith [12537], 106, 162
Gary [8423], 173, 204
Gary R. [32223], 201, 215
Gatty Ann [12575], 9, 30
Gene L [27352], 121, 172
George [52330], 13, 46
George A [2538], 66, 122
George A. [34064], 39, 87
George Betson [8211], 52, 108
George Calvin [25662], 66, 122
George Calvin [8424], 174, 204
George Derrickson [17704], 24, 65
George Edward [31205], 25, 67
George M [5361], 9, 29
George Nutter [20172], 16, 45
George O [5157], 67, 124
George Prettyman [46928], 4, 13
George Smith [17885], 18, 53
George Washington [1357], 14, 39
George William [23417], 32, 79
Georgia [25006], 78, 142
Georgia [34731], 109, 165
Georgianna "Jennie" E. [52253],
37, 85
Gertrude [12069], 79, 143
Gertrude [25450], 44, 96
Gilbert S [6104], 51, 105
Gladys I [14198], 139, 189
Gladys M [291], 83, 147
Glen E [52548], 142, 191
Glenn 'Handy' [8782], 131, 182
Grace C [34149], 89, 151

MARVEL

Granville Thomas [2539], 66, 122
Granville C. [8785], 132, 183
Gregg [35027], 136, 185
Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy' [32985],
40, 90
Hannah S [16001], 121, 171
Harold G [13531], 161, 200
Harriet [12455], 68, 127
Harriet [29754], 6, 23
Harriett [28209], 52, 109
Harriett [33922], 171, 203
Harriett [7460], 18, 52
Harry [47128], 104, 161
Harry D Jr. [26536], 163, 200
Harry Draper [27101], 107, 163
Harry Holliday [16455], 107, 164
Harry Ross [27542], 73, 131
Harry Williams [23698], 122, 173
Harvey Elsworth [29911], 78, 141
Harvey S [19780], 51, 106
Hattie M. [34116], 89, 152
Helen [24363], 93, 154
Helen [52636], 175, 205
Helen G [16106], 39, 86
Helen I. [34075], 88, 150
Helen Isabelle [6329], 140, 190
Helen Ruth [34964], 161, 200
Helen Saunders [10153], 151, 196
Henry [2408], 5, 18
Henry D [11118], 18, 51
Henry David [34749], 109, 165
Henry Gilder [2405], 6, 19
Henry 'Harry' John [16469], 52,
107
Henry L. [2219], 51, 105
Henry Medford [26273], 165, 201
Henry Pepper [29912], 32, 78
Henry Richardson [2106], 127,
179
Herman [47188], 19, 56
Herman D [31551], 108, 165
Herman James [7250], 104, 161
Hetty E [18242], 30, 73
Hetty R [52392], 13, 37
Hiram M. [57075], 11, 35
Hiram Rodney [27464], 73, 132

Name Index

MARVEL

Howard [24058], 103, 160
Howard L [20143], 90, 152
Howard Thomas [32050], 132, 183
Hugh [30432], 127, 178
Hugh Luke Jr [19562], 178, 207
Hunter [54091], 178, 207
Hurman [25752], 108, 165
Hylon [21286], 121, 172
Ida [24107], 51, 105
Ida [6625], 68, 125
Ida Belle [23945], 57, 114
Infant Daughter [28791], 65, 122
Ireney [52190], 13
Isaac [7378], 19, 55
Jackson III [18953], 206, 216
Jackson Jr. [18959], 177, 206
Jackson Sr. [18960], 126, 177
Jacob [31347], 3, 10
Jake A. 'Calvin' [25754], 108, 165
James [1358], 15, 42
James [52322], 37, 84
James B. [27823], 52, 108
James C [8450], 173, 204
James Doherty [9202], 151, 196
James Ebbert [52863], 167, 202
James Henry Harrison III [20490],
144, 192
James Henry Harrison Jr. [33055],
81, 144
James Henry Harrison Sr [10940],
34, 80
James Hiram III [53412], 194, 214
James Hiram Jr. [5102], 147, 194
James Hiram Sr [294], 83, 147
James 'Jigger' [21173], 204, 215
James Kemp [29602], 29, 71
James Leroy [10873], 97, 157
James Logue [26031], 136, 185
James Lynn [53177], 196, 214
James McFaddendick [17725],
206, 216
James Prettyman [10802], 91, 153
James Robert [52654], 188, 212
James Rodney [31996], 132, 183
James W. [23700], 122, 174
James William [16006], 41, 91

MARVEL

Jane [25920], 126, 177
Jane Jennie M [29125], 68, 125
Janet [26276], 165, 201
Jay [8426], 173, 204
Jean Elizabeth [53178], 196, 214
Jean Rabeth [52655], 188, 212
Jeanne D. [20465], 144, 192
Jenna [54869], 208, 217
Jennie [20950], 81, 144
Jennifer [20685], 157, 198
Jessica [30449], 207, 216
Jo Ann [33338], 157, 198
Joan [14230], 175, 205
Joan [33936], 171, 203
Joann [52633], 175, 205
Joe [14573], 139, 189
Joe Ernest [36719], 188, 212
John [3189], 163, 200
John A [53544], 18, 53
John George [26274], 165, 201
John Gilder [3486], 5, 18
John H. [27149], 52, 107
John Kenneth [52978], 86, 149
John P [30776], 48
John Paynter [27278], 73, 132
John Reed [28797], 65, 121
John Rodney [49241], 157, 198
John S [16904], 49, 101
John W [26848], 138, 188
Jonas [23718], 14, 41
Jonathan [53553], 177, 207
Joseph B [20793], 124, 174
Joseph B [28824], 19, 55
Joseph Grant [15559], 32, 79
Joseph Haslet [3157], 11, 33
Josephine [10942], 34, 81
Joshua Burton [18243], 30, 72
Josiah [53552], 177, 207
Josiah Jr. [22063], 126, 177
Josiah Philip [30631], 126, 176
Josiah Phillips II [27810], 68
Josiah Phillips [4454], 68
Josiah Phillips III [25919], 68, 126
Joyce [52634], 175, 205
Joyce [52846], 188, 213
Joyce Ann [3201], 123, 174

MARVEL

Julia [54870], 208, 217
Julia Ann [9759], 15, 44
Julian Hathaway [9111], 66, 122
Karlyn [52635], 175, 205
Katherine [16464], 107, 163
Kathleen I [21287], 121, 172
Kathleen 'Kathy' [32245], 184, 210
Kathryn L [25592], 160, 199
Kay Ethel [10440], 196, 214
Kelly Lynn [21171], 204, 216
Kendall Benton [5584], 32, 79
Kenley Cleveland Jr. [9203], 151,
196
Kenly Cleveland Sr. [34148], 89,
151
Kennard A [13163], 161, 200
Laura E [26391], 73, 132
Laura Edna [31456], 44, 97
Lavenia Lovenia M. [9760], 15, 44
Lavera Mae [23904], 79, 143
Leah M L [24594], 34, 81
Leah M. [20470], 81, 144
Lemuel [18447], 3, 9
Lemuel Harris [29603], 9, 29
Leo [54857], 105, 162
Leona Dare [32747], 78, 140
Leroy [51796], 78, 142
Leroy [9876], 44, 97
Letitia [29544], 4, 13
Letitia B [5938], 29, 72
Letitia Eleanor "Letty" [52231],
13, 37
Lettie S [33923], 121, 171
Levin T [32851], 14, 40
Levine Emelyne [18077], 5, 16
Lida May [33921], 121, 171
Lilian E [21419], 87, 149
Lillian May [34128], 153, 197
Lillian V [9205], 151, 196
Linford Thomas [9341], 124, 174
Lois [7857], 141, 190
Lois Myrtle [10422], 42, 94
Lola Irene [26389], 89, 152
Lou [53898], 184, 210
Louisa [11253], 19, 54
Louisa [16387], 102, 159

Name Index

MARVEL

Louisa Edward [7380], 9, 31
Louisa G. [23715], 15, 42
Louise Joyner [8743], 42, 94
Louise M. [25840], 129, 181
Lovey [9762], 69, 127
Lucile Blanche [7856], 141, 190
Lucille Emily [25568], 142, 191
Lucy M. [32863], 109, 166
Luther [16902], 50, 101
Luther Everett [21244], 94, 155
Luther Prettyman [21759], 42, 94
Madelyne Bowen [34750], 109, 165
Mahalia Jane [32847], 14, 40
Manaen Bulle [16768], 7, 23
Manaen Burton Jr [21273], 121, 171
Manaen Burton Sr [28792], 65, 120
Margaret [1381], 14, 41
Margaret [34734], 177, 206
Margaret E [16453], 107, 163
Margaret Edwards [24185], 15, 43
Margaret Ellen [53190], 194, 214
Margaret Grace [25800], 108, 164
Margaret P [4820], 23, 64
Margarett [20461], 81, 144
Maria L [10943], 34, 81
Marie A [6225], 91, 153
Marie Anne [5573], 138, 187
Marietta Louise [14321], 139, 188
Marion [3188], 163, 200
Marjorie [21360], 176, 206
Marjorie Mae [27388], 121, 171
Mark A. [10275], 88, 150
Martin [111], 148, 195
Martin John [292], 83, 148
Martin Luther [23573], 35, 83
Marvin Milton [21180], 66, 123
Mary [1355], 14, 42
Mary [16896], 177, 206
Mary [23716], 41, 91
Mary [29543], 4, 12
Mary [29871], 126, 177
Mary [342], 14, 39
Mary [344], 14

MARVEL

Mary Agnes [5078], 40, 89
Mary Ann [8823], 9, 31
Mary Anna [34748], 109, 165
Mary B [25618], 56, 112
Mary Bell [45939], 9, 29
Mary E [15516], 67, 125
Mary E [23719], 14, 40
Mary E [27572], 89, 152
Mary E [4873], 23, 64
Mary E [53704], 174, 205
Mary E [8148], 46, 98
Mary E. [29606], 29, 72
Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' [3007], 15, 43
Mary Ellen [5448], 48
Mary Ethel [16454], 107, 163
Mary H. [28798], 65, 120
Mary L [18245], 30, 73
Mary Leona [21405], 88, 151
Mary Mabelle [24965], 38, 86
Mary Maggie [23574], 31, 77
Mary 'Mollie' E [25626], 71, 129
Mary Phoebe [31480], 57, 114
Mary 'Polly' [29263], 1, 5
Mary V [6437], 143, 191
Mary Virginia [21297], 124, 175
Mary Winefred [22620], 105, 162
Matthew Edgar [52866], 167, 202
Maude [23903], 79, 143
McFadden Dick [17726], 177, 206
Melinda [20679], 157, 198
Melmda Lanning [30435], 178, 207
Merl [8370], 78, 140
Mildred Elmira [10421], 42, 94
Mildred M [18294], 141, 190
Milton Emmett [16168], 104, 161
Mirtle L [33083], 90, 153
Miss Betty Marie [9278], 170, 203
Monta [20678], 157, 198
Montgomery [7200], 71, 129
Moses Ford [14433], 51, 104
Myrtle Mae [1385], 143, 191
Myrtle Viola [25841], 78, 140
Nancy [17074], 3, 11
Nancy [49244], 158, 199

MARVEL

Nancy [9894], 154, 197
Nancy C [27124], 73, 132
Nancy Clemmons [31644], 5, 16
Nancy Thomas [18244], 30, 73
Nathaniel H. [7365], 24, 67
Nathaniel Hazlet [16764], 7, 24
Nellie Ida [25931], 53, 110
Nettie [12449], 165, 201
Norma J [53748], 174, 205
Norman Clyde [21421], 87, 150
Norman Howard [24978], 76, 136
Nutter [17083], 68, 125
Nutter [46935], 14, 41
Nutter [5507], 5, 15
Nutter David 'Bozie' [12673], 44, 98
Nutter David III [49170], 158, 199
Nutter David Jr. [12676], 98, 157
Nutter Smith [19791], 51, 106
Oliver J [15517], 67, 124
Ora [6526], 104, 162
Orin E [25619], 56, 112
Oscar Henry [15540], 67, 124
Otis H [32435], 105, 162
Patricia R [27355], 121, 172
Paul Jeffrey [8453], 184, 210
Paul Raymond Jr. [26320], 135, 184
Paul Raymond Sr. [24979], 76, 135
Paul V [13229], 161, 200
Pauline Ferne [26474], 135, 184
Penny I [56834], 154, 197
Percy Milton [26622], 39, 89
Peter [17845], 15, 44
Peter Prettyman [28005], 4, 14
Philena [5778], 20, 58
Philip [2950], 5, 15
Philip A [2215], 68, 127
Philip Draper [7459], 17, 50
Philip Phillip Sr. [28022], 1
Philip S [20059], 50, 103
Phillip A [16907], 5, 17
Phillip Andrew [16937], 51, 106
Phillip III [7893], 7, 24
Phillip Reed [8449], 173, 204

Name Index

MARVEL

Phillip Rodney [25637], 25, 67
Prettyman [1359], 14, 41
Prettyman [32999], 5, 14
Priscilia H [4230], 9, 29
Priscilla Prissa [327], 3, 10
Quincy [12998], 101, 158
R John [10277], 88, 150
Rachel [2406], 6, 22
Ralph A [32437], 55, 112
Ralph Glendon [34074], 87, 150
Ralph Jay [23699], 122, 173
Ray [26592], 142, 191
Raymond Alton [9330], 124, 175
Raymond Burton [8786], 132, 170,
182
Rebekah [16762], 6, 23
Reuben Gilder [3485], 6, 22
Rhoda [28021], 1, 3
Rhoda Ann [37820], 13, 37, 46
Rhoda Pensa [19990], 3, 9
Rhonda Puesa [12451], 9, 30
Richard [1996], 4, 13
Richard [6321], 79, 143
Richard T [26850], 138, 188
Robbin Lindsay [35028], 136, 185
Robert [12580], 127, 178
Robert [53022], 182, 209
Robert [6861], 18, 53
Robert A [19117], 155, 198
Robert Aaron [26109], 136, 185
Robert B. [5754], 20, 57
Robert Henry [32986], 40, 90
Robert Jr [15977], 178, 207
Robert Nutter [24552], 39, 87
Robert Roland [33298], 90, 153
Robert S. [27697], 51, 105
Robert Stevenson [24006], 76, 136
Rodney T [25566], 142, 191
Rose Amelia [23830], 42, 92
Roseline [20364], 93, 154
Roy [25751], 108, 164
Roy [26593], 142, 191
Roy W [4451], 101, 158
Ruth [24597], 78, 142
Ruth [30380], 55, 112
Ruth Evelyn [25674], 135, 185

MARVEL

Ruth M [31995], 132, 183
Sallie B [25650], 71, 129
Sallie M [6941], 29, 72
Sallie P [31457], 44, 97
Sallie V. [10276], 88, 150
Sally Ann [23942], 57, 114
Samuel Lockwood [7377], 19, 56
Samuel W [21596], 40, 89
Sandra Jane [36711], 188, 212
Sara [49243], 158, 198
Sarah A [47076], 23, 64
Sarah C [17742], 55, 111
Sarah Elizabeth [20653], 125, 176
Sarah Elizabeth [4481], 32, 77
Sarah Ellen [34065], 39, 88
Sarah Gilder [29642], 5, 18
Sarah Helen [23113], 103, 160
Sarah Kathryn [16180], 52, 107
Sarah May [25798], 108, 164
Sarah Richardson [5115], 128, 179
Sarah Sallie Ann [5751], 20, 58
Sarah 'Sally' [16765], 6, 23
Sarah 'Sally Ann' [16903], 50, 102
Sharon [9235], 204, 215
Sharon Ann [8454], 184, 210
Shirley Ann [22916], 175, 205
Shirley Jean [17226], 135, 185
Solomon Thomas [34012], 150,
195
Sophia [30450], 207, 216
Sophie Amanda [2527], 178, 207
Stanford Clarke [25068], 103, 160
Stanley [17848], 44, 96
Stanley [642], 104, 162
Stanley W. III [20683], 157, 198
Stanley Warner II [9755], 98, 157
Stephanie [18956], 206, 216
Stephanie [54868], 208, 217
Stephen Harris [5667], 10, 31
Stephen Mitchell [11530], 3, 9
Suazanne [20684], 157, 198
Sumner [52005], 34, 80
Susan [26694], 6, 21
Susan [34771], 45
Susan C. [16756], 40, 89
Susan V. [295], 35, 84

MARVEL

Susie E [12699], 90, 152
Sylva [19899], 104, 162
Thelma S [33013], 93, 154
Thelma Taylor [9551], 93, 154
Theodore [24496], 78, 142
Theodore Bryan [21135], 66, 122
Theodore W. [16672], 24, 65
Theodore Wilson [16767], 7, 24
Thomas [18343], 24, 66
Thomas [27830], 1, 3
Thomas Addison [15539], 66, 124
Thomas E. [3153], 11, 35
Thomas H [24125], 50, 103
Thomas Henry [10424], 42, 94
Thomas Henry [47130], 104, 161
Thomas J [26849], 138, 188
Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins' [5757],
6, 20
Thomas Jefferson Jr. [5752], 20,
58
Thomas Linford [53747], 174, 205
Thomas M Sr. [14764], 1
Thomas Ross [7391], 9, 30
Thomas Shreve [23720], 15, 42
Tom Paul [36716], 188, 213
Unknown [54730], 207
Vicki Ilene [52450], 187, 212
Vinton Lucas [16167], 104, 161
Virgie May [21760], 42, 93
Virginia [19176], 165, 201
Virginia E [9320], 93, 154
Virginia Lee [26067], 135, 184
Virginia M [21612], 94, 155
Wallace D. [296], 35, 83
Walter [12753], 50, 104
Walter [25821], 123, 174
Walter E [34079], 39, 88
Wanda L [30163], 155, 197
Warren [52266], 13, 37
Warren M. [4328], 6, 19
Watson S [19792], 51, 105
Wayne A. [30373], 201, 215
Wendell Joseph [34120], 153, 197
Wilbur Fisk [57073], 35, 83
Wilbur H. [53123], 122, 173
Wilhelmina [40659], 23, 64

Name Index

MARVEL

Wilhemina 'Mina' [27778], 178, 207
Willard Madison [9230], 173, 204
William [10154], 151, 196
William [12825], 1, 4
William Arthur [22636], 77, 138
William B. [28428], 52, 108
William Berry [55964], 20, 57
William D [10300], 88, 150
William Ford [47124], 50, 103
William Granville [33012], 93, 154
William H [29873], 127, 178
William J [23701], 14, 39
William Kemp [6824], 71, 129
William Mulford [20795], 124, 174
William Oakley [33292], 90, 152
William Preston [47126], 104, 161
William Robert [11178], 93, 154
William S [21417], 106, 162
William S [620], 162, 200
William Shreve [21758], 42, 93
William Staten III [25837], 129, 181
William Staten Jr. [25649], 71, 129
William Staten Sr. [29605], 29, 71
William T. [49242], 158, 198
William Thomas [34063], 39, 87
William 'Willie' James [16726], 40, 90
Woodrow Burton [9055], 66, 123
Yoonne [52632], 175, 205
Zipporah [7810], 34, 81
Zipporah Anna [29604], 29, 71
Zipporah Emaline [3154], 11, 34

MARVELL

Benjamin L [7379], 19, 55
Delaware Duvall [297], 35, 84
Grace E [23791], 84, 148
Mildred Elizabeth [54377], 84, 148
Rachel Elizabeth [20469], 81, 144
Wilbur Fisk Jr [5462], 84, 148

MARVIL

Bessie Edwards [25765], 67, 125
Charles D. Jr. [7995], 209

MARVIL

Charles Drewes Sr. [723], 181, 209
David D [16638], 17, 49
George Drewes Jr. [17992], 181, 209
George Drewes Sr. [26908], 130, 181
George Drewes III [719], 209
Henri [25835], 130, 182
Henry Lester [25647], 71, 129
Jeffrey Scott [9234], 204, 215
Jerome Crawley [26909], 130, 182
Joan E. [8284], 209
Lovered Harrell [25836], 130, 182
Patricia Ann [18666], 209
Robert W. [4930], 209

MASTERANI

Elizabeth Ruth [19042], 171
Stephen [52703], 171

MATHIS

Martha P. [30868], 49, 100

MATSCH

Emma Marie [5572], 138
Joachim 'Joachim' C [2973], 138

MAVEL

Philena [31325], 57, 115

MCCAULEY

Elizabeth [12966], 7

MCCOLLEY

Andasiah [15595], 3
Robert Watson [21695], 3
Zzepporah [46555], 10

MCCORMICK

Beatrice E [10461], 196
John Thompson [53598], 196

MCCRACKEN

Margaret Alberta [22915], 174
Randolph Peter [52637], 174

MCCROSSAN

Elizabeth M 'Bette' [8007], 209
William [1722], 209

MCDOWELL

Harris Brown [24263], 128
Helen Kendall [24096], 128

MCFALL

Francis Ashbury [1145], 161
Sara B [7221], 161

MCGARRY

Harry Mills [52505], 183
Margaret Elizabeth [34920], 183

MCGREW

Georgia Georgie [2536], 65
Samuel B [29173], 55
Sarah Jane [32682], 55

MCLAUGHLIN

Charles E [53869], 184
Joan Susan [8455], 184

MCNAY

Hester [41844], 168

MCNEAL

Elizabeth Almia [10423], 42
William H [21613], 42

MEDFORD

Eliza Ann [28506], 86
Gladys Jane [26272], 165
John Bloxsom [2943], 165

MEIER

Anna [26624], 141

MELLOTT

Abram Price [21142], 169
Lillian Lucile [21165], 169

MELSON

Benjamin Samuel [102], 26

MENBERGER

Annie [9884], 136

MESSICK

Cora G [29044], 100
Elizabeth Miller [31430], 24
George [4189], 24
Hester Anna [33849], 134
Nathan C. [29045], 100
Pauline [10680], 170

MILBORN

Gertrude [7909], 115, 169
Kenneth P [3695], 115, 169
William G. [8179], 115
William Gotlieb Jr [18007], 115
William M [3694], 115, 168

MILLER

Edward [14061], 86
Elvira May [33701], 86
Johanna [13569], 86

MILLIGAN

James A [52862], 167

Name Index

MILLIGAN

Pauline Beatrice [34315], 167
Pauline Elizabeth [52769], 167
Susan Ann [10268], 87, 88

MILLS

Alice Frances [57581], 176, 205

MITCHELL

Martha "Patty" [55683], 10

MOLITOR

Helene [34965], 161

MONTGOMERY

Dorothy [35019], 136

MOORE

Charles William [25939], 77, 137
Charles William Jr. [13396], 137, 186
Eliza [12357], 53
Eliza Ann 'Lida' M. [4479], 77, 136
Ethel Mae [25940], 137, 186
Frederick Arthur [44691], 137, 187
Helena Agnes [51754], 137, 186
Ida [12356], 53
James Henry [4478], 77
James Lloyd [18390], 77, 137
James Wilbur [51752], 137, 187
Joseph Thomas [29417], 140
Letty A. [15643], 44
Lloyd Arrivee [51755], 137, 186
Mabel Fern [29407], 140
Nathan [12359], 53
Ruby Zoe [13398], 137, 185
Virginia Lenora [51753], 138, 187
William [5353], 77
William Owen [51751], 137, 187

MORGAN

(No Given Name) [52412], 212
Alice [20464], 81
Julia A [52232], 29
Meta Elizabeth [24091], 169
Uriah T. [20489], 81
Walter Richard [52411], 212

MORITZ

Rodney D [51787], 212

MORRIS

Ann Rebecca [32073], 107
Arthur [11926], 99, 158

MORRIS

Elizabeth P. [46587], 46
George [54684], 85, 148
James [54683], 85
John [7395], 47
John R. [7394], 47, 99
Joseph Burton [52344], 9
Levina [11621], 99
Mary [25892], 9, 35
Sarah [34038], 6, 9
Wilbur [5597], 99, 158

MORRISON

Inez M. [20967], 169

MULLIKIN

Sarah R. [53098], 149

MUTRUX

Cecile B [41809], 168

NILES

Mary Jennie Anne [6199], 213

NINE

Catherine [14587], 77

NIXON

Mary Catherine [52506], 183

NOBLE

Cathrine W. [26901], 94
Pearl [27050], 94
William [27073], 94

NOECKER

Roseanne [36606], 102

OBERT

Edgar Eldon [13447], 191
Edward [13445], 191, 213
Steven [13446], 191, 213
Unknown [13444], 191

OECHOLER

Neal M [52790], 201
Sara [52751], 201

OECHSLER

Joanne [20919], 201

O'HARRA

Berry Marvel [22593], 114, 167
Brian Scott [41866], 203, 215
Cleophas Cisney [23082], 114
Jefferson Wood [33317], 114
Laura Mae [41850], 168, 202
Lawrence Bland [41882], 168, 202
Lois Bland [31346], 168, 202

O'HARRA

Mariam [16898], 114, 168
Paul Wyatt [23118], 114, 168
Roberta "Bobby" [41841], 168, 202
Wayne Gilder [16899], 114, 168

ORCHARD

Lola Joy [31863], 147

ORR

Barbara [22700], 201
Jacob [15009], 201

OSWALT

Henry [11397], 139
Maud S [28982], 139
Pauline I. [22652], 139

OTT

Aloway [17746], 77
Effie Luetta [14557], 77
John [5457], 32
Sophia [5458], 32

OTWELL

John C [8606], 47
Luranah [16267], 15

OUTTEN

Anthaliner (Anthalina) [56881], 3

PAGE

Effie Bell [22253], 186

PALMER

Arnold Augustine [14706], 152, 197
Catherine E [32990], 40, 91
Edward B. [10468], 40, 91
Emory [32982], 40, 91
Evangeline [32989], 40, 91
Henry A [32988], 40
Henry Alexander [10470], 40, 91
John F. [10467], 40, 91
Margaret A. R. [10465], 41, 91
Mary E. [10466], 41, 91
Mary Elizabeth [33129], 41
Theodore 'Ted' [7283], 198
Thomas H [32961], 40, 91
Virginia [32981], 40, 91
William Augustine [10786], 152
William B [10464], 40
William L [32962], 40, 91
Wilson P. [10469], 40, 91

Name Index

PANELLA

John [9872], 185

PARKHURST

Elle O [31231], 46

William Cushing [41935], 46

PARROTT

James Isaac [10462], 196

Pauline Elizabeth [10463], 196

PAULS

Mary Elizabeth [22737], 194

PAYNE

Sarah 'Sallie' Ann [33203], 151

PENROSE

Ann [56395], 13

PEPPER

Ada [47110], 62, 118

Alfred Lee [25386], 26, 70

Amanda [8822], 31, 76

Arlington [47108], 62, 117

Arthur Burton [25966], 26, 69

Asbury Copes [18498], 7, 26

Asbury W [801], 27, 70

Athaliah Jane [1213], 26, 69

Byron [25348], 62, 118

Carlton David [24093], 69, 128

Catherine M [28910], 32

Charity [29786], 119, 170

Charles Arlington [25492], 62,
119, 183

Charles Tunnell [5538], 25, 62, 69

Chloe [15119], 26, 70

David [6179], 7, 25, 62, 80

David Marvle [15738], 25, 69

Dolby Gooden [4106], 118, 169

Eadda [25493], 62, 118

Edward Wooten [12301], 26, 70

Effie [47109], 62, 118

Eli [17698], 7

Eli David [14592], 26, 69, 80

Eli Wesley [31589], 7, 27

Eliza W [18499], 27, 70

Ellen [25217], 62, 118

Elmer Lee [24896], 70, 128

Emile White [25214], 62, 117

Eugenia K. [24094], 128, 179

George Frame [1214], 26, 70

Harriet Ann [27841], 25, 68

PEPPER

Helen [29788], 119, 170, 183

Hettie Jane [1211], 26, 69

Isachar Jr. [28922], 32

John Wingate [11459], 118, 169

Joshua [12961], 7

Joshua Shepard [12302], 26, 69

Joshua Wooley [6296], 7, 26

Lee [25215], 62, 119

Lola [6367], 62, 117

Lola B. [23519], 70, 128

Lorenzo [25494], 62, 118

Luther Martin [830], 27, 70

Lydia Elender [26076], 26, 69

Mabel M [2398], 118, 169

Mary Ann [103], 7, 26

Mary Ann [2964], 26, 69

Mary Bevens [21510], 16

Mary E [25665], 25, 69

Mary L [3369], 128, 179

Maude E. [2101], 118, 169

Nathaniel Williams [12303], 26,
70

Norval [11480], 62, 118

Oscar James [24757], 70, 128

Peter P. [27945], 31

Rhoda [5817], 7, 25

Royal Douglass [231], 70, 128

Thomas Alvin [29787], 119, 170

Thomas Bevins [46447], 31

Thomas Gooden [10738], 62, 118

Viola [24082], 62, 118

Virginia Ellen [12340], 26, 70

Walter [802], 27, 70

Zora [25491], 62, 119

PEROGOY

Rosie May [33419], 154

PERROTT

Susan Ann [10436], 89, 90

PERRY

Ella May [25755], 108

John C [31921], 108

PHILLIPS

Burton Stockley [37834], 125

Comfort Ann Ingram [14492], 43

Fannie Ethel [9204], 151

George [10439], 151

PHILLIPS

May [54376], 83

Unknown [9871], 185

William A. [29126], 125

PICOLLELLI

Nicholas [20920], 215

PIERCE

Unknown [33939], 203

PIPPEN

Mary Anna [27102], 107

PIPPIN

George M. [21340], 160, 200

George Washington [21335], 160

James W. [21339], 160, 200

Lucinda "Lou" [13137], 63

Robert Emmett [3190], 107

Titus Irons [21341], 160

PLOTNER

Unknown [5120], 189

PLUMMER

Clotilda Anne 'Matilda' [21595],
39

Henrietta [20351], 109

Samuel H [34145], 39

POLLOCK

Catherine Arbuckle "Katie"
[41878], 168

George Campbell [41877], 168

Walter Hannan [41876], 168

POOLE

Lydia [14286], 48

PORTER

Ella Marie Grand [21102], 41

John H. [20603], 91

Living [20931], 196

Mary E [6123], 91

Mary E. S. A. [14886], 91

POTTER

Peggy [27776], 178

POTTS

Robert Hollingsworth [41845], 202

Robert Hollingsworth Jr [41842],
202

POWELL

Chester Wallace [20590], 146, 193

Delia Ann [31698], 193, 214

Eleanor [34936], 159, 199

Name Index

POWELL

Elizabeth [35074], 159, 199
Franklin L [34937], 159
Franklin L Jr [34939], 159, 199
Helen [35071], 159, 199
Hildred [34940], 159, 199
Joseph [55966], 57
Kathleen [34938], 159, 199
Mary Elizabeth [25710], 57
Mary 'Mammie' Amelia [24991],
76, 135
Nancy [35073], 159, 199
Paulene [17766], 146, 193
Unknown [33937], 203
William H [35072], 159, 199
William J [24994], 76
William R [8089], 146
William 'Willie' Lane [4682], 76,
135

PRATT

Eunity Marvel [7363], 63, 119
Henry Jr. [13237], 63
Horace Lockwood [18352], 63,
119
Isaac S [52154], 55
Ruth Ann [14465], 55

PRETTYMAN

Aaron Burton [14698], 16, 45
Comfort [22074], 12, 36
Fisher Joseph [14677], 16, 45
George [23471], 4
Jacob [22516], 12, 36
John [22247], 12
Joseph [5253], 16
Joseph Henry [26556], 16, 45
Lavana E [26793], 16, 45
Margaret Levina [343], 4
Nehemiah [22294], 12, 36
Robert [26194], 16
Sarah Elizabeth [26518], 16, 45
Thomas II [29996], 12
William [6418], 12

PRICE

Annie [17514], 22
Babette [52277], 182, 209
Lynford [52278], 130, 182
Reuben Hutchinson [52274], 130,

PRICE

182
William Jackson [52275], 130

PROROCK

Unknown [8457], 184

PUSEY

Elenor [4190], 24
Helen Florence [53023], 182
John S. [10099], 70
Mary J. [23520], 70

QUIGG

Eugene Kramer [21571], 176
Margery E [28901], 176, 206
Natalie M [8483], 176, 206
William H [21414], 176
William M [8644], 176, 206

RANSOM

James [30177], 197

RATHBAN

Jennie E [25872], 138, 187

RATHBUN

Cyril Camron [25871], 138, 187
David W [13508], 138, 187
Francis M [13507], 138, 187
Jacob Lewis [16971], 138
Jerry [13207], 188, 212
William L [13504], 138

RAYA

Miriam [1143], 198

REDDEN

John W [52413], 88
Laura V [10692], 88

REDINGTON

Howard [53150], 216

REED

Ruth Evelyn [9233], 173

REEKS

Frederick [52171], 55, 112

REIBEL

Rebecca [52658], 84

RENNAKER

Charles M [26887], 145
Everett [19184], 146, 193
Fleeta Mae [2456], 146, 193
Hiram [7091], 145
Marie [26790], 146, 193
Orville A [28826], 145, 193

REULING

Elizabeth 'Lizzie' [53183], 147
Florine Dorothea [20691], 147
Frederick [53182], 147

REYNOLDS

Byron [36753], 54, 111
Charles Foster [31503], 193
David Marvel [23985], 19, 54
Elizabeth [6976], 18, 53
Ellen M [29630], 19, 53
Fannie Carman [21422], 87
Fannie Smith [31791], 19, 54
Luther Martin [31878], 18, 53
Robert John [4394], 19, 54
Robert Wright [29641], 18
Sarah 'Sallie' Guilder [24022], 19,
53
Thomas [13578], 18
Thomas Gilder [6973], 19, 54
Thomas J [9973], 87

RICHARD

Jacob Ambrose [36607], 102

RICHARDS

Charles M [46919], 113
Fannie [46920], 113, 167
Gertrude [46941], 113, 167
Hellen [46942], 113, 167
Levi Edward [52546], 142
Marguerite [15761], 142
Mary H [29139], 26
William [36605], 102

RICHARDSON

Agnes Young [2104], 127
Henry Banning [30655], 127
John Joseph [32412], 213
John Joseph I [181], 213

RICKARDS

Blanche T [52614], 173

RIDINGTON

Barbara Jean [53149], 216
Irma B. [53122], 216

RIGGIN

Amelia [52376], 85

RIGGS

Lovenia L [36754], 54

RILEY

Patrick Charles [35029], 185

Name Index

RILEY

Taylor Mae [35030], 185, 210

RITTER

Frederick Manean [16209], 171, 203

Howard Lewis [16210], 171

ROBERTS

Frances Isabella [3311], 73

Linda Lou [49245], 199

ROBERTSON

Darrel Gray [17429], 213

Gerald [53209], 202

Paulina [33320], 114

ROBINSON

Catharine [37831], 46

Elizabeth [32998], 14

RODDY

Elizabeth [33062], 200

John William [28241], 200

RODNEY

Comfort [28008], 1

Eliza [10309], 70

Mary Magdaline [11672], 3

William [2355], 1

ROGERS

Lloyd Thomas [9280], 170

ROLPH

Anna E [7523], 107

ROOKSTOOL

Amelia "Milly" [5456], 32

ROSBROUGH

Andrew Webster [32967], 138

ROSBRUGH

Edna Ardena [14779], 138

ROSS

Alice Sallie V [34066], 87

Erasmus [21420], 88

James W Captain [35155], 87, 88

Lola A [34143], 89, 151

Thomas Clyde [34144], 89, 151

ROUDEBUSH

Rhoda H. [14516], 125

RUSSELL

John [57079], 213

RUST

Annie R. [30081], 63

Edith May [9754], 97

RUST

James Julian Jr [20681], 97

RYAN

John R. [4171], 106

Margaret L. [8988], 106

SAASTAD

Anne Marie [28238], 200

SABINE

Delia S [41873], 168

SAGEN

Unknown [6045], 181

SAMMONS

Alice Louise [8421], 173

Elmer Elias [53914], 173

SANGER

Richard P [34737], 206

SATTERFIELD

Sara E. [18357], 60

SAUNDERS

Elbert James [20933], 151

Frances 'Fannie' Lydia [34019], 151

SCHAFFER

Robert Russell James [11623], 190

William Gotlieb [2051], 190

SHELL

Charles H. [4973], 147

John Harold [8249], 147

Joy Aileen [31790], 147, 194

Mary Pat [8098], 147, 194

SCHNECK

Augusta J [51758], 137

SCHOFIELD

Leroy A [34912], 136

Lois Mae [35026], 136

SCHULTZ

Leo O [9250], 90, 153

SCOTT

Annie F. [28444], 96

Clara Anna [21393], 144

Eleanor [1288], 96, 156

Elizabeth 'Betty' Margurite [1290], 96, 156

John 'Jack' Walter [1289], 96, 156

Mildred Rachel [11214], 96, 156

Sewell Davis [1287], 96, 156

Sewell J. [28443], 96

SCOTT

Sidney [42119], 177

Walter Davis [1261], 96

William Henry [53154], 144

SELBY

Sarah Ann Quincy Barnes [23607], 129

SENEY

Joshua [20353], 109

Joshua Carroll [20352], 109

Joshua Marvel [20400], 109, 166

Sarah H. [20356], 109, 166

SEWARD

Sarah Ann [11608], 50

SEYBOLD

Harold A [650], 194

SHAW

Annie Marie [3123], 107

Christine [52320], 211

David Bertram [10086], 186, 211

Dawn Leigh [52302], 211

Dorothy Mae [22299], 186, 211

Effie Ilene [51783], 186, 212

Frances C [22300], 186, 211

George [52305], 186, 211

Irma Leigh [51785], 186, 212

James Marshall [51786], 186, 212

John [52303], 211

Larry [51784], 186, 212

Mary Lou [22298], 186, 211

Richard L. [51790], 211

Richard Lavernie [22258], 186, 211

Ronald Bertram [52304], 211

Shawn Dee [52301], 211

William [22297], 186

William Albert [22257], 186, 211

William Bertram [22254], 186

SHERMAN

Bruce Frank [5706], 84

Hazel Marie [28819], 123

Joseph [129], 84

Lucy [130], 84

Willard Walter [20917], 123

SHERWOOD

Marion K [8425], 204

Vernon Paul [53193], 204

Name Index

SHILOH

Margaret Ann [53189], 194

SHINNERS

Unknown [33614], 198

SHIPLEY

Elizabeth Temple [41823], 168

SHORT

Derias B. [24447], 47, 99

Edna Jane [54274], 157

Elizabeth 'Betsy' P. [29046], 100

Grace E [5358], 161

Isaac [15830], 5

John [4459], 15

Julia Ann [16796], 15

Leonard [332], 48

Lucinda Jane [619], 47, 99

Martha [5334], 104

Mary Catherine 'Kate' [17846], 44

Patricia F [53204], 173, 204

Peter M. [431], 47, 99

Sarah C. [3665], 47, 99

Sarah E [46650], 74

Sarah 'Sallie' M. [5504], 15

Sarah 'Sally' [15813], 5

Stanley [16000], 44

Theodore R [53203], 173, 204

Thomas Windsor [15620], 48

Vernon C. [53206], 173, 204

Virginia E. [24590], 47, 99

William Franklin [53205], 173

William Henry [12827], 47, 99

William Henry [618], 47

William Shelly [10914], 161

SHOWELL

Clara Alice [18958], 206

Edward B. [53292], 206

Hester [25284], 30

SHULTZ

Mary [34060], 160

SILVEUS

Clifford [25842], 140, 190

Orb Manford [3031], 140

Simon Joseph [25843], 140

SILVIUS

Edythe L [27047], 140, 190

SIMKINS

Harry Alan [41885], 202

SIMKINS

Stillborn [41884], 202, 215

Verne Wayne [41883], 202

SIMMS

Edythe A [53188], 194

SIMPLER

Bessie [52323], 85, 148

Elberta [52324], 85, 148

George Wilson [52325], 84

John R [52326], 84

Unknown [9753], 69

SIMS

Leila Lure [36701], 188

SISK

Albert Fletcher [10155], 150

Albert W [35158], 150

Alebrt Fletcher Jr [10156], 150,
195

Sallie T [35157], 150

SLAUGHTER

Andrew [34153], 51, 52

Arlington Lofland [33275], 196

Catherine 'Kate' [25889], 52, 110

Elizabeth [25890], 52, 109

Elizabeth [5186], 18

Frank Lofland [33288], 196

Harriet [25888], 52, 110

Living [20912], 196, 214

Living [2657], 196, 214

Lucy Eleanor [3484], 52, 109

Margretta [25887], 52, 109

Sallie A. [25490], 52, 110

Sarah A. [10968], 51

Sarah C [25061], 52, 110

Solomon W [3481], 52

SMART

Laura A [11192], 148

Sarah Elizabeth 'Sallie' [46640], 75

SMITH

Abraham [47202], 104

Andelian 'Emma' A. [32575], 65

Carlton R. [8427], 204

Edgar S. [17907], 189

Eleanor Elender [5450], 18

Eliza Jane [52168], 107

Esther [32421], 48

Florence [11960], 106

SMITH

Frances 'Frannie' Anne [12465],
184, 209

Francis [13577], 18

Francis Ann [23731], 135, 183

H.h. Lillie [31442], 183

Harriett G [23486], 135, 183

Harry S. [12467], 183

Hiram Rodney [23862], 135

Hiram Short [23239], 135

Hugh Powell [23659], 135, 183

Ida May [52638], 174

Jake [9728], 204, 215

Joseph J. [6444], 18, 49, 51

Louisa [27700], 51

Margaret Ann [47125], 104

Marshall [5161], 65

Mary Jo [12464], 184, 209

Patricia Ann [57078], 189, 213

Ross Grayson Marvel [23283],
135, 183

Sarah [16639], 49

Unknown [47077], 64

Unknown [7134], 109

SNYDER

Eva May [52547], 142

SOUTHWARD

Edith Jenkins [20663], 138

SPEAKMAN

Sarah S [31483], 127

SPENCE

Frederick E. [33274], 196

SPRINGER

Margaret Stewart [17723], 206

STARBIRD

Daniel W [11191], 148

Effie M [10945], 148

STEELE

Adaline Rae [27389], 120

George E. [16208], 120

Laura C [20916], 123

Rebecca [55024], 36

STEINBRONER

Fred [44693], 187

Marguerite [44692], 187

STEPHENSON

Caroline [12462], 76

Name Index

STEPHENSON

Elizabeth Jane [5354], 77
Frances [6830], 4
Lettie Ingram [7136], 65
Rhoda Ann [51739], 65
Robert D. [51738], 65

STEVENS

Clarence Summey [17701], 140
D Harold [18310], 140, 189
Edna May [22581], 140, 190
Erwin Leslie [18308], 140, 189
George Elmer [9895], 93
Henry Lawrence [7028], 139
Howard Russel [22549], 140, 189
John Frederick [33324], 139, 140
Julia E [53728], 94
Martha Eleanor [21611], 94
Mayme Mamie Yvette [18309],
140, 189
Naomi Louise [7029], 140, 189
Sarah M [21065], 93
William B [53737], 94

STEVENSON

Ernest Pennewell [34044], 171
Grace S. [33938], 171
Pearl M [21271], 171

STEWART

Mary [4198], 123

STILLSON

Robert G [29306], 189

STOECKEL

Charles James [46622], 75
Charles Lloyd [46625], 75, 134
Frank Edward [46626], 75, 134
Hattie Amelia [46627], 75, 134
Howard Bryan [46624], 75, 134
Isabel Theodora [20680], 97
Nellie May [46623], 75, 134
William Salisbury [46628], 75,
134

STOUT

Audrey [12817], 60, 116
Franklin [12818], 60
Nellie G. [26144], 60, 116

STRICKLAND (STICKER)

Jennie E [53746], 174

STRINE

Anna Dean [32167], 162
George L [53052], 162
Sadie [53053], 162

STUHRBERG

Louis B [51798], 143

STURGIS

Bertha Gertrude [25839], 129

SUDLER

Louise [16024], 177

SULLIVAN

Lena Stephenson [10870], 196
Rose Ellen [12387], 181

SUSAN

(No Given Name) [29590], 59

SUTERFIELD

Sarah [21257], 158

SWAIN

Albert E. [22331], 82, 146
Anna Marie 'Annie' [161], 34, 81
Earl Hazzard [29879], 83, 147
Eliza 'Lina' [4916], 34, 82
Emma [156], 35, 82
Florence Adelaide [29480], 83,
147
Helen Beatrice [2031], 83, 147
Ida Alice [20563], 35, 83
James [157], 35, 82
John Day [12555], 34
John Wesley [154], 35, 82
Joseph H. [158], 34, 82
Lottie Mae [6737], 82, 147
Uriah [127], 34
Uriah James [19694], 34, 82
Willard Dagworthy [24626], 35,
82
Willard Day [22918], 83, 147
Willard Harry [11372], 147, 194
Willis Lee [11946], 147, 194

SWEADE

Barbara Anne [25935], 110, 166
Lois [25934], 110, 166

SWEADE, III

George Edward III [25936], 110

SWEADE, JR.

George Edward Jr. [25932], 110

SWEENY

Julia M. [3833], 131

SWEET

Almira [11498], 82
Almira 'Alma' [11123], 82, 146
Alvin RaDale [25311], 145, 193
Dennis D [13326], 82
Ella Frances [19437], 82, 145
Ervin Dee [18106], 146, 194
Eunice May [10238], 145, 193
Francis Marion [18248], 145
Goldie Frances [31263], 145, 192
Jimmie E [1256], 146, 194
Juanita Jocelyn [24847], 146, 194
Mable May [9383], 82, 145
Marion Almarine 'Mardie' [30617],
145, 193
Myrtle Emma [31555], 82, 146
Ocie Orpha [25196], 145, 192
Orpha Alice [18101], 146, 194
Roy Daniel [25319], 145, 192
Thomas Hiram [11513], 82
Wanda Rosalia [23707], 146, 194
Willard Dennis [34048], 82, 146
William Marion 'Willie' [22520],
145

TARBUTTON

Ida May [34147], 89
Mary Catherine [5645], 90
William H. [10437], 89, 90

TARMAN

Rebecca Butler [25277], 58, 60

TAYLOR

Annie J. [10419], 93
Hattie Lee [11383], 93
Helen Graeme [14729], 111
Reuben J [9313], 93

THISTLEWOOD

Ann E [32514], 20, 58
Benjamin [32515], 20
David B [14676], 21, 59
James N [29664], 20, 58
Martha [47154], 20, 58
Mary Marvel [8023], 21, 58
Napoleon Bonaparte [10010], 21,
58
Phillip John [16395], 21, 59

Name Index

THOMAS

Elizabeth 'Lizzie' May [12286], 78
Jeremiah Jerry [1091], 78
Julia J. [16302], 74
Nathaniel Henry [46649], 74
Samuel James [53006], 90
Sarah 'Sally' A [6110], 90

THOMPSON

Mary [19953], 104
Obediah [5333], 104

THRASHER

Emily Catherine 'Kate' [46943],
113
Mary M [46948], 113
William Clinton [46947], 113

TICE

Annie M. [33756], 123
Catherine [28246], 123
James M [28245], 123

TIMMS

Margaret Jane [11857], 90
William Greenbury [54117], 90

TINDAL

Lovey [4457], 68

TINDEL

Zipporah L [5779], 9

TINDELL

Maria (Moriah) [3155], 10, 31
Samuel [56928], 10

TINGLE

Elsie Hazel [9279], 183
Joseph H [9252], 183

TINNEY

Mary K [31997], 132

TOMPSON

Ella M [33176], 141

TOOLE

Mary [21205], 132

TOTTEN

Elizebeth M [26598], 141, 190
Evelyn I [26581], 141, 190
John J [9508], 141
Johnnie E [26600], 141, 190
Juanita R [26599], 141, 190
Kenneth D [20242], 141, 191
Maxine J [26596], 141, 190
Thurman C [26597], 141, 190

TOTTEN

William [26595], 141

TOVET

Aelo [53767], 162
Celina [53768], 162
Cora M [8106], 162

TOWERS

Anna M [9273], 95
C. James [9247], 152, 197
Eva M. [9246], 151, 196
Frederick Grover [9206], 151
James Sangston [33204], 151
Roy S. [9207], 152, 197

TRECARTIN

John [40558], 179
Nancy P [20135], 179
Natalie [40557], 179

TREICHLER

Lavina [13749], 80

TROTTER

Margaret [1148], 161

TRUITT

Eva Clarie [25070], 160
Priscilla [37833], 125

TUCKER

Leah [57772], 105

TUNNELL

Nancy Ann [21869], 32

TURNER

Daniel [52167], 107
Maria [23584], 107

TUTTLE

Anondas Caroline [11580], 190
Granville Milton [11928], 190

UNKNOWN

Barbara A. [8254], 115
Catharine [19491], 12
Elizabeth [28909], 32
Elizabeth [51736], 23
Elizabeth 'Abeth' [52327], 84
Grace [53208], 172
Judy [53211], 202
Julia [16237], 29
Mary M. [24681], 131
Norma [53210], 202
Rita [53212], 202

URLAND

Barbara Ann [51789], 211

VAN HOUSE

Alanson Clark [40657], 64
Hester Mabel [40658], 64, 119
John [20587], 64

VAN TINE

Rebecca [47145], 120

VANSANT

Cornelia [12621], 106
Mary [20395], 106

VANSANTE

Joshua [4529], 106

VARNER

Donald Joe [53180], 214
James [53151], 214
Jon Leslie [53179], 214
Lynda [53153], 214
William [53152], 214

VEASEY

Charles S [8029], 122
Ethel Mae [16570], 122
Hattie P [20601], 123, 174
Josiah Martin [33057], 123
Nathaniel T [20602], 123

VICKERS

Salie [46576], 16

VINYARD

Allan L. [8025], 59, 115
Benjamin Biggs [8021], 59, 115
Curtis [20174], 49, 58
Curtis [9581], 58
Henry E. [8026], 59, 115
John P. [8010], 59, 115
Joseph [17175], 49, 101
Laura G. [8024], 58, 115
Lillian D [14861], 101, 158
Maude [28023], 101, 158
Sally [17519], 49, 101
Sarah [22964], 49, 58
Sarah L [23681], 101, 158
William [16067], 49, 101
William E [17518], 49
Wilson [8009], 59, 115

VIRDEN

Charlotte A [5065], 159, 199
Elizabeth "Eliza" [56426], 46

Name Index

VIRDIN

James [10913], 159
Ralph [20525], 159
William T [47203], 103

WALKER

Louisa [21614], 42
Mary Ester [33443], 192
Nancy [47795], 14

WALLACE

Eliza [20462], 81
Mary Ann [8506], 159

WALLER

Harry Elmer [11198], 169
Leah Eleanor [26904], 71
Sirman W. [11180], 169

WALLS

Addie Lamont [29270], 66, 122
Chloe P [5689], 25, 67
Dolly Belle [14139], 75, 134
Eli [5684], 25
Elizabeth 'Betsy' [20650], 66
Emma Rhoda [5682], 25, 68
George [5688], 25, 68
George E. [20102], 75, 134
Jane T [5685], 25, 67
Jonathan W. [20104], 74
Joseph W. [11873], 134, 183
Joseph Warren [52874], 54
Martin Spry [27935], 122
Mary Jane [7653], 34
Nancy [15008], 73
Rachel Ann [5686], 25, 68
Sarah E [32594], 54
Theodore [5683], 25, 68
Virginia Virgie L [20101], 75, 134
William [11871], 74

WALSTON

Milcah Ann [9344], 66

WAPLES

Angeline [46574], 16, 46
Cordelia Ann [46560], 16, 46
Cornelious [46571], 16, 46
Cornelius [46575], 16
John [46559], 16
Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily [46572],
16, 46
Robert M [46584], 16, 46

WARNER

Erma Elizabeth [34118], 153
Helen Mary Adele [47210], 96
Joseph Jones [52948], 153
Sarah Martha [10281], 87
Thomas Franklin [47221], 96

WARREN

Elizabeth E [5154], 65
Ruth [12836], 29

WARRIN

Nancy Caroline [18220], 30

WARRINGTON

Alma Marvel [47247], 97, 156
Catherine [18987], 26
Fannie L [11566], 117, 169
Frederic T Jr [14367], 118, 169
Frederic Thaddeus [6366], 117
Gertrude [47250], 97, 157
Harold [31001], 92, 153
Harry Curliss [47246], 97
Harry Curliss Jr. [47249], 97, 157
Hettie [6258], 26
James Otis [14674], 118, 169
Joseph [12305], 26
Joseph Curless [47211], 97
Meredith [23677], 92, 154
Naomi [6178], 25, 62, 80
Rhoda A [6800], 118, 169
Sarah C [47248], 97, 157
Victor Lee [5598], 92
William Torbert [10239], 117
William W [33017], 92

WATSON

Albert L [25981], 86, 149
Amos Albert [8221], 86
Anna M [5428], 86, 149
Augustus B [52175], 144
Charles R [26115], 86, 149
Jennie [57679], 171
Marvel Ottinger [18098], 86, 149
Sallie [27168], 86, 149
William B [25004], 86, 149

WEICHECKI

Luciana [30446], 216
Ludovic [30445], 216
Unknown [30447], 216

WELCH

Joseph O [16794], 42
Mary Ann [52414], 88

WELLER

Jacob [32227], 164
Mary E [31583], 164

WEST

Rachel Anenow [12742], 43

WILKINS

Nancy Anna [12469], 135

WILLEY

Ann V [482], 38
George Minos [485], 38
Grace E. [232], 70
Sarah Emma [24869], 38

WILLIAMS

Anna [4500], 101
Anna B. [31260], 22, 60
Anna May [52247], 72, 130
Annie [121], 74
Annie Rebecca [293], 83
Catherine [34935], 102, 160
Charles Raymond [11130], 213
Clara [16612], 102, 159
David J [16613], 102, 160
Donna Jo [34510], 213
Emma [31118], 21, 60
Eunity [16950], 103
Frederick Marvel [16614], 102,
159
Henry [29965], 102
James [34934], 102, 103
James [52250], 72, 130
James Henry [8031], 83
John [31067], 21
John W [52246], 71
Lewis 'Louis' Corwin [32914], 213
Mary Emma [52292], 71, 130
Miriam [31459], 22, 60
Paul Henry [16640], 102, 160
Ruth C. [23697], 122
Sarah [31311], 22, 60
Sarah [52249], 71, 130
Sarah Seward "Sadie" [16611],
102, 159
Victor [10202], 102, 159
Virginia [3724], 22, 60

Name Index

WILLIAMS

Virginia W. [52248], 71, 130

William E. [52291], 72, 130

WILLOUGHBY

Mary Elizabeth [10481], 39

WILLSEY

Maude V [52706], 176

WILSON

Albert Beckley [31237], 72, 131

Albert W. [18513], 131, 182

Amanda P. [33850], 134

Asa [12835], 29

Berentje [33043], 152

Edward Ross [16804], 29, 72

Harriett [1944], 127, 178

Houston [1948], 127, 179

Jarvis Willard S. [31234], 30, 72

Jessie [16729], 72, 131

Julia [31239], 72, 131

Lillie E. [16801], 72, 131

Lydia Houston [1949], 127, 179

Mabel K [31238], 72, 131

Maggie E. [16728], 72, 131

Major Warren [16805], 29

Margaret R [18196], 29, 72

Marvel [1943], 127, 179

Maude C [41886], 202

Nathaniel C. [11874], 134

Raymond [31201], 72, 131

Riley Houston [1942], 127, 179

Rosa R. [16730], 72, 131

Ruth [4101], 131, 182

Sarah E [16803], 72

Sarah Ella [10212], 125

Thomas R [30526], 127

Thomas Richards [30607], 127

Thomas Rickards Jr [1945], 127,
178

William [31240], 72, 131

William S [31236], 72, 131

WISE

Susan [31556], 145

WOEBBEKING

Sophia [2974], 138

WOODSIDE

Margaret R [28447], 95

WOODWARD

Alexander [11499], 111, 166

Alexander A [32109], 54, 111

Frances [32286], 54, 111

Harry A. [3280], 111, 166

Herbert Lockwood [17482], 111,
166

Ida P [5968], 111

Josephine [17461], 111

Lulu [17490], 111, 166

WOODWORD

Alexander A [11254], 54

WOOLEYHAN

Addie [32224], 164

WOOTTEN

Alfred R. [14519], 125

Mary Robinson [14518], 125

WRIGHT

Mary Ann [33016], 92

WYLAND

Ida Catherine [4174], 77

Jacob [11974], 77

WYNN

J. Levin [6353], 176

J. Sterling [4285], 176

YOUNG

Anna E [6106], 162

ZESAR

Mildred M [54623], 187

ZINNINGER

Gottlieb Wilhelm (Caleb) [51769],
137

Lena Lenora [13399], 137